

"WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2006](#) › "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 168 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 1 hour ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 136 through 150 (of 169 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 9 10 11 12 →

Author

Posts

October 20, 2025 at 12:49 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#325](#)



[Alan](#)

Alex: Let me just go over this as a review. "U.S. Terror Alert, 90 days at Most. Four million Iraqis on the Run. U.S. Promises Israel More Military Aid along with the Gulf Allies." Next to that, "Russia to Conduct War Games with China." They're also doing this right now in the Artic Ocean, planting their flag. Lane claimed the energy resources there and they're selling jets to Iran. Next to that, we have allegations about China spying, a substantial concern for the FBI. Lastly but not least, Reuters: "You Have Nothing to Fear" says the headline China's Army says. We've got another article here written by Ben Fulford who was on the Rense

program on the 23rd and 5th of July with the headline reading “Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati Plan to Depopulate the Asia Populations.” Now I’m not sure exactly how credible that report is. Later on in the broadcast, I’ll ask Alan and maybe he can give me his two cents on how credible he thinks that report is and that information contained within that article. In the meantime, I’m pleased to present Alan Watt. He’s one of the more intelligent researchers I’ve seen out there in the movement. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Oh fine.

Alex: What do you make of the headlines that I just mentioned? I feel like it’s really important for us to take a pause after 9/11 every now-and-then, and what we think is the New World Order, and take a look at these things that are happening, why we’re trying to cover up all this stuff with China and Russia and the buildup of the military. What do you think is happening here on the ground, Alan?

Alan: Whenever the major media goes into action to scare the hell out of people, generally you can ignore it; because when they are going to do something real, they won’t put it in the media at all. The media’s job now is to terrify the people of the whole planet and to get them prepared for a new system that will come out and emerge at the end of all this chaos that’s being planned. It’s all part of a strategy, which the media itself and the people inside the media have exposed in times gone by – the same tactics of stampeding the public and terrifying them into submission. Really, it’s your own governments that want more control (or actually total control) over your whole life and more intrusive control into really personal details on a daily basis. This is what this is all about. There’s only one system in this world.

There are no competing systems, and you have one banking system that runs all of those countries: Russia, China, the U.S., Britain and everyone else, so they’re not at war with each other at all, by any means. Often the higher secret societies within those countries are all in cahoots with all the rest of the brotherhood worldwide to bring on the chaos. ORDO AB CHAO is their logo, and we’re going through the phase of chaos now. Rumsfeld himself said it might take 100 years, this war. Now it’s not a war just against the Middle East. That’s part of it. It’s to standardize them into the same global system and to train one generation into this new “democracy,” whatever that means. However, it’s also a war to bring out of it at the end of this a world state where everyone is born to serve the state, and you will not be able to pick a mate or do the things you do today. You’ll be born to serve the state and you’ll only be born if there’s a position for you to fill, if they need you in fact. That’s what it’s all about. It’s a long-laid plan discussed in very high think tanks for over a couple of hundred years and they publish their findings. We’re just living through this part of it now as they create all the mayhem and chaos.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British controller for all of the media and politicians, and its sister organization The Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. admitted that they

stampeded the public prior to World War II by bringing all their members who ran newspapers and telling them all lies about Germany going to gas the whole of Britain, every man, woman and child, with millions of tons of this gas that was stored up. Eventually it was admitted it was all lies after the war was over, but it helped to terrify the public until the public said, "we've got to do something about Germany. Do something please. Do something," and so they're getting all ready for war. This is the same technique that's being used today.

Alex: This banking establishment that you talk about – this elite group that you talk about, these people being involved in social engineering. Throughout history, I'm sure you can testify to this. They've changed their vehicle in where they were actively occupying territory in terms of where most of their – for example. You take a look at Nazi Germany. A lot of people thought that that would be the birth of the one world order until it collapsed. Then we saw a lot of the Nazi scientists and rocket propulsion scientists being imported to the United States. They basically put on a different coat and walked through a different door, that could be argued. The reason I brought up China and Russia is I'm wondering if that's going to happen again in the future, because I am seeing a devaluation of the dollar. The military breaking down incrementally and could we see another super power come out to run the New World Order separate from the United States?

Alan: The whole idea was always to use the United States until it had exhausted itself financially through debt and manpower building up the whole military regime. This was discussed at the end of World War I that the U.S. was to take over from Britain as the policemen of the world. At the global meetings they had in the 1930's, they then talked about the fact that towards the end of the millennium into the new, the United States would eventually exhaust itself militarily, economically, and China was planned to take over as the policemen of the world. I have the minutes of the meetings from The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs books.

Alex: Okay. I want to focus on that this afternoon and Russia's involvement with China. I also wanted to talk about – this would probably be a good place to go now. Let's go back in history a little bit, Alan, with the Boxer Rebellion in China and some of the changes that happened about 100 years ago and kind of go forward from there.

Alan: The Boxer Rebellion really was a rebellion of many Chinese. The "black hand" they call themselves to try and kick out all of the western powers that had moved in after China had refused entrance to the "foreign devil" as they called westerners for centuries. What happened was big powerful families that were descended from the Knights Templars and the buccaneers and pirates—because that's what they were—they looted and robbed wherever they went, whether on land or sea, and they were the pirate families that amassed masses of wealth during the 15,16, and 1700's. You'll find that the Bush's, the Gores and all the famous players that you know today were all those families involved with loading China up

with opium to get the peasantry hooked on opium in order to gain footholds within China. They blackmailed eventually the Chinese into allowing them to have an American camp in China on the East Coast, and French camp and a British camp and a couple of other ones where they would do this opium trading once they had the Chinese hooked on opium.

The rebellion came out eventually to kick all of these people out, which they did pretty successfully except for Hong Kong, which was leased to Britain for 99 years. This is all back in the early '90's that it was handed back to China as a part of their country. These were business decisions that were put up by bankers and lawyers 100, 200 years ago; and the elite were all in cahoots. Yes, they tried to destroy China and gain footholds in China to get its wealth out of China; and that's what they did. They put four or 500 bales—these are like straw bale size bags of opium—on the beaches of China everyday, day after day for months, year after year. The Bush family and all those people at Yale were all heavily involved in that. They amassed millions of money from the opium wars with China. They run China today. The West financed Communist China to set-up and they financed the big players, many of them aristocrats, to go over and teach communism back in the 1920's. Bertrand Russell was one of them.

Alex: How logistically did we fund Mao?

Alan: Basically, not as much as you think. There's a very good book people should read and it's called "The Fugu Plan". It was a deal that the Japanese made with Bernard Baruch and the big bankers in the U.S. The deal was that Baruch would finance them into the industrial age and put up the military on the condition that Japan would attack China.

Alex: Very interesting, Alan. We have a break. We'll pickup on that thought when we come back and also get into Russia and it's part in the New World Order. It's like a seesaw. One goes up. The other end goes down, like the superpowers of the world a hot time here in America is running out and other players in the game of risk right now under way. China, Russia, the European Union at the forefront and many others. We're going to go back to Alan Watt, and Alan, you were just discussing the build up of communism and the western support of communism in China. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes. You see, the west had decided a long time ago to play the Hegelian dialectic. In fact, it had been used for thousands of years before Hegel. The fastest way to unite a country under a system which you then dominate was to bring in an enemy. They decided to get Japan to attack China; and sure enough, they gave their thesis and antithesis, which was communism. They had aristocrats like Bertrand Russell teaching communism in the universities in China in preparation for this in the 1920's; and sure enough, Japan did what it was told by Bernard Baruch. That's in the book "The Fugu Plan," written by Rabbi Marvin Tokayer of Japan. It's an incredible history of how the big bankers in the west funded the military-industrial-complex in Japan, built up the military on condition that they first attack Russia to

bring in communism; and sure enough, that started communism in Russia because the taxation was so heavy for this Russian war that the communists then overthrew the czar and took over. That was the reason for it.

The next move was to get Japan to go into China and the same thing happened. The foreign devil came in, and the Communist Party had been set up and it became the main party as they fought the Japanese. This is now the chessboard was setup. The fastest way to destroy maybe a hundred different cultures and maybe even languages and unify them into a solitary centralized government system, standard education et cetera, is to bring in communism and amalgamate all those countries under one system; and that's how they played the game. For those who want to see how the bankers financed the beginnings of World War II and World War I, they should read "The Fugu Plan" because it's in your Congressional records. It was found in Tokyo at the end of the war, taken from the Japanese military headquarters and it was on display in your Congress down there for a long time. People should pick that one up and read it. It's fascinating.

Bernard Baruch was also the man that Winston Churchill came to see before he went to see FDR. Bernard Baruch was a big, big player, one of the biggest world financiers in history.

Alex: Excellent points, especially the one on Japan, considering the fact that we that colonized that country a long time ago. You can go back to the days where we landed on that country and ships and guns and cannons, they had nothing but swords, and changed their economy and way of life before World War I and before they became a militarized state, an imperialistic state to do our bidding. It's also interesting to look at their constitution that was enacted after World War II so they could not be offensive in nature. However, today, they'd like to change their constitution so that they can be offensive in nature and be a subservient – sub-military – paramilitary, if you will, of the United States at this moment in time. I find that it would be interesting concerning the fact that they are our allies in this war on terror, as they may be heavily in Iraq, but their clearly being set aside to be our ally in the next great conflict.

Alan: It's also more than that. If you read the writings of Karl Marx, who simply worked for the bankers because he was a failed journalist and recruited by the Rothschild's and also backed by the British establishment, believe it or not. He wrote the "Communist Manifesto" in London, England and he was given the biggest features in London to teach this stuff that was supposed to overthrow the existing establishment. That tells you it was allowed by the British establishment. He also wrote in "Das Kapital" about the world that would come to be at the end of the millennium or shortly thereafter. He said that there would be three trading blocks under a super world government. He said it will begin with the amalgamation of Europe, the second one will be the amalgamation of the Americas, and of course you know they're signing the second or third part towards the amalgamation this month in Canada, in Quebec. Next month the APEC group are getting together for the Pacific Rim countries to amalgamate

them and then start declaring where the new capital will be for the Pacific countries: Japan, China or wherever; and Australia is lumped in there too.

Alex: On the topic of the North American Union, in terms of the protest there planned in Canada, they have a very large security perimeter. Free speech zone, I suppose you would call it, Alan. I don't know what you would call it really, but basically they've set this large perimeter so you can't even get close or as close as people were able to get to the Bilderberg building, so I find that to be interesting. They also have the U.S. Northcom overseeing security as well.

Alan: Yes. They're bringing up U.S. troops for the first time to Canadian soil while this is being signed here in Canada for this part of the amalgamation, so it's interesting. It also means that Canadian troops and Mexican troops can come down to the U.S. as well on next year's signing, which is in the U.S.

Alex: This is interesting. Now these reports that I hear you share a lot when you come on this program and others about the New World Order plan to create this one world government through controlling populations, controlling economies, social engineering. I must be confused, Alan, when I look at all the stuff with Russia and I see how they're building up and they have this concern officially that is in the papers that the United States is getting too strong and they want to create some sort of a counter-weight. I do get suspicious, as much as most of the listeners do, when I see Putin and Bush sitting at the same side of the table as if they're fondling each other or something – sitting at the same side of the table at one of these meetings of the G8 or elsewhere, yet at the same time pointing missiles at each other. So I'm wondering, is this some sort of game of chess whether deciding on who's going to run the bunker of the New World Order, or are they themselves the elites starting to have fights and conflicts within their own ranks?

Alan: No. This is just for public show. Don't forget what they needed – during World War II, Stalin the mass murderer was suddenly Uncle Joe. Good old Uncle Joe, and that's what the media called Uncle Joe, especially when the west had decided that they were going to save Communist Russia at all costs from Germany, which is an odd thing to do if they're really your enemy. After the war, and since you always need an enemy for governments to point fingers and tax you and build up the military industrial complex, suddenly Uncle Joe became the big bad bear and then he's going to nuke us all and they train children to hide under their schools desks and quiver. That was Pavlovian training to make them think they were going to get annihilated at any time. That's to terrify the public. That's all show to terrify the public on all sides, because what they want to bring out here is: "look, we need a new way of living," and it's already been planned by them, of course, which is what this new way of living will be.

Alex: Do you believe, then, we already completely control the Russian government entirely, inside-and-out?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, the west financed into existence the communist regime. They couldn't even feed themselves all through their reign you know. Canada and the U.S. supplied the bulk of the grain, their food for them right to when the Berlin Walls came down and afterwards. These guys couldn't even turn out a television set that didn't flicker.

Alex: Then when we look at China and I think I get your point here. I look at China and I say how can they be actually on opposite sides of the fence, where our economy's, to some degree or another are integrated, if we as American here locally have spent all this money on the war. A trillion now they say we spent in Iraq. So much of that money is borrowed from China and other interests as well, private interests in other countries. But China is doing it so much to this cause, loaned out and his giving so much back in interest, it's like we're funding them and their boom. I want to get more into that, and why would the New World Order want to place the center of it possibly in China? Why would they want to transfer into China? Do you have any information on that?

Alan: Yes. Part of it is this new system, which is being well discussed at many think tanks and they have published their findings with little snippets in different magazines over many years, have said this new system – this new order that's to come in to being is to be run on efficiency with no useless eaters, no excess population with nothing to do. We are in a service economy now. We're not industrial. A service economy is meant to paddle the water until you can't paddle anymore and you sink. They know this at the top, so the plan for the Americas, once this job is finished, it will be vastly depopulated. That's why the elite have been building incredible advanced cities, brand new cities in China to house all of the wealthy elite and the higher bureaucracy and technology and technocrats that will move to China. They're already moving to China to some of these big cities from the west and have been for a few years.

Alex: Really? I know they're moving their money there, but do you think China will be a safe spot for these individuals?

Alan: Certain cites will be; but eventually, once that's all done in the west, they'll start depopulating China too because they won't need all those extra workers, and then they'll robotize the factories.

Alex: Certainly it's a nightmarish future when you look at not only what you're mentioning, but robotic UAV attack drones that are coming now to Iraq and Afghanistan. They say that one third of the military will be robotic by the year 2015; and also at alexansary.com where we have our news the website of this radio broadcast of another article saying that biochips will be put in soldiers within the next five years. We know they've been chipping people for a period of time, but for use in the military, so we will continue to monitor this with Alan Watt in the second hour of Outside the Box. Give us a call at 888-202-1994 or 512-646-1984. We'll see you after the break.

What do you do when the lights go out as we witness the great superpower of the United States of America, the corporation that is to fall just like WTC7, but maybe not in seven seconds flat. Alan Watt is our guest from the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and this is our third time talking with Alan Watt. First time online was on RBN. The first time on the TV show was about a year ago. Now he's here again to talk about China, Russia and also some of the things happening with social engineering today in the year 2007. Alan, I want to close on this topic with China and Russia shortly. I just want to get an overview of what we need to be aware of in the years to come, because we see China with 750,000 troops ready to go at the drop of a hat, ready to go to war over Taiwan. You and many others are saying this is orchestrated; and then I wake up one day to read this headline.

"Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati" and this is something that was written by Henry Makow, Ph.D. and Rense did two, two-hour programs on this. I'm wondering if you're familiar with this claim and what you thought of it?

Alan: I've heard of it. I haven't looked into it. I do know that a lot of Chinese were rather unhappy about the SARS epidemic because the SARS epidemic seemed to target mainly people from China. They were the ones even in Canada who were dying with it. It was lethal to them, so it seemed to have been a race specific virus that was engineered in the laboratory somewhere and tested out perhaps in a small area, which came to Canada where there was a good Chinese population, it infected them. Most of the non-Chinese peoples who caught it survived, although they were really sick, but it was pretty deadly to the Chinese themselves, so it seems to be race specific. I know it upset a lot of people within China. However, until the peoples of the world including the Chinese realize that the guys who run their countries (and who are Chinese) are all members of a global system already, they'll never understand that there are no sides. They share a one-world club. It's a eugenics program. The ones at the top of China are in cahoots with the ones on top of the U.S. and Britain and every other country. They're the ones who held on to their wealth and power through many generations. They believe by the Darwinian process of social Darwinism they deserve to rule all the rest of the peasantry.

Alex: It sounds like characters like Li Ka-Shing and the Lei family itself.

Alan: Yes, and I've got some amazing photographs from China, where some of these families in fact have built Grecian type palaces for themselves off of the massive profits from the child labor built in China – incredible wealth for these characters.

Alex: How much information have you got from Li Ka-Shing the richest Chinese man in the world, the seventh largest according to Forbes? He owns 15 percent of the Hong Kong Stock Exchange. He's the guy who's buying up the ports for the North American Union. The port in Mexico and then he also owns the Panama Canal under the Hutchinson Port or company.

Alan: What you have again are front-men. It's no different from George Soros. This is how history really is. You have front men who appear to be the movers and shakers, really they're just teams of people and all they do is front for them. In this system at the top, it's like a big mafia. No one goes off on their own and does what they want to do themselves. It's debated and they're given orders and they become fronts, just like Bill Gates. Bill Gates is no genius. Bill Gates is from an old family, well entwined with politicians down through the generations, and he's a front man. He's the gatekeeper for windows for information. That's his job, and it's the same with the Chinese ones that you're talking about too. These are the front-men for big consortiums that sit on panels worldwide and discuss global events. Each one is a specialty and they are a front for that specialty.

Alex: I want to read this headline to you and we can go into it. I think it definitely plays into what you're saying in terms of social engineering the youth. I find it interesting to look at the youth of Russia today being not too different from the Soviet youth of the Soviet Union which supposedly fell. Take a look at this headline. "Sex for the Motherland. Russian youths encouraged to procreate a camp." Now this is interesting because it looks like there's a group; and I have only known about this for about a week. It's called Nashi. It's a youth group. It means "ours." It's a youth movement run by Vladimir Putin's Kremlin that has become a central part of Russian political life.

"Nashi's annual camp, 200 miles outside Moscow, is attended by 10,000 uniformed youngsters and involves two weeks of lectures and physical fitness." Now I'm looking at the picture and they have their arms wide open like the love energy. Like they're one large hippy Woodstock movement or something interesting of that nature, but anything of the sort in terms of peacefulness. These people go out and attack anti-war protestors. Those of you who are out there listening, if you follow Russian news, even American news you can see how bad the police state has gotten in Russia; or you can argue never really went away. In terms of people being rounded up for protest, anti-nuclear energy, protestors being killed, being beat up, being thrown in jail. I mean it's very, very bad and then you look at this situation where they are socially engineering a whole youth political movement very similar to the Hitler youth. Any comments on that?

Alan: This is happening in a big way, too, pretty well run by a eugenics program. They do want especially a military class of specialists with all the so-called "better genes," mainly psychopathic genes, for controlling the people. They plan to inbreed the military, too, just as they are in the west. That's why they put females in the military. They end up marrying the guys, they stay on bases, their children are reared on bases, and they become soldiers too. This is all discussed in Plato's Republic, 2,300 years ago.

Alex: You know a lot of people are arguing on Mr. Putin's behalf, saying, "The United States can't be the sole superpower. We should just kind of accept the fact that other countries are going to grow and would be larger than the U.S." I think that's also a good part of the plan of social engineering to hate the U.S. To

hate the military to a point where we're willing to allow other countries to become more powerful than what is justifiable. They're working for the same banking establishments, the same elite families. We have a catastrophe on our hands. It's very interesting, Alan, because sometimes when I look at history I feel like we never really changed since World War II. I feel like the same energy is still around. The same games are still being played, although it's a different game. Things look physically different because we have surpassed – in terms of technology, we have a lot of ways we can distract ourselves from the truth outside of our immediate bubble; but the same essence, the same energy still exists within the beast system itself. I'm very fascinated to look at how – I get very fascinated, although it's very sick. It would be very funny if it wasn't so tragic how these things can continue and continue, but there is a level of progression to this, Alan, where more people are dying than there used to be. I'm wondering what's next in the years beyond 2012, whatever that date may be, and do you have any take on that 2012 in terms of what can happen militarily or otherwise?

Alan: We're to get a build up of chaos, fear and terror up to 2010 to unify the Americas. That was discussed at the free trade negotiations in the late 1980's. Even the date, the first signature was to be 2005 and the amalgamation was to be complete and integrate by 2010. By 2012, the United Nations was to takeover as the supposed official government of the world.

Alex: Alan, let me ask you a question. Let me just ask it now instead of at the end of the program. Do you see a clear-cut solution to this? I'm familiar with how you feel about all this. My feelings are pretty much the same. People ask me all the time about solutions and I haven't articulated ways in where people collectively are changing things. I see things getting worse. I think humanity is going to learn a big lesson through what's going to happen. I mean that's my personal philosophy. It may not be yours, but we have to learn a lesson about giving our power over to the elite and giving over our liberty for security. However, I'm wondering if it can even be stopped? That's basically what I'm saying.

Alan: It would be stopped if there was enough people with the will to do it.

Alex: Is there enough people with the will to do it?

Alan: I think it doesn't take a lot of people to say the right things at the right time in a certain way, which can penetrate through all the disinformation. It just takes a few to do it at the same time basically. When you tell a truth that cannot be denied – even a person who's been drugged, doped and inoculated, it's going to penetrate the recesses of their brain. What you're fighting for here is the right of individualism and the ability to retain conscious sentient thought. The elite are not kidding when they talk about brain chipping the whole population. That's to be their utopia when we cannot think for ourselves at all. We've got to realize this war didn't start with World War I, II or III. This war has been going on for centuries and centuries, and they've been attacking every generation in every country with inoculations, attacking the

brain to lower the IQ, to destroy that part of the brain that makes you an individual and gives you your higher critical survival and thinking purposes – your centers in the brain. They've been destroying it on purpose; and yes, people are getting sicker because they have cancer genes and so on injected into them at the age of two, under phony inoculations. We've been under war – it's been on us our whole lives long, and our parents too. We're dealing with monsters at the top and we better start exposing them fast, and I mean stop pointing the fingers across the seas; because, believe you me, they're sitting right up there in the thrones in your own countries across the planet.

Alex: I heard you on another program talking about the death culture. The death fetish culture in terms of the television and socially engineering the youth of America and even those that are older. However, it's easier to go for the youth because they're more susceptible to new influences, new programming, new software for the hard drive in their minds to think more violently – to think more in a subservient way to the system, as if that makes you more powerful. As if that gives you more power that heightens your status in life. I found it interesting because this death culture is something that I'm concerned about. When I look at the possibility and likelihood of a future collapse how the American people will behave towards each other. You were talking about being responsible and not just pointing the finger. Being responsible (to me) means getting ready for the next way, being ready to live off the grid and away from the urban cities, away from the checkpoints. A lot of people kind of turn up their nose when they hear people talking about that. When I see people being obsessed with the death culture, the UFC, the fighting, the violence and all the other degradation that fills cable TV today, the network TV, you could see how people may react in a time of a crisis where they start to hurt each other instead of work together to get out of the mess that they're in. I find that to be a huge concern worldwide right now.

Alan: It is; and again going back to ancient times, even Plato talked about the cities and how it's the first artificial creation, because people are not meant to be crowded together in cities. They can't feed themselves. They need money to run the system, which creates a shark-infested water you might say, because it's a dog-eat-dog system from the top down. However, you can also alter culture so quickly within a city because they adapt so quickly. It can be a bizarre culture from an outsider coming in, but, nevertheless, for those inside they think it's natural. You're right, violence and apathy together have been fed through fictional programs for the last 30, 40 years and when they create a system of terror – this is a war of terror on the public. A reign of terror actually we're living through. Then when everyone feels terrified, and especially children, they start to respect those in power, those who have authority and they want to join them. Generally, there is no lack of recruits to join the Gestapo; and that's the part we're in today.

They've brought up a whole generation with the lowest standards of education for 100 years. They've given them the worst music culture, dress codes, the whole thing on purpose. They've also given them video games which were intended to indoctrinate the military into killing without thinking. These

videogames, remember, were all designed for military purposes to desensitize people from killing. A whole generation has grown up with that, and they want to join what they see as powerful groups – those who have the right to kill, because they wanted a generation that would be sent off to war to complete the mission that is underway right now. This is all long-term planning we're living through.

Alex: I remember last year I was reading about a seed bank that was being put in place in the ocean. I believe near the Netherlands in that region up there in an icy area and near the ocean. Some sort of vault, a seed vault in a Noah's Ark fashion and it came upon existence. The few scientists that believe that an epidemic may soon be underway to where our food supplies is threatened in a way that it has not been in this modern day threatened as of yet, and that is whether some sort of plague that wipes out the food supply. I'm wondering if that is the tying of genetically modified food?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I just read another article yesterday about genetically modified trees being a possible ecological disaster, and I'm very concerned about that. I am a very large proponent of organic food. I can feel the physical difference in my own body when I eat something that's organic of the earth than something that's been created in some laboratory. I'm very concerned about the youth of America and their health for tomorrow.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. See, war strategy goes for the basics in the physical body. You go for water and food, and that's why they spent all of our tax money in secrecy giving it to Monsanto and big grants to modify all our food. It's standard procedure. To make the person weak, you modify the person who eats the food; and people are becoming dumber all the time on it, and sicker, so we're under war. That was part of it for sure, and water, of course. You know that the United Nations wants the right to own the water supply of the world.

Alex: Not only that, but the main plan of the North American Union, one of the plans is to bring in through a canal, water from Canada. The Great Lakes or Lake Superior right now is shrinking at an alarming rate; and I'll pick up on that when we get back, right here on WTPRN. You know I go back to my own memory banks and look at all the stuff that I've seen as a younger, young-in as I am today, but a middle schooler – someone in elementary school watching Night Rider, watching Air Wolf all the other action cop, intelligence programs on network TV. For young people living in America, they see this in a glamorous light, catching the "bad guy," learning how to split the mind from a very young age and think of good and right. This is good working for the state. Working for the system. Working for the police. Working for the intelligence agencies. Being your own James Bond in your own illusion, in your own mind; and then there's the evil. The evil is just an old illusive enemy, the one that wants to kill you. The one that wants to take away your liberty.

It's the same stamp, "all size fits all" enemy that they use that they draw out of the hat whenever they need it. Here I look at this headline, "Bourne Identity" the movie that you saw a few years ago, some of you, and Bourne supremacy has got a new one, the Bourne ultimatum. We can just look by glancing at our culture today at how movies contain these constant themes about the real world we live in, in a distorted way. They'll address the terrorism. They'll address the war but in a very, very positive and attractive light, because there's something about movies that can captivate the human mind – the illusions, the sounds, because it is an illusion. It is a hypnotic device. I asked my roommate to rent me a funny movie because I didn't want to watch anything too serious last night because I rarely watch movies, and she came back with Reno 9/11. What I thought was funny and strange at the same time about Reno 9/11, which is a comedy about how stupid the police are on Comedy Central (some of the police), to rephrase: some of the police.

What was funny about it is the plot in the movie was a simulation of a dirty bomb attack. These very ineptitude police officers that are the characters on the show Reno 9/11 take control of Miami and they try to go out to the bad guys and what not because of a dirty bomb. You can see how often the themes of a dirty bomb taken out of an American city, a habitual fear. You can see how it's even in the comedies now. Alan, I know the media in Canada is a little different, a little more objective on some levels than the American media, but I do find it to be very amazing how violent and dark TV is today. It's not as bad as it was when I was a kid – excuse me. When I was a kid, it's not as bad as it is today, the way they describe torture. Show you how to torture someone or hurt someone and that is programming. I think when you can program someone to accept the fact that there's surveillance everywhere and that people are engaged in torturing one another, then they can accept that that reality in terms of their own world.

Alan: Yes. Again, there's a lot of information published on these techniques by the Tavistock Institute, which started up in World War I really as a form of psychological warfare program using media and fictional dramas to see how it would affect the public. How they could indoctrinate the public through entertainment primarily. When you're being entertained, the sensor part of your brain is down; your shield is down. Your firewall is down; and so you don't really question information that's coming in you. You think it's just for pleasure, and that's when most of the indoctrination does come through. It's called predictive programming and it's a very fine art now. It's well understood. It works very well; and yes, in a psychopathic culture where you have psychopaths at the top, inbred psychopaths, families of them, dynasties of them, they also give you a psychopathic culture for the public to follow. That's what we're seeing as a manifestation of their culture from the top down. This is not a grass roots culture we live in at all. It's all authorized from the top, including all the violence and as you say the torture, the inhumane treatment. This all began a long time ago starting with the dehumanization of humankind through abortion. Once you've accepted abortion—which was the killing, really, of babies—then we'd already knocked one pillar down from that which held us up as sacred human beings. That's what was believed at one time that everybody technically was sacred, and that's why there were such stringent laws against killing people.

Once you start killing babies, you dehumanize yourself. Once you accept that, the next part was the abortion industry and the baby parts. Now you have the whole worldwide business in body parts, which is nothing but cannibalism. We are living through a horrible time right now, and people have been indoctrinated thinking it is all quite natural and we're evolving along some path towards something better. However, if you look at it from a distance – stand back and look at it, we're going towards a horror show and we don't have that will left anymore to stand up for life itself; and that really is what the battle is all about. It's a standing up for life. Each and everybody's life across the planet and their right to have that individual mind that goes with it.

Alex: Now Alan, I'm going to have you on for just a couple of more minutes and then we can pick up on this maybe in a couple of months. I definitely like your analysis. I want to ask you one last question though. How do you think people should get prepared? How do you think someone should focus their intentions and their energy, knowing what you know, and those that aren't necessarily disagreeing with you but may in fact know much more than you and I are disclosing today that are already convinced. They're already "the choir" for that matter and they want to feel that they can at least do the most they can do to put themselves in the right position to deal with what's coming or may be coming in terms of a world war?

Alan: Those who can get out of the cities should because we know you're in a trap. They turn the water off. They turn the food off. The electricity off and most people are totally helpless in a city. They've done tests before with planned brownouts and blackouts to see how long it takes before the people start robbing each other for food and so on, so it's not a safe place to be. You are at the mercy of the authorities there. At least if you're in the country areas, you still have means of getting water, getting food and having some kind of safety. You're more independent. Independence in any form you can, as much as you can in this day and age, that is going to pull you through.

Alex: We've seen throughout history a constant theme that exists to some degree today, Alan. It's called cannibalism. You talk about people treating each other certain ways, or I was and you are as well when things like this happen, when they're not prepared mentally and physically or spiritual. We see these horrific things happen, and I am making a prediction that the way things are going, one day cannibalism will return to the U.S. because we are so vulnerable in terms of food and water. Do you agree with that or think that's an overstatement?

Alan: I'll tell you. In the 1960's (and this stands today, that's never been updated) all NATO countries (that's Britain, Canada, the U.S. and many others, France and so on) all signed the same agreements on how to cope with cities and large populations in a time of, say, nuclear fallout or a bacterial or viral warfare that was infecting whole cities; and this is available to the public. If you push your government

for it, you can get a copy. The law stands today that if a city is infected it's to be circled off and enclosed completely and the people are left to die because of the contamination.

Alex: That's true. I have read that.

Alan: They've also said that any individuals of small groups trying to breakout of that perimeter are to be shot on site by the military. Large groups trying to escape and flee out of there have to be bombed by CS gas from the air and killed. Now when you look at all of the fleets of gunboats they put on the Great Lakes, there are enough gunboats there to start World War II over again. You'd have to ask yourself, why did they put all those heavy gunboats with big caliber machineguns and so on there? That's to keep people inside a country. That's what that's in preparation for. I'm afraid they're going to use some kind of plague and I think that's their plan.

Alex: Alan, I'm going to hold you over for about five more minutes. I want to pick up on that topic. I don't want to close just at that point. WTPRN.com. For those calling in 888-202-1984. We'll be right back, my friends. This is getting very, very serious. I hope you're aware of that. All right, we're looking at a future where our governments are preparing to deal with flash riots, flash mobs at the drop of a hat. You look at the Ministry of Defence in the UK and their plan for the year 2025. I talked about this in great detail about six months ago and it was just nightmare to look at the report what they're preparing for.

Diana in Oregon has called in and we're going to bring her up right now to talk with Alan Watt. Hello, Diana.

Diana: Hi.

Alex: Hi.

Diana: Hi. I'm here in Portland and I've been listening to your show today for the past hour and I agree with everything Alan has said, except when he blamed abortion for being the cause or one of the causes for our present situation; and right there as a mother, as a grandmother and even a great grandmother I have to disagree profoundly with that statement, and it really raises a red flag for me. You know for one thing it's a very decisive issue. It's like I'm hearing accusations at great distance considering Ron Paul for instance. It's the same kind of thing. Race and gender bias are very decisive issues, okay? We need to have really deep discussions about these two issues because one involves racial equality. The other, gender equality, okay?

Alex: I'll let Alan respond.

Diana: When you're saying to women that their right to choose is evil and is responsible for this present system that we're under, this New World Order, then you've turned off like 50 percent say of the population of the world I think even though if you don't want to admit it, because most women want to protect the right to choose when to conceive and when to give birth to a child.

Alex: I have an anti-abortion policy in terms of discussing it because we're dealing with a world where they're killing us physically with guns, and there are a lot of people are on passion on both sides of the issue; but in terms of government sponsored terror, that's my forte. However, if Alan made a comment on that, I'll let him respond. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Yes. First of all, thank you for putting words in my mouth because I never said that at all. What I said was the big mistake was when people accepted the killing of children, babies, people. That was the start of it—Dehumanization.

Diana: Okay, all right. What do you mean killing of children?

Alan: I'm not playing a game with you.

Diana: You need to explain yourself; no, I don't know what you mean. I want you to explain what you mean.

Alan: When one accepts that life really can be killed because it's inconvenient or whatever, or there's too many people, whatever road you choose to go down to validate it—you're accepting the fact that all life isn't as sacred as you held it before. Therefore, the elite themselves have convinced the public we're just a bunch of animals that have to be culled off in the same way when there's too many of us. Then we start to accept it.

Diana: No, no, no. First of all—

Alan: That's what I was talking about.

Diana: First of all, a fetus is not a child first of all.

Alan: Fetus is a Latin name for baby.

Diana: That's why we have birthdays. That's why we have birthdays okay? A fetus is not a child.

Alex: One comment, one comment. Excuse me. Hello, hello! I need to take command of the battleship here. This is show — a specific topic for the day, and I respect you very much Diana and I'm very glad that you called in, but this was never a show about abortion. I'm going to let you make your point because I respect you Diana and I'm glad that you — Diana we can't both talk at the same time over Skype. I respect and I'm going to let you make your comment so I'm going to you. Go ahead.

Diana: To me? What I was trying to say was that I take exception to the statement that a fetus is not a child first of all. Hello?

Alex: Yes, we can hear you. People have been talking about abortion for years and years. Do you know what I'm talking about today Diana? I'm talking about our country collapsing and people eating each other because there's no food. That's our topic at the moment. I think that's more important, don't you? No, no, let me guess. It's not more important. Let me guess. It's not more important. No.

Diana: I think you've missed my point. When people hear these kind of statements coming from your radio program, when there are people saying these things they automatically feel alienated. It was just like I said. A lot of people are accusing Ron Paul as racism. These issues have to be talked about and discussed. We have to be able to have some kind of consensus around these issues because if I'm still alienated around—

Alex: You know what? I spent 20 hours of my broadcast yesterday talking about slavery on African Americans in this nation and how the energy has not changed. Not a single person stops to say thank you. Not a single person stops to even recognize when I do try to connect with people, so I thank you for your call because people don't care anymore.

Diana: Good-bye.

Alex: We're bringing up very real issues here on the program and no one stops to say thank you when we do the right thing. They just want to attack us when we say something that offends you. Alan, are you still there?

Alan: Oh yeah, I'm still hanging in here.

Alex: Let's continue on with where we were at in terms of getting people prepared for the next thing. I'll let you respond if you like though.

Alan: I'll respond to that because all we're hearing is the standard indoctrinated slogans getting thrown at us for mentioning a topic that's now politically incorrect to mention. The stage we're at fighting for our lives here, there is no topic that is taboo as far as I'm concerned. All I was saying was when we start to accept the fact that we can start killing off humans—and I don't care what stage you start killing them off at, whether it's old people or very young (and fetus is just a Latin word for baby, by the way)—then we've already put ourselves down the scale of importance in life itself.

Alex: No matter what opinion you have, there's always going to be an attack dog that's coming to get you. That's why I've been mute on the abortion issue. I'm mostly against it, but no matter what, you're going to find someone that thinks you part of a great conspiracy to enslave people, just like what's happened with Ron Paul.

Alan: I know. With forty years of indoctrination and political correctness and all the rest of it; and that's not what I'm saying. What I'm saying is all life itself; and let's be honest. They start with the very old and the very young in all totalitarian regimes, and that's called eugenic control. Margaret Sanger that started off the whole abortion industry was a member of the Nazi party, and I think the feminists should check into her history. Now we're selling body parts like we're selling fresh meat. This is human body parts.

Alex: I'll tell you this. No doubt, I probably lost Diana's support, and you know that's okay because I've done a lot to try to expose things, and I'm sorry if I can't pick up on all of your issues with abortion. Why don't we just bring up a couple of others? Well Diana, why don't we bring up gay rights while we're at it? It's just like all these side issues you know and while we're trying to talk about the big issues and you know what? If we lost her support, you know what? There's nothing I can do about that because we're here to talk about the real issues while we may not have very much time left to fight them. We have Rodney in Texas. Go ahead Rodney.

Rodney: Hey, good afternoon. I tuned into the program and I had to work a long night and got little sleep and I woke up this morning or this afternoon and caught this great program. I really, really appreciate what you guys are talking about. You know, Diana is a prime example of what Alan is talking about, this indoctrination, the brainwashing. I mean this high tech brainwashing that organizations like UNESCO started by Julian Huxley and others have used over the years to desensitize people to exactly what Alan was saying, you know the killing or taking of life. Now I don't see how anybody can sit there and justify, and it sounded to me like what she was saying; and I'm sorry if I'm alienating her, but you know sometimes the truth hurts. Can I finish my thought after the break, sir?

Alex: Yes, you can, and I hope we haven't lost her, but if we have, you know what? I'm going to have to accept that the same way I have to accept that my co-workers, my family, the people who I thought were my friends don't want to hear the reality about what's going on today, but it sounds like Diana

probably knows what's going on. She's just very passionate about how she feels. We're not attacking you Diana but we're asking you to understand where we're coming from as well and look at this and we're not racists either.

You know, I always get very emotional, very upset, emotionally upset when there's a disagreement with a caller, especially when it's a caller that you know has good intentions, probably a good person because they're listening period. They want to hear what you have to say and when there's a disagreement it just tears at you over something smaller than – and I'm sure she disagrees with me when I talk about what the larger issues are, and I respect everyone's opinion, but it is really sad because united we stand, divided we fall and we're falling right now in freefall.

We have three callers on hold. Alan Watt is still with us. We have exactly 10 minutes left and we're going back to Rodney. Rodney, go ahead.

Rodney: Yes. I just wanted to say you know what Alan said about these programs that have been used to indoctrinate people and cause our minds to be infested with all this propaganda and killing. It's been done very, very scientifically in high tech. I'm not picking on the prior caller, but I just want to say that's one of the fine arts of brainwashing, is to be bring the abortion subject without them even knowing. I think Alan mentioned that earlier how these people have fine-tuned this art to such a degree where you see in their news reports everyday where they admit that they do watch TV and all of the propaganda that's there. The majority of the people, their minds are in such a suspended state of disbelief that they can't tell the difference between what's real and what isn't, and so I agree with the gentleman. I get emotional about this, but I think what she was trying to do is take what he said out of context; and I appreciate you defining, Alan, the term fetus, baby. She needs to go back and read a book that I read years ago, written by a person who was expert on killing, called "The Psychology of Killing" and see what she gets out of that. Maybe she'll get something. Maybe she won't, but that's all I have to say. Alan, keep up the good work exposing the matrix and I intend to get your book "Cutting Through the Matrix." Sir, I forgot the moderator of the show. What is your name?

Alex: Alex.

Rodney: Alex. Alex, you keep up the good work also.

Alex: Thanks, Rodney. We have a couple of other calls, Alan. Let's go to them. We have Dan in New Hampshire. What an exciting day it's been today, Alan, hasn't it?

Alan: Oh, yes. Sure.

Alex: Been a lot of interesting topics but I think we're going to make it through the afternoon. Dan in New Hampshire, how are you doing?

Dan: I'm well. Can you hear me all right?

Alex: Yes you're coming through pretty strong.

Dan: That's great. There is I think a missing of the context, because I think that all of us can agree that whether you're going to bring a life into the world or not should not be part of the government's decision.

Alex: I agree with that as well.

Dan: All right. And as long as we can have that understanding that the family and ultimately the woman is the one who decides what's going on. I agree that the use of abortion for anything other than very, very serious situations is wrong, but I think it's also wrong to subjugate women because I think the whole business of the anti-abortion people is basically the woman does not have control over her body and that's what they're—

Alan: Here's the thing we should take into consideration here. We don't need to hear repetitive slogans. Lenin said "we shall win this propaganda war by the use of slogans" and that's all people repeat. We have to realize: where do our thoughts come from?

Dan: Alan, you're taking a philosophical point of view and I agree with your philosophical point of view. I have no argument with you at all, period.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. This is the point we're trying to get at—

Dan: We've got to get through to the people just like that woman out there. We say to people, listen, what we're talking about is taking away the power from the people in Washington. The people in your state house. The people in town hall. We're talking about putting it in your hand.

Alan: Here's what follows up with this point you're making. Here's the thing. You're talking about government should not be involved in the right to abortion and so on. What I'm saying is it was the governments that pushed this and have written about it for the last hundred years that they were going to push it from the top and make it politically correct.

Alex: You know what? It almost sounds like there is a debate here going on over whose freedom is more valuable: The fetus, the baby or the woman? This is interesting. Now I've never really gotten deep into the whole abortion issue, but now when I think about it, it's becoming very crystal clear who has more rights to choose to live.

Alan: Yes, and when you get into these topics, remember what we say really is not of import to the guys at the top because they've discussed all this in think tanks long before we were even born. It's ongoing all the time and they've already dehumanized us, and they see us in the same light. We're just useless eaters, too, so it's no problem for them to start killing us off in the same way.

Dan: Exactly. They have no compunction at all. They are completely psychopaths. My whole point is and I just spent eight months in jail, okay? It was over driving after suspension and it didn't have anything to do with me getting in accidents or causing harm to anyone, even to the extent as I don't have drunk driving involved in that suspension. I mean I was in jail. I spent eight months in jail. Actually, half of it, four months was for failure to obey. Failure to obey – Who is the master? Who is the servant here?

Alex: Dan, I want to take your call because I've got somebody else after you. Do you want to make one more point before you go?

Dan: Real quick. If we had a constitutional federal government and we therefore focused on our local and state governments and kept them under control and that people had their own power they would naturally have to be more responsible for themselves. Actually be more knowledgeable and we'd have a whole better society and that basically we've got to tell people not to give their power away. Stop expecting stuff from Washington, the State House, and town hall. Do it yourself.

Alex: Exactly, Dan. Thanks for calling and keep listening. Thank you. I appreciate that. Moe, you are on the line. Go ahead.

Moe: Yes, Alex. Thank you very much for taking my call. Before I ask a question from Alan, I would like to tell you about the twelve people executed in Iran this week and other horrors and our sorrow goes with all the families that were executed last week because they were political prisoners. However, the government of Iran says they have done some immoral acts and they were executed. My question is for Alan. Have you ever seen "The Children of Men" that it shows about 20 years that no one has ever brought a child into the planet and one lady she's pregnant and this story about how they tried to give her amnesty.

Alex: Excellent point because the jury is still out on our fertility. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: I haven't seen the movie, but I knew about Iran there; I knew the public displays of executions recently – very public executions. They hung the people involved and again that's another form of tyranny over the public, to keep them all in their place and terrified and obedient. We're going to see the same thing coming here. In fact it's already happening with these killings in the streets with machine guns and the black executioners uniforms, so yes, we're looking at big problems that have never been discussed among the ordinary people because the policies are made above us, and they're made outside of government. Government is a front for a parallel government.

Carroll Quigley, the Professor talked about it where all major decisions to do with population control, the manipulation of the food supply, all these things they've done through a parallel government. They said that the democracy version was too inefficient. There were too many conflicting parties to get anything done, and therefore they had to have this parallel government run by very rich and powerful people. Professor Quigley said in his book "Tragedy & Hope" that it had already been in existence for 50 years, and he wrote the book in the 1960's. He was a member of this group. Anything that happens in culture that you think is your idea isn't yours at all. It's marketed into you, marketed.

Alex: We have less than a minute left. Moe, do you have a quick question?

Moe: Yes. I want to also talk about "The Children of Men" and also if you see the movie "Kandahar". Please see these movies, very excellent movies, and also about one question quickly about the microchips. What would be happening – are we all going to get the mark of the beast on our hand or our forehead? Thank you very much for your beautiful show.

Alex: Well thank you. We'll try to keep you updated on the microchips. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Now they're actually coming out now in the science magazines talking about the implantable brain microchip. It's already here. It's ready to go.

Alex: It is. My website is alexansary.com. Alan Watt, thank you for being here. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it's been fun. Diana, I know you're still out there listening. We do you support and your fight for freedom although we may have disagreements. Please keep your focus on where we do agree. Not where we disagree and as I said before, I'm not an expert on these issues. I just know what the New World Order and how it wants to kill us collectively. It doesn't matter. Good-bye.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik Palmgren: Welcome to Red Ice Creations. Thank you for tuning into our internet talk radio program. My name is Henrik Palmgren. It is the last Sunday of the month, the last Sunday of April, already, and that means that we have our monthly regular, Alan Watt with us. We spend some time once a month here, getting an update from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's Alan's website. And we talk about everything from history, conspiracy, geopolitics, current events and much, much more, that Alan researches and talks about at his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So, let's say hello and welcome back to Alan. Nice to have you back with us, again.

Alan Watt: It's nice to be back on, yes.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for coming on. You know, a lot of things have of course been going on since we spoke last month. Things have been quite busy. We have of course had the largest shooting as it were in the U.S. history, just in the middle of April. There even was a shooting at NASA, at a NASA building a few days after this event, and a few kind of copycat type things have been popping up afterwards and as I suspect, you know, that you've received quite a few emails about this. A lot of people are wondering what's going on and it's right just about the time as when Columbine was on the anniversary coming up and so forth. And there's a lot of info already, of course, surrounding this entire event as it were. I don't know if you have gotten into it that much at all, but it's always interesting to get your take on these big events that obviously can be played out in numerous ways to reform the school system and change society in a number of ways, even going into gun control, of course. But Alan, what's your take on it? What have you heard about it?

Alan: It's much the same, really. We get a vague story, really, about the guy's background, which means there's a lot to do with this particular shooter's background which they know, but they've been told not to disclose it so far. There's no doubt whatsoever that he had a history of psychiatric problems. We'll simply find out how long they've known this, what type of problem. We do know that he like other shooters had pictures on his own site, I think, and other people's site of him pointing guns at the cameras, which is identical to a not so long ago shooting I think in Montreal, when a person went into a college there. The one in Montreal had been into the gothic cult, they call it, which was the movement given to the young to copy, as all movements are, from television with Buffy the Vampire Slayer and all this stuff and the occult, and the black clothes, the morbidity to do with death topics in all their conversations, and the one in Montreal dressed like that, and as I say, pointed guns at cameras and all the rest of it. This guy did the same down in the States.

Henrik: Sure. I mean, he, I think he sent, I don't know if this was the exact story, but there was a first shooting at another building, where I think he shot two people at first, and then there was like a pause for several hours, and from what I've heard, he actually sent a package with these images that you talk

about to, I think it was NBC that received this package, you know, with video material, a lot of photographs and so forth. And that's you know, an interesting idea to shoot people, two people actually, and send off a package to a television station and then going into another building, continuing.

Alan: He walked half a mile, half a mile he walked, from the first shooting, and dropped into the post office, and then continued on his way. Which meant that, this doesn't happen. This does not happen today. Swat teams are there immediately.

Henrik: Yeah. Yeah, exactly. That is the big question, of course, why they didn't close the school or evacuate the school after the first shooting because it was several hours afterwards. In a way it feels like the Swat team was there and locked down the school so this guy basically could go in, you know, basically in the school area and go berserk in there. I don't know.

Alan: I've never seen a Swat team – in a domestic dispute in a home they simply come straight through the windows and doors. And so they're quick. They don't ask questions. They get in and they do their job. So, yeah, they knew and someone gave them the command not to enter or get involved until this was pretty well over. It's obvious. And what's interesting too is the symbology of the numbers. You have two are initially killed. Now in Freemasonry, they always begin with the first and second degrees, and then the third one is the master. And then from the third, which is a master, it's a continuous state right up to the 32nd. Now, he killed thirty-two people, from the second shooting upwards, it was thirty-two, and then you have himself, which was the 33rd, which is supposedly the Illumined Man, who gets an honorary degree for serving the work. You get all these odd numerical coincidences, which always crop up in these shootings.

Henrik: Indeed. Did you hear about the name that he had on his arm, written in red, I think it was Ishmael Ax. Have you been able to pick up something on that?

Alan: I haven't gone into it. I've seen it, yeah. That's right. And I'm sure it's an anagram, if you break it down.

Henrik: Yeah, a lot of people have been looking at it I guess, and again, there's you know, so many variations we can pick up. Characters from books, whatever. There's endless material out there on it. But you know, one thing that comes to mind of course is that many of these shootings seem to happen also in the April month. I mean, the Columbine was just, what was it, days afterwards, and it would have been the anniversary. And I immediately got this feeling that this was kind of a Rite of Spring type scenario, you know, the victim of the incoming spring basically. Your take on that?

Alan: Well, they also have, I think they had the Branch Davidian Farm burned down by the BATF in April as well. They love April, generally the 9th of April as it usually is, or that high date. And that's a sacrifice in ancient cultures for the kicking off of May, because May the 1st is their big day for kicking off their new year really, for fertility.

Henrik: Yeah. We've got May 1st coming up, and a side note, I guess, but interesting that a lot of people also actually go to this spot visiting there. I think that the Queen of England is actually going over there some time around May. I can't remember the exact date now, if it's around Beltane or something like that. I don't know. But she is going over there. And it seems like a lot of people want to go to that place as a kind of ritualistic type event or actually drawing from it in some way. I don't know. Any ideas about that?

Alan: Well, I have no doubt they are into this type of ceremony. You see it so often. Even the United Nations building, the UN was set up to be or at least to bring in World Government. And it doesn't run autonomously. It's ordered to do what it does, by the very rich men of the world. And the United Nations building was built on land donated by the Rockefeller family, and it was the largest slaughterhouse in New York. All that land had been for a long, long time. So it was well sacrificed with blood, and that's where they built the building. So yeah, they do go into this sacrificial place type thing in a big way. It means a lot to them.

Henrik: Of course, we could go into the area of mind control. This is another Manchurian candidate as it were. Do you think it necessary to go that far?

Alan: There's no doubt. Every one of the shooters we've had over these years has, as I say, had psychiatric treatment. So they were well aware of the person's mental capacity. They were well aware that they loved to not play with guns, but literally to even pretend in front of cameras that they were shooting the cameraman. And even the one in Montreal, it came out later that the police had been monitoring this particular fellow, who went to the college campus. And they were well aware, because he had lots of these pictures on his own video screen, on his internet site, of pointing guns at cameras. So they'd been watching him for four or five years. They know who these people are. And now, if anybody else in society were to do that, they'd come in and just grab you. Why do they watch them for four or five years and then allow them to do it? And then, what kind of treatment are they getting from the psychiatrist, knowing remember that psychiatry from its inception was always to be part to be used to create the new society. Psychiatry said that they should be given the right to vet people to rule over others for instance. Which also means they help create the mayhem. Psychiatrists have been used in mind control by all governments, through all the Cold War. The top psychiatrists were involved in the creation of forms of mind control technique. And I wouldn't be surprised if these characters have all been programmed by the psychiatrists. The same thing happened with the Dunblane shooting in Scotland.

The man there, it's the oddest thing, because you had to jump through hoops to get a handgun, it was a recent thing. They hadn't allowed the public to have handguns for centuries. And you had to jump through many hoops, psychological tests, background checks, and they knew that Hamilton was a pedophile. He liked little boys. His room, which they visited beforehand to see if he was stable enough to have a handgun, his room was covered with pictures of half nude little boys from the Boy Scouts. And yet it was a lord, a British lord, who overrode the police decision not to give him the license. And why would a British lord intervene on a nobody's account to give him a license? He was programmed. So, he was seeing a psychiatrist. We know in the Columbine shootings, Columbine in High Masonry is a five-pointed star or the leaf of the plant, the flower, columbine. It's the five-pointed star of Masonry. It's also the meaning of being illumined when the spirit comes down to the high degreed masters, it's shown in the shape of a dove coming down. That's also the columbine. It's the column. It's the bird, spirit.

Henrik: The dove, yeah.

Alan: So you have all these things wrapped up in it, and in the Columbine shooting, two years after the event, they gradually released all the film footage that they had, that these boys had taken themselves of going into the forest with all these expensive firearms that their parents knew about. That's the oddest thing. And thousands of rounds of ammunition. The year prior to the shooting at Columbine the teachers had given them lectures about death. They all had to write essays on death. Then they had to follow it up by essays on what they would like [audio skip]. The Columbine data on the shooters came out two years at least after the initial shock and the media pabulum they gave us. And they started to show us videos they'd taken themselves, these boys, of going off into the forest with expensive weaponry, thousands of rounds of ammunition, blasting at everything, every little target they could find, and laughing about what they'd like to do with their school mates. And then the teachers gave them, a year prior to the shooting, they gave the class lectures in death. So much so, that they even I think brought a coffin into the classroom and had each one lay in that coffin. And then it was followed up by if they had power, if the children had power, what would they like to do with it. They were to make a video of what they'd like to do, and the shooters, one year prior to the actual shooting went through the school, classroom by classroom, pretending to shoot down people. I mean, how much do we need here?

Henrik: Yeah, jeez. And have you heard about this connection with also, you know that many of these kids seem to be going on anti-depressants, SSRI medicine?

Alan: They find that they're all on Prozac or one of the many branch-offs of Prozac, because Prozac started to get a bad name for this. And so they've altered the molecules a little bit here and there. It's still Prozac, but they call it different names to confuse the public. It can cause acute aggression and tremendous aggressive outbursts coming out of the blue with no apparent trigger.

Henrik: Yeah. And emotion, I've heard of everything from emotional detachments to you know, a sense that you don't have any kind of connection with your own emotional life, meaning that you're totally disconnected from what you're doing, basically.

Alan: That's a fact. And also, these things interfere with your serotonin uptake in the brain, the theory being that they can quieten down your emotions. However, it doesn't work quite that way, because anything which is reduced in the system of the brain is always compensated eventually down the road. Other things will kick in and try and compensate, and that's where the aggression suddenly comes in. Other chemicals are formed to try and compensate for this reduction, making them tremendously aggressive.

Henrik: Indeed. So, what we potentially might be looking at here is, as you say, a combination of actually many different things and one can't of course take away the big aspect of that many of these kids actually are very depressed and they live lives in a way that might not be fulfilling in that sense. Many of the kids might be lost. They don't know where they're going, and a lot of aggression, and life seems meaningless as it were. This in itself might be something that authority can manipulate in a way, I guess.

Alan: Oh, easily. The very fact they're in the state that they're in, with dysfunctional families, families which do not communicate, that's part of the culture creation. They knew long ago that we'd have all these problems at this present time, when the children have no anchors. They have nothing to fall back on. They have no real family to communicate to. And we found that in the Columbine families, because they seemed almost detached themselves from their own children. They gave them lots of money and just let them do what they wanted to do and didn't inquire what they were up to. Didn't seem even interested in what they were up to. So these families are dysfunctional.

Henrik: Yeah and the kids have become the domestic terrorists as it were now, then.

Alan: Yes. Plus, you've had for twenty-five years the children brought up playing video games of killing, death and destruction. These games were developed by the military-industrial complex to train soldiers to be desensitized in killing their enemy. And then they gave them to children because they wanted to rear a generation of aggressive and very compulsive killers for a certain period for the military, for the present New World Order as Mr. Bush Sr. called it. They had to go from a passive population and breed an aggressive type that would join the military, because they're looking at a long-term war in the Middle East, and they knew that twenty-five, thirty years ago.

Henrik: Yeah, and you know, I think that there is a connection, an alleged connection between or rather that the Virginia Tech in this case, the university, or was it high school, anyway, actually have a

connection to DARPA. The Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency, and they actually developed a video type game together with Virginia Tech, I think this was back in 2001 or something, that talked about, you know, the enhancement of memory, if I remember correctly, and a lot of stuff, and that actually went in the video game itself, it actually went in and altered your memory function or something like that, that would heighten your study ability or whatever, but even there is a very interesting connection in regards to this latest Virginia Tech shooting, obviously, you know.

Alan: Sure. I'm sure of it. It's been definite guidance from some source, and also there's been ordered professionals, people professionally trained, who have been told not to stop this guy from doing what he was going to do. I'm sure there were plenty of signs before it happened. Plenty of signs. The police would know. They scour the internet. They've got thousands of people scouring the internet and taking notes of anybody they claim could be violent down in the future. So, this is no surprise to those who have been watching. The only surprise is to the public, that it was allowed to occur.

Henrik: I'm just going to correct myself. I'm looking at it right now. It actually was NASA's Langley Research Center in Hampton Virginia that tested this together with something called Eastern Virginia Medical School. So it wasn't Virginia Tech in this case, but again, you know, just implying that there is a connection as I say between video games and interaction with your mental health, in a lot of these studies, and it's not any less interesting for that matter. But what if we were to kind of expand this scenario a bit or look at the consequences of these types of actions that took place at Virginia Tech. Obviously we have the question of gun control, metal detectors going in at the school, guards everywhere, you know, heightened fear and so forth. What do you think will be the ongoing consequences as it were to this kind of event?

Alan: Well, I do know that in US publications, they've been pushing the big industries for security, which are just part of the military-industrial complex, have been pushing to go further with total monitoring of every individual. To get into these places, generally in the United States they're training children to go to school and go through metal detectors, thumbprints, identification cards, all of this stuff. They have armed security men there, police there at all times. They're training these young children for the society they will grow up in, as adults, where we'll all go through the same thing, be monitored, thumbprinted, IDed for everything that we do. This is the world that's been prepared right now. And they always go to the young to get them conditioned to accept it. They think it's normal now. Getting frisked going into school is normal.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. And, yeah, exactly, metal detectors and guns. What about the issue of gun control? I mean, this has been on the wallpaper so to speak for many years now, I guess, but this is even a way, this event will further that, I guess.

Alan: Each time they get more bills in, more restrictions. This is to be a worldwide agenda, it's happening all over the world actually, because they want a disarmed populace for what's to come down the road. And that makes sense, when you read the Department for Defence for Britain, that's your War Department in Britain. They now call it the Department of Defence. And they published in the Guardian last week, the Guardian newspaper, their projections of the think tanks that they own, of all the trouble they see with society for the next twenty or thirty years, and they've got some high-tech weaponry they want to use. They know they're going to have to use it. What we should say is, now what is going to happen in our cultures, our system, our economies to make all of this rioting happen? See, so they know something we don't know. And they're ready for it. They're openly publishing their plans, right down, right down to even using certain types of atomic warfare on segments of society. This is from the War Department of Britain.

Henrik: Yeah. I'm glad you mentioned that because I remember the release of this article now, and you know, as you say, official projections, a few years ahead or what have you, and I think it was, let's see here, there were a number of things, I think it was DARPA again that went into that had been focusing these last years more and more towards what they call urban warfare, basically in the cities and so forth, and making the population basically the last enemy as it were because the global empire in a way is already in place, so now it's a matter of fact of eradicating or getting rid of certain types of population I guess.

Alan: In the Guardian paper that's what it said. They would use certain types of atomic weapons on certain ethnic groups within society, quite openly about it. And we should be asking ourselves, what do they have planned? We do know what they have planned, because the Big Boys have published it for years in their books on the coming society, the upheavals that will be caused as we transform into the new global society and how they're going to pack us all into the cities as habitat areas, and of all the crime there will be, because there will be no work, and everything will be completely regulated and we'll be at their mercy for food, shelter, clothing and everything, and that's what, they've told us this in their books.

Henrik: Do you think the issue of gun control is, I mean, would it be possible for people to let's say, they do have access to guns or whatever, do you think that that is the way to go, people lining up and fighting a military force? Is it even possible? What's your idea about that?

Alan: As far as raising some sort of counter to this, you've got to realize they've been building up the internal armies, the multi-jurisdictional task forces they call them. These are specially trained police who they can also use in the military and give them actual combat experience and bring back into the police forces. They've been creating an army inside the Americas for twenty-five years with this technique. And police are always expanding now, they're always looking for new reasons to bring in and recruit more

policemen. You have massive internal armies, and the police have two uniforms. They have their combat uniform and they have the one you'll see them wearing in the streets. So they're being trained for something that's coming down the road, and obviously from a planner's point of view, a general in a coming battle, if you can disarm your enemy before anything starts, it makes your job much easier; it does.

Henrik: Indeed. Absolutely. How are things in Canada? Is it more controlled with in regards to the guns there?

Alan: Yeah. Canada was very peaceful that way for many, many years. And we have problems mainly in Toronto, in the North of Toronto, and it wasn't the people's fault. This was a creation of government. They brought in lots of immigrants from countries that have the highest murder per capita rate in the world, and that's Jamaica and Trinidad, put them all in one section of society, create basically a welfare system for them, and now you have the gangs. And so these gangs every so often go on a rampage over territory for drugs, shoot somebody until it becomes bad, and then when they shoot a white person, then it's mayhem, and then the government is only too happy to pass laws on all Canadians across the country. And this has been the obvious method of choice for the Canadian government, let it happen, and then using the Soviet system of communal punishment you pass a law on every citizen and take their rights away.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. But as you say, I guess the best way to do it is to just avoid that type of conflict at all if possible, if you can take away.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you couldn't win it anyway, even if there was such a thing. You couldn't win it because they have such high-tech weaponry ready to use. They call it non-lethal although it can be cranked up to become lethal. They can take out entire cities. It could put everybody to sleep, it could knock everyone out. And so, I laugh in fact when I think about even the military using what really is an obsolete weapon, the firearm, and it's to make the public think that's the best they have, so that you'll get the same, but in reality, they're way, so far beyond that with high pulsar laser, etc, and EMP. Even the Jane's magazine for the military that you can get shows you all this weaponry, that they can actually, a man with a little 2-foot-wide radar type screen can wipe out a whole city if he wants to.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah, exactly. Tremendous budgets going into the research of new weaponry and you know, you won't even have to go black budget so to speak to actually pick up on this. And the amount of money that goes into this is tremendous. But again, as you say, we rarely see new technology being implemented in Iraq and so forth. There are a few reports of potential test weapons. I've heard a few about some kind of ray down there, you know, when things started. Very hard to confirm, obviously. But you never see it implemented. Why is that?

Alan: Because they don't want the public to know what they're going to do, and what they have to do it with. As the public start rioting and go to traditional means to fight something, you probably wouldn't start rioting and go to attack anyone if you thought you're using a catapult against EMP weaponry. And they'll pull it out at the right time. In the Gulf War I, the first Gulf War, it came out in the British newspapers, because of all the thousands of stunned Iraqis who were just walking out of the desert giving themselves up. They were really confused and stunned. It did come out in the British newspapers that the government admitted it had been using a HAARP type technology, electromagnetic pulse and hitting them for twenty-four hours with it. It causes intense disorientation and confusion.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, you have all these type of crowd control systems. The active denial system, that actually microwaves a few millimeters just inside your skin making the sensation that, the water molecules in your skin actually boils. I mean it's terrorizing weapons basically, terror weapons basically.

Alan: They're terror weapons. They also have stuff published, I remember back in the seventies, where they had a white light type weapon, where one soldier could watch an advancing regiment coming towards him, and just like a little pen light, he could just sweep it across the field, and anyone looking directly at him was permanently blinded, eyes completely destroyed.

Henrik: Oh my. Yep, there you go. Exactly. They do have it, but as you say, they're waiting for this. This is about the implementation of something that is to come, you know, down the road, when they actually might be bringing out a lot of this weaponry and this stuff. What do you think they are waiting for? Why don't they take over?

Alan: What they're waiting for is to implement every stage that they have planned and have it all ready. These guys don't miss a trick, because it's a military strategy. And you play the game piece by piece on the chessboard until it's all in order for them to do the final job and pull it off. They don't miss a single part of their agenda. They do it by the book, and they must herd the public along quietly, as long as they can, before they start creating the big chaos.

Henrik: I know I've asked you this a number of times before, but it's always interesting in regards to time line and stuff like that. I mean, many people speculate that just in the years ahead, we're actually going to see the real, when this actually starts to play out on a more, I guess physical, even violent level, I guess. Any ideas about it? Do you have a time line on that?

Alan: In that article put out by the Ministry of Defence, remembering that Britain's Ministry of Defence is completely integrated with every European country's Military Defence Department, it's all the same, they've said that 2010 was to be a big kicking year, a big start to a lot of this, this agenda, and then 2012

was another one. Now that fits exactly in with the integration of the Americas, which is to be completely done by 2010, and by 2012 the United Nations is to be announced to be the now acting global government.

Henrik: 2010?

Alan: 2012, the UN. 2010 for the amalgamation to be complete.

Henrik: There you go. Exactly, very interesting. Again, it keeps coming up, 2012, all of that. You know, I wanted to also ask you, because you mentioned the Gulf Wars, and basically eradication of entire populations and so forth. Depleted Uranium has been a hot topic too, allegedly a lot of this is being used in the weaponry. Now, down in Iraq, do you know if this is true, if I were to ask you that?

Alan: I'm on two minds of it, to be honest. I do know that they coat the artillery shells in some of the aircraft shells with this depleted uranium. It makes them incredibly hard, and they literally will melt through a tank, and then they explode and turn to a powdered dust. There were exposés on the CBC television in Canada, after the first Gulf War, interviewing troops who had been over there, from the U.S. whose job it was to pick up all of the tanks that were disabled and pull them back in for repair or for destruction or whatever. And all of these men, and they interviewed some of them, had, their hair fell out. Now, these had been hit by these particular types of shells. So the white powder that was left behind was inside the tank and all around it and over it. So, they didn't think anything of it. They were handling them. Their teeth fell out. They definitely had all the symptoms of radiation poisoning. And we also know that another factor involved is interesting. We had even female troops from Canada in Gulf War I. There was an exposé here on television about one of them. Her hair fell out. The same thing happened with her teeth. Chronic fatigue. White cell blood count went crazy. She had all the symptoms again of radiation poisoning. We also know that some of the soldiers' offspring had the same symptoms that the soldiers developed of these tremendous rashes all over their skin. So, a genetic thing had happened there, an alteration to get into the fetus. And there were even some of the men's wives were developing the same rashes and so on. Another interesting thing, to make it even more confusing, or else to give you another line of thinking. Some of the soldiers who were inoculated to go over there, but didn't go, came down with a lot of these hypo or hyper immune system problems. So, I think they're getting it from both angles. And it makes perfect sense, because American strategy after the Vietnam War, they had Pentagon think tanks working on the problems of rioting ex-soldiers in the United States, who were trained in the military and had the expertise, and they were worried of something happening, and they came up with ideas of how to disable future soldiers. So, they could work three or four years in the military. Once they got out, they'd start to decline with their health, and they wouldn't be a problem. So I think that's also part of it.

Henrik: So they want a soldier for that short period of time that they actually can use them, and then as soon as they're into getting some kind of veteran's pay or whatever, then obviously they're not interested in them anymore.

Alan: No more. And they're no threat to anyone, because they become sick. They could never use their expertise from the military within their own country, if they ever tried to they couldn't even do it. So that also makes a strategic type of sense.

Henrik: Yeah, indeed. I mean, again, I can't understand it at this point, who actually wants to volunteer for the military, in that sense? I mean, obviously a lot of people's college payments are being done through the military and stuff like this, so obviously at this point, it's a way of income at least for American soldiers as it were. Beyond that, I have no clue whatsoever. I guess it's going back to some kind of patriotic feeling in these people that want to protect their country and do good, or whatever.

Alan: Well, what you have is a science, because every military college knows this, strategists know this. They know that if you want to bring in totalitarianism down the road, you must create a violent section of youth who are desensitized to violence. Well, that's what the video games were for. Number two, you do split up the generational interaction between grandmother, parent, and child. And so there's no communication. Every tyrant in history knows that this is a necessary thing, because children and young people still want to belong. It's very strong when you're at school. You want to belong and fit in with a peer group. So they give you a substitute family and a peer group, and give you a belonging that you've never even had at home anymore. Hitler knew this. Stalin knew it. They had the Young Communists in Russia. They had the Hitler Youth. It's the same technique. Now you've got this new phenomenon of, I call it the Bush Youth, maybe.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. Exactly. And the psychology in some of these military advertisements that are out there are just, you know, they're really skilled at what they do. Let me just say that. I mean, I saw one commercial way back, and you saw just how much time they put down to actually get every single blink and even the way they swallow when they ask, let me explain first that the advertisement was basically between a father and a son sitting down, and the father telling the son how proud he was of him, because he has joined the military and that he has become more like a man, you know, and that type of deal. So they obviously play very much as you say on this aspect of the family, of making your father proud or whatever, you know, and this, as you say, this is stuff that works, because people have these drives and want to of course do good and all of this. And that is what they play at, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, they do. And especially when you have a system today, where parents are so busy they don't interact with the children. The children are starved for attention. Along comes this society, like all military societies have always used, you belong with us. We are your new brothers, it's a fraternity. You're special.

They tell all the military of every country, you are special now. You're not a civilian. So you have a class thing, right away, a difference. And then it's drilled into you, that you are different and these are your new brothers. And that's what they crave. They crave belonging.

Henrik: You know, I want to return a little bit again to this case of depleted uranium, because if it is true that they are letting that stuff out there, you know, down there, I should say, this is obviously something that spreads on a global level. They have been picking up, I know, reports from the British facility somewhere that actually measures, they have been picking up on the radiation levels, even around Britain, and they speculated in an article about this that this was actually from down in the Iraq region. This is total suicide as it were. This could spread globally all over the place, and basically everything with DNA could potentially become genetically altered basically. This is mass suicide. Do you think that this is the end plan of the game plan? Because, my idea was kind of that, okay, they want to eradicate a few people in the population or quite many of the population and then live on this planet in luxury or whatever, but this is stuff that even would destroy themselves. What's going on there?

Alan: Yeah, that's why I'm a bit wary if it's actually the depleted uranium or is it the inoculations they've been getting. You see, you can also inoculate people, and chemicals too, never mind certain viruses, can actually induce types of cancers. And just as effectively. That's an old thing used since World War II. They had the ability to do that within World War II. And I'm a bit wary if they're giving us a red herring with the depleted uranium exposure, because, yeah, these people would never kill themselves off. But with inoculations, it's a beautiful way to get two or three years out of a soldier and then debilitate him, until he's useless. He could never come back and fight on any side at all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, yeah. But again, I guess we could even return to you know stuff that we've been talking about previously, about the global diversity fund or trust, you know, that actually saves a lot of seeds now in the new facility up in Svalbard in Norway to protect and preserve genetic diversity in seeds and stuff like this. And a number of the underground bases, there are, I mean, let's say this. There is a number of places to actually retreat to if actually something were to happen on the surface, as it were.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They always cover all the bases for themselves if anything should go wrong. And I know that one of the biggest organizations that are involved in this and have been, not only in plants, but all animals and humans, and gene types, is the World Wildlife Fund. There was a documentary shown here, they call it an Ark. They have three Arks, they call them, worldwide. The one is in Louisiana that the documentary was on about. Huge facility, modern facility, and a professor of genetics is in charge of it. She also teaches at the university there. And she said that within these cryogenics chambers they have every gene type of every plant, insect, animal, on the planet. And over the years they've experimented to such an extent, they can basically create test tube type baby animals, re-insert them in any kind of mother host, and have them born successfully, so this is old stuff she's talking about. And so, she said, we

can repopulate anything, any part of the planet, with any species we want, when we want to. It's been done successfully. And they have three of them worldwide, in case they should lose one or two, there's always one somewhere else.

Henrik: How about going into space for these guys? Is that a possibility, you think?

Alan: Oh, I'm sure. Every possibility to save themselves, because they have so many think tanks working on every possibility, at all times, to save themselves. And, yeah, I'm sure they have craft themselves. They can take themselves somewhere else. And they've probably been already making the preparations, and maybe even have the bases to go to.

Henrik: There you go. That's fascinating stuff and I actually hope to get into that a little bit more later [in part 2 / hour 2]. We're going to ask you about that, and your take on all of that. It's a big area basically. But, if we are to say like this, then, we have these kinds of events now, the Virginia Tech to kind of begin or initiate these types of deals. Do you think that we will see more of this, and more often now, or is this kind of enough just to kind of implement what they have planned, so to speak?

Alan: If they can't implement all the latest high-tech security across the board, not only in the schools, colleges, but right through society, they'll keep doing it for as long as it takes. We'll have these things coming out all the time, until it's done.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. And of course we have the copycat effect. I just want to relay this, to get this by, because there seems also to be the type of signals that this sends to young people in a way, is you know, "do you want to get on TV? Go out and shoot someone, basically." I mean, it's an incredible media hype around these events, too. And even if many people, of course, can understand that this is not the right way to do it, but for a person who might be in a state of, as we talked about earlier on SSRI, totally emotionally, you know, drained or whatever, this obviously is a method that helps along to bring about this, right.

Alan: Absolutely. What's interesting too, is to compare psychosis and psychotic episodes in people with what we're seeing here, which seems to be pre-planning, and very meticulous planning at that. Psychotic people tend to be all over the board with their ideas, and start something and stop and go off somewhere else, but to actually think this out in advance, we know that the Columbine people did, for instance. They discussed it and planned it all, and this will be the same, because he knew what he was going to do. He obviously knew how many rounds he was taking with him. Not the symptoms of generally the sticky divergent thinking of schizophrenia for instance.

Henrik: That's true. Very planning ahead, good ability, even a bulletproof vest I think with all the extra clips in them.

Alan: He practiced to do that. That's what astounded some of those that survived. He loaded and unloaded just like the movies, expertly.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, there you go. Someone speculated, I can't remember who now, about the caliber of the different guns, that it actually is very at least, it might have been Alex Jones, I don't know now, but talked about the caliber of the guns and actually very hard, difficult actually to shoot someone with these types of guns. I think it was a 22 caliber or something like that. And you have to be really, really close, basically, and that's another strange aspect of all of this. I don't know.

Alan: I think he had a 9-millimeter and a 22. And the 22, although it's used by spies, the Mossad are famous for killing people with the 22, you have to be almost at the back of the head to do it. It's not an instant kill, generally.

Henrik: Oh my. Yeah, there you go. So, exactly. There's a lot of things to kind of dissect in this, and a lot of people obviously have really dug into this already, and that's kind of a good thing with the internet that I saw, that a number of people, you know, as soon as this happened were actually out there and picking up information, and a lot of people are very skilled now at kind of dissecting the event, as it were, and actually being able to pick up on this. So that's a very positive thing, I think, that many people are becoming more, more smart I guess.

Alan: There was a debate on television afterwards with the top newspaper people, the famous players, the famous faces on television, in a Canadian format here, and the US ones were there, of the biggest newspapers, who were complaining about the overdose of what they called amateurs who were digging up all these facts. And of course, they were pooh-poohing them, oh, they don't know how to do it properly, they're not proper journalists, and yadda, yah. And so they're rather ticked off, because, yeah, a lot of people now have caught on to this. They are investigating themselves, and asking the right questions.

Henrik: Indeed, absolutely. And that's what we encourage here, to actually do your own reading, and get as many different perspectives as possible, and make your own conclusions, and try to be open to all sides as it were. And that is what we are doing here every month with Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and trying to, you know, Cut Through the Matrix, as it were. But I think on that positive note is a very good place to round things off for this segment, Alan. But as always, I want to

leave the opportunity for potentially new listeners, and those who aren't aware of you and your work, to mention your website and what you have up there for us.

Alan: Yes, I've got a bunch of websites, the Cutting Through the Matrix websites, .com, .net, and so on. And also, the new European one, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is now going into transcribing in different languages my talks on the internet.

Henrik: Wonderful. And you have a few books, of course, and a few dvds up there too, right?

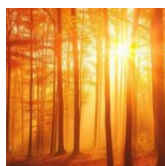
Alan: Yes. And lots of free stuff for download.

Henrik: Excellent. Follow along in Alan's excellent blurbs that he has got up there. Audio or podcasts or whatever you want to call it basically. Excellent stuff. So, do check that out, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and Alan and I will continue now [in part 2 / hour 2], to talk a little bit more about the moon, as I mentioned earlier, and going into hopefully a lot more in regards to space and space exploration. So, for this segment, Alan, thank you very much for coming on, and we will take a little break.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

October 20, 2025 at 12:49 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#327](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik Palmgren: We are talking to Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we are continuing our conversations from our first hour. And we are going to change gears a bit and spend some time now talking about the Moon Program, and the moon landings, of course. I've been curious to get Alan's take on this for quite some time now. There's quite a lot of research out there, talking about that the 1969 and onwards moon landings actually was faked, or that it was shot in a studio, or possibly that what we saw wasn't the real deal, but we actually went to the moon and discovered something up there completely different, or whatever. There's a huge amount of information out there about this issue and it seems very difficult to discern and dissect it or actually get, you know, the truth as it were about this issue. And when we have Alan online here it would be wonderful to kind of get your take on it all, because, as I say, there's a lot of info out there on it. Is this anything that you have researched at all, Alan?

Alan Watt: Yes, apart from remembering it. I was really young, really small, but I was fascinated by the whole build-up to it. And I think in Britain they had Sir Patrick Moore, who was the Astronomer Royale, the title they gave him, and he did most of the talking and the hype on television to get us all excited about it

coming up. So I studied into it, I went to the library and got everything out on the moon, and they were talking about the gravity being one-sixth of the earth for instance, and that once they were on the moon, if they tried to jump, they'd jump twelve, fifteen, maybe twenty feet high, just with a little hop, and all of this kind of stuff. And I was really looking forward to it. And then when the thing happened, I watched it, and these guys were just sort of hopping along a few inches off the ground, as though they were in slow motion, and even the dust I noticed, which should have been kicked up in front of them, should have traveled maybe twenty meters or so, and it didn't. It fell in front of them as it would on Earth. And to kick it in, when they stuck the flag in, the flag waved in a breeze. And there's no wind on the moon. There's no atmosphere, you see. So I was so disappointed with this that I brought it up in school the next day, and the teacher was so excited and she asked me what I thought, and of course, I said, well I noticed that they didn't hop the way I thought they'd go, going up twenty meters or so with a little leap. And I told her about the sand wasn't getting kicked far enough, and I said there's no wind on the moon to blow a flag. And she just went into like a robotic click mode, you click back and forth there, because what I was saying was suddenly making sense to her, and yet the indoctrination that everyone had had was competing with it, and she said she'd see me after class. And of course, we had a discussion after class and I got her thinking, I guess. So, it made no sense.

What I do know too in history is that the biggest scams that are pulled off worldwide happen to be accepted by the populations, because the average person, individual in that population could never believe that anyone would try to bring off such a big lie as the one that they have. Because you couldn't do it, you wouldn't do it. We understand little lies. We can catch on to little lies, but when it's a huge one performed with drama as an actuality, it's inconceivable to the public that anyone would dare do this. And that's why it works. And so, a few years later on, a man in the U.S. called Rene, R-E-N-E, wrote a book called "NASA Mooned America!" And he comes up with a lot of details and facts in it, with that one and the later landings, and he even went through all the officially released plans of the Moon Rover, the vehicle that they brought out, and showed how it could have never have come out of the orifice that was made in the actual capsule. So, he had all these facts there. And what was also interesting, with some of the still shots, when you panned back, you would see little numbers on some of the rocks. Now in a Hollywood studio, every item you see in any scene, is actually numbered, and they turn the number away from the camera generally, even for a vase for flowers or anything like that that's in a particular set. They have numbers on them. And so, you saw numbers on some of the rocks.

Henrik: Well, this is very, this is very sloppy. What's that all about?

Alan: Very sloppy.

Henrik. I mean, one would suspect that they would be very meticulous in the way they actually go about doing this. But who knows, there might have been actually on a very tight schedule or in a rush or

something, because, you know, to be able to get these broadcasts out in conjunction with the actual liftoff itself, there has to have been some kind of, let's say that it was filmed in a studio, we should mention that first, then there might be a tremendous difficulty in getting these events to actually sync up. I don't know. Any thoughts on that.

Alan: That's right. You see, if they'd brought in, the whole thing with NASA and people should study the history of NASA and what's behind NASA, what its real purpose was. It's not to get us all excited about traveling in space. NASA is part of the military complex, always was. Its real job is to go up there, put up satellites that will eventually monitor all of us, and the space shuttles are up there servicing them, all this high-tech weaponry and communications devices which will monitor us when we get our little brain chips. And NASA is a Hebrew word for the head of the Sanhedrin.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: Called Nasa.

Henrik: N-A-S-A.

Alan: Yeah. Sometimes they'll spell it N-A-S-I, which is coincidental too, because Nazi is also another pronunciation of the same word. Again too, when you look at who were brought in to create the NASA, it was primarily the German scientists who were brought in under Operation Paperclip at World War II, they brought in all the top scientists to continue the program for missiles in the United States. So, it's no coincidence. Even the words they use are no coincidence.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. We have obviously an NSA we could connect with this also, I guess.

Alan: Well, they also, the NSA is absolutely the same thing. That's right. The NSA is the same thing. And they love these little clues they drop to the public. The particular place they blast off from now used to be called Cape Canaveral, now it's Cape Kennedy. Well, Cana is a priest, Cain, Khan is the priest, and veral is the symbol of the virile obelisk, that's what it stands for. Nothing is a coincidence.

Henrik: Well, that's very interesting, because this is something that I've been pondering on for very long, and that is why, why the heck do they use a rocket standing up in the position that it does from start, and lift off and basically, the tremendous amount of, well, basically, you know poison going out in that rocket fuel and so forth, but the thrust is incredible. There must be some kind of technological better way to solve this, but as you say, there is a connection here with an obelisk actually standing up, I guess?

Alan: Yes, it is. You see the obelisk in Egyptian, especially the red granite type, is called a ben-ben. And the ben-ben, that's why you have Big Ben, the big clock tower on the Parliament in Britain. That's why it's called Big Ben, it's an obelisk. It symbolizes with the clock, time, the time of the plan. And so they love these little giveaways there. Now, rock, is the ancient source of all religions. "On this rock I build my church." It was used long before that. You have Rockefeller. You have all these terms. They have the masonic rock, or their little temple, their little altar they go around in the lodge. And then you have rocket, which is ET. It has two meanings for the public. For the Christians, it's end times. For the New Agers, it's extra terrestrial. You see.

Henrik: Oh. That's beautiful. Rock-et. I never thought about that.

Alan: That's right. And so you have a rocket right next to an obelisk, and they're both standing up the same way.

Henrik: Oh, and there you go. And the ben-ben stone is the primordial mound, basically, I guess.

Alan: It's the phallus rising of the evolved illuminated man.

Henrik: So this is, I mean, Richard Hogan, a lot of other people have studied the actual shooting up of these rockets and they actually chose often solstice dates and vernal equinoxes. A lot of, you know, connected to very precise timing when they actually shoot these things up and so forth. Have you come across this too?

Alan: They do this, mainly for a show for themselves, because they love to laugh at the public. It's not because they need some kind of magic. Even that type of rocket, as you say, it's really obsolete. It's old technology. But that's what the public are supposed to think is all they have. When we think that's all they have it makes the weaponry that they really have so far ahead it will scare us to death, when we see them. Because I know. I've got old documentation here from the testing bases in the US when they were testing flying saucers, and it was in newspapers at the time, years ago, in the desert sands. And the problem then, they were atomic powered. They made no noise. And the problem then was they couldn't go too far before they crashed. And in one of the reports I have, from a newspaper, the reporter witnessed some of them crashing, and saw the teams going out to collect them and bring them back for repair. So, they're way ahead now on all of this technology. The Area 51 has very advanced craft. There's three levels of science on the go at all times, for the bulk of the populace. From Professor down, that's the lowest level of any science.

Henrik: Very interesting. Do you remember where about the time when the newspaper report was? Fifties? Sixties? Seventies?

Alan: It was the sixties.

Henrik: Sixties. Okay. That's interesting. Yeah, because again, there was a lot of downed craft for some reason. Do you know actually why they couldn't make it that far? Some reason?

Alan: They had different methods of using the atomic energy. And one was to superheat water basically, that was ejected at such incredible velocity through very tiny nozzles. That was one method, but then they were trying other liquids too. And they were also trying different things with photons, to try to shoot photons out to propel themselves. So there's all different kinds on the go at the same time.

Henrik: You know, one thing that comes to mind is the studio, the potential studio itself, if we were to return to talking about the moon landings. There was a CBS Network, this was a CBS Network shot from the moon, allegedly that we saw and I've heard about a place called, I think it's called Desolate Studios or Desolate Productions that actually is in L.A. and among other things, Star Trek was filmed there, and this is potentially one of the places where they actually might have filmed the moon landings. Any ideas about that?

Alan: In fact, I still have the old newspaper articles, because the testing supposedly for the astronauts was done in Sudbury, not far from me. Because the mines there had destroyed so much of the greenery, all you were left with was rocks and ridges and no shrubs or grass or anything, so they used that to test supposedly these astronauts on beforehand. But at the time of the moon landing on the BBC in Britain, they asked different people that were well known, if they believed that man actually had gone to the moon. I thought that was odd in itself. And one of the men that came on was Chief Dan George, a Canadian Indian, who was an actor. And he said, and people laughed at him when he said it. He says, I was in a Hollywood studio doing a movie recently, and I walked over to a construction, he said, and what I saw inside it was exactly what I saw on the television of the surface of the moon.

Henrik: There you go. I mean, there is even, okay, that doesn't verify it in any way, but there even is a scene in one of the Bond movies where they actually are shooting, you know, moon footage in some studio out there somewhere, and I mean, Ian Fleming is an interesting guy and so forth. Who knows. Little tidbits here and there as some kind of hint to the initiates, something like that.

Alan: And then you have Arthur C Clarke's movie, 2001. And 2001 was written in the early '60s. He was a High Freemason, predicting the future in occultic terms. And the New World Order was to kick off in 2001.

That's why it was called 2001. And 9/11 happened in 2001, but in the movie they made about it, back then, they showed the same kind of thing on the moon, and it was fantastic computerization simulation they used for it today. It was just as good as the NASA shots. And now they've admitted, well they admitted a few years after it, that some of the people who were in the big studios, I think ABC or NBC at the time, had sets there, because I noticed too, when they separated the landing craft from the main craft on the moon, to go down, it seemed like the camera was following them from the back. And I said, well, who's flying some second vehicle to follow them in? These were all simulated and yet it wasn't disclosed as simulated at the time. But it looked perfectly real to the average person back then.

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. Let's say that they shoot up a rocket, let's say, from Canaveral or whatever, any ideas, if they actually don't, you know, travel outside the atmosphere, if that is even possible. I mean there is this talk of course about the Van Allen Belt and that the radiation actually is so high up there that you actually can't go beyond a certain point and so forth. But let's say that they shoot up a rocket like this. Do you have any ideas on how they're able to kind of mask it? Do they actually destroy it? Is it emptied? Any ideas?

Alan: They'd have to have some advanced knowledge, which is just the knowledge we would not be allowed access to, of some force or energy that could literally shield them going through the Van Allen Belt, because NASA still has, it's still in the books, official physics books, that you can't travel through it. It would kill you. Even if you had the regular sort of lead, or whatever type of shielding, it's just too strong. And they've never ever answered that question, how they managed to do it, if they did it at all.

Henrik: Isn't the moon within the Van Allen Belt, or is it outside? Do you know?

Alan: It's outside but it's on the way to it, and yes, you can go up to the space station for instance, and you're still fairly safe there. You'll still get more radiation. But once you get into the belt, technically, nothing would live coming through it.

Henrik: Very interesting. Yeah, that seems to be in a lot of, of course, again, research on the space suits and stuff like this have been going on, you know that would never be able to handle all the radiation basically that is up there, but I've no idea. It's a big question that keeps on coming up again and again, but let's talk a little bit more about the UFO enigma. Because, again, you yourself connected this very, very nicely, you know with the Area 51 and all that, that many of this actually is human craft, that is, you know, actually flying around up there and that people see and report on, and stuff like this. Is it possible that there is anything more going on there, beyond only human technology? Do you think?

Alan: I think it's just human, what we see. Especially when you do have a memory, and you can get old data disclosed at the time, before they started the whole alien stuff and saw what they were testing and using. I mean, south of me, towards Mansfield, one of the big companies in Canada here that made the Avril Arrow had also made a flying saucer. And the CBC showed it on television not so long ago. They reshown this old clip from the '60s, where you saw this thing, a flying saucer with a little bubble on it, and a man inside it, flying through the sky, but it crashed outside Mansfield and the furrow in the field that it plowed up is still there. So they were testing all kinds of these crafts back then. And remember too, during a Cold War as they called it, nothing of real truth was ever disclosed to the public, because you were supposed to be at war, and it was a war of science, so all the high scientific gadgetry was classed Top Secret. You see, the public now have been trained that for some reason we're always told the truth. That's a new phenomena, to believe that.

Henrik: Exactly. And they're even, you know, we can backtrack and even look at all the, if we were to talk about the news itself, there is a tremendous amount of budget for what is called false news, that the Pentagon is releasing false news out there. So I mean, all of this, even if it's from unofficial or official sources, or whatever, all of it all the time has to be questioned and looked at, and for what it's worth. If nothing else it could obviously be interesting to look at stuff to try to pick up on what they are trying to get through to the populace so to speak, even if the events themselves aren't real or not. For instance, just a few days ago, a news item was released through Reuters I think that was called how to prepare for an alien invasion, and these are, you know, space agency guys, you know, defence department within NASA and so forth, the US Space Agency speculating on possible invasions, basically from another world. So this is now, you know, in a way becoming more and more in the collective mind, as it were of many people now.

Alan: It took literally almost 60 years to build up through fiction and movies, very entertaining fiction, the possibility of aliens even existing. If they tried that prior to 1945 you would laugh at them. But since then, they've churned out so many books for the young, I liked them too, and movies, to make us think of, well, it's possible, but it's all done through fiction. It's all fictional work.

Henrik: So you have no question about that there isn't aliens out there, eh?

Alan: If there are, put it this way, they don't seem to have any, number one, if there were aliens out there and they knew what was happening in this world, they're not friendly to the vast majority of the populace, or they would be telling us what's happening with the Big Boys, but it doesn't happen. And number two, there's no record of them ever intervening on our behalf anywhere. It's as though we're on our own here to make our own choices. Now, I don't say that there's not the possibility that something else exists, I've no doubt that it's very possible, but I don't see that anything is actually intervening on our behalf here.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. I would agree on that too in a way, and who knows, there might be some, who knows, there might be tremendous differences in, you know, species across on different planets and so forth that actually might have developed into cultures that have very different views on how to go about potential contact or whatever. Who knows the possibilities out there.

Alan: There's no reason it would have any empathy for humankind anyway.

Henrik: Sure. Exactly. Precisely. I mean, who the heck knows, and I mean, as it were then. These guys are sitting there now paranoid as it were, trying to draw out the possibility of there being potential dangerous threats from outside coming here, taking over the planet or whatever.

Alan: These plans were thought out and talked about by John Dewey. He was the first one. He was the so-called father of modern education for the US. And back in the early 1900s he said, if only we could have a threat from outer space the whole world would have to come together and be one in a new living system, to fight it. And that's been repeated by different presidents, even down to Ronald Reagan who used it many times in speeches. We also saw the movie, it was with Michael Rennie, where they came down, a flying saucer lands on the White House lawn, and he comes out with a proposition to unite the earth. It's just too primitive and too warlike to manage themselves. That was *The Day the Earth Stood Still*. And of course, the whole idea was exactly what the elite wrote about long before. The new system would be run by scientists who were the only intellectuals qualified to run the system. And that's who Michael Rene, as the alien, sought out in the movie. So these are all predictive programming movies, to get us used to the idea. Now the problem is too, you can make anything a fad or a belief. Anything at all can be made a belief if enough effort and money and propaganda goes into the promulgation of it. And I always quote Bertrand Russell, who said that there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed or the belief of the vast majority by adequate government action. You believe anything. Today we have such incredible science, we know the stuff exists to do with mind control, where they can project thoughts or images into your mind. That was shown by Nick Begich on television here in Canada with obsolete equipment that somehow he got from the CIA. The equipment was from the 1950s. And it could put thoughts or a voice right into your head at line of sight over any distance. And you could carry them in your pocket like a little television remote. And he said, all of this stuff is obsolete. It was used by the CIA in the 1950s. Now, by the same technology, they can give you a picture in your mind, so you could be brought in for testing or apparent testing, and you'd think you were abducted by aliens. And they could put it into your mind that you're actually seeing aliens and not men in white lab coats. So we can't trust even what we see anymore.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. Absolutely right. And that is a fascinating aspect to of course, all of this, because that is a huge possibility that seems to, you know, connect with the entire UFO field as it were, you know many people report on their abductions, but exactly, it always seems to be also in a very

dream kind of state, basically, where they are either, you know, disabled somehow or it's very fuzzy or blurry in a way, and they actually have to go back later and do what is known as regression, and that's another field that might potentially bring in influence and stuff like this. So it's very, it's a very difficult area here.

Alan: They did testing in scientific studies in the US some years ago on this. And they got a study, two study groups. One group were picked out of the general population who had had no memory of any abduction and another group that claimed they'd been abducted. And they found out that even in the non-abducted group, under hypnosis, they were coming out with the same stories. And the reason they came up with was, that everyone had been so polluted with stories in the newspapers about it that it was in the subconscious, the whole idea of abduction and what had happened to people, that their subconscious was remembering what they'd read.

Henrik: Do you think that people who perform the regressions also might actually be because of whatever, you know, self-interest, or who knows?

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, it's big business, the regression business is big business. And you have a market already made for the New Age, so, you don't have to convince them, they're already convinced. All you have to do is bring them into your little office and tell them what they want to hear.

Henrik: Yeah. Very interesting. A huge area, but you know, I want to return a little bit to talking about, you just briefly mentioned Star Trek before as, I guess in a way, that's quite interesting in predictive programming, too, I guess, you know, that entire series has been running for a long, long time of course. And I think we've talked about Gene Roddenberry a few times earlier here. Have you ever heard about Gene Roddenberry and something called the Nine, or the connection to something known as the Nine. This connects with a guy called Andrija Puharich. Have you heard of him?

Alan: It's vaguely familiar.

Henrik: Okay, he was the guy who kind of brought forward Uri Geller, if you remember him. And he was connected to, you know, a lot of psychic research and a lot of this stuff, of course. And in the process of actually trying to, as it seems now, at least, trying to make Uri Geller into some form of new messiah, basically.

Alan: They launched him in Britain on the David Frost Show, and I think they even got the London Palladium to host the show. And I saw it. I was small at the time. And I noticed he had all, I noticed and understood later on, he had all the techniques, he was trained in motivational behavior, where they get

you hyperexcited. They talk quickly, they wave their hands, they actually stimulate the audience to get into an almost excitable, hysterical state. That's a technique. And sure enough, people were phoning in, saying they went and got old granddad's watch and gave it a shake and it started working. Well, any person who fixed those old watches, repairmen, would tell you, that they all stopped because they were overwound, and you put them away for a few years and the spring would start to weaken, so when you shook it, it would start working again. But all these people, you see how easy it is to get people to believe something. And then of course, the Great Randi, who was a stage magician, who used all the magician tricks, although he wouldn't disclose them, as part of the trade, he emulated everything that Geller did with all the spoon-bending and everything else. He demonstrated that it could be done through stage magicians.

Henrik: Yeah it seems to be still a drive for a mystical experience in that way. I mean, people have that inherently in some way, and that in itself is nothing, at least in my own view, nothing negative, but it can be exploited, as you say, in this way, to actually manipulate people.

Alan: That's it. As I say, you can make people believe anything with enough government action, as Russell said. And remember what Adam Weishaupt said. Adam Weishaupt said, oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. You know you mentioned also, earlier, Arthur C Clarke, and his follow-up book to his 2001 was of course, 2010, and we are of course, have been now in that period as it were between these two books. And one kind of interesting way is 2010 is of course called I think the year when we make contact or something like that is the subtitle, and they also perform an act, or what happens, I guess in the film or in the movie or whatever is the ignition I think of Jupiter, actually creating a second sun, I think.

Alan: That's right. It's symbolic. You see, the whole story has nothing to do really with outer space. It's allegorical of very high occultic masonry, where you have the three guys in the ship, there's also another three I think in the cryogenic chambers, they're going towards a mission, and even the movie starts with the Masonic religion, it starts with evolution. They believe in evolution, because it's all based on Hinduism. We come out of the slime, we come on to the land, and then we have a drive towards higher and higher things. It's a form of Social Darwinism, where the elite always lead the next change in society. So an obelisk appears, and it literally tests different ape men, picks one, and every day when they go to the watering hole, they shake their fists at the opposite tribe of apes, have a lot of screaming and then they drink their water and go home. But he picks this one and he makes him aggressive, so the next day he goes to the watering hole, they shake their fists at each other. He picks up a bone, which again is symbolic of the Jachin and Boaz in masonry, the male the female, the two femur bones of the legs, and he picks up the male one. That's what they really meant by that, and he uses that as a weapon, kills the leader of the other tribe, and so, through killing, he shows leadership, and that's called progress to the

next advancing stage. And all through the movie, they give you their occult belief. Jupiter has an occult meaning in high Masonry. It's the son of Zeus. There's always the invisible god and the present god for the present age. They give us one for every age. HAL is the computer on board the ship that runs everything. HAL is from the Greek, it's also from Helios for the sun. And so HAL tries to kill them off by mistake, because of his programming. The one man gets to this one place where he gets to an eternal phase. He neither grows old nor young. He can be anything he wants to be. He has completed and evolved into the next species. And by 2010, all of this was to be completed where they show you another sun. Jupiter becomes another sun for the New Age. And it means, as above, so below. You'll have a new system in the sky, you'll have a new system on earth. That's what that all means.

Henrik. Very interesting. I want to return to this since we're on the track of Masonry in that sense, but we began talking about the moon, and of course, have been a lot of speculation about that too, if they actually were up there, whatever, you know. But that many of the guys who actually went up there are Masons, and that they actually placed a Masonic flag up there. To my point of view it would seem like a failure to these guys if this was true, and they haven't actually managed to pull it off and actually go up there and put their flag up there, or whatever.

Alan: Well, you can actually see the photographs of them in their Masonic aprons over their space suits in the main lodge in Washington.

Henrik: There you go. So, do you think that this was a big failure for them if they weren't able to go there, because actually being able to bring back a rock from the moon, I mean, it's a very highly esoteric symbolic type event basically.

Alan: It's all symbolism they're using. And, as I say, I don't think they really went. They certainly did bring in the big budget that NASA needed by getting the public on board and behind them. Even when they jettisoned the final ship on the way back, that supposedly went into the sun, so the sun technically was mating with the moon, the high occultic ceremony. It's all pure ceremony in the high occult. But I don't think it actually happened in reality.

Henrik: Of course, what we could say to people who do believe that we went to the moon, I'm not sure yet. But the question is, why the heck haven't they been back since.

Alan: Exactly. Because it fulfilled its purpose of making the whole world excited and not minding about extra taxes and so on all for NASA and so-called space research, never knowing that all this research they were doing was for satellite surveillance for the entire planet, for a time to come.

Henrik: So, oh, okay, so let's say like this, because I've seen a lot of news on Russia and China getting geared up to go to the moon now, and a semi-space race, I guess, is on in a kind of way. So these guys themselves now are mainly interested, I guess, in putting up a lot of their own surveillance satellites up there.

Alan: And they must, you see, China now is going to be the main taxpayer once the United States goes down, and the main policeman of the world, so they've got to form a kind of pride and nationalism in a sense, in China now, thinking they're the leaders.

Henrik: Oh, yeah. So they're eying you know to get to the moon, but again, it seems like they release these reports every, what is it, like every ten years or something, that in fifteen years we're going to go back to the moon, you know, we're going to have it as a base to go further out, you know to Mars or whatever, but it never seems to occur. So, where the heck does all the money go? Because it's a tremendous amount of money that goes into all of this, right?

Alan: That's right. People forget too, that Ronald Reagan was the first guy to bring out the one trillion dollar budget, and that was massive at that time. It's nothing today, but it was all for the Star Wars technology. And they did put out hundreds of satellites and space weaponry up there, but it was all to be used for the future when we're all surveilled, we're all into a global government. They were preparing it all, way back then. And as I say, that's what the space shuttle really does. They're not getting worms or spiders and seeing if they can mate in space. That's for public consumption. They're actually repairing and putting in more of these surveillance satellites that will monitor us all.

Henrik: So they're again, the reason I also wanted to kind of address this is it's very, very interesting, because I think that there is a connection between, as far off as it might seem, you know, but again, as we have talked about here, the UFO, you know, enigma in a way and what has been known as the fake alien threat, or whatever, that that actually connects as you say with the plans of this incoming New World Order, or the one that actually is here. So, this is something to I guess kind of watch or keep an eye on in that sense to try to see what they're trying to get across. Have you heard about Project Blue Beam? I don't know if we talked about this earlier. Do you think that that is potential?

Alan: Holographs, yeah. Well, I know it for a fact, because I saw it used once. I walked my dog, it was a few years ago, at night, that's when I was getting harassment from CSIS, that's our CIA here. And I was out with someone else who visited me, and it was a beautiful northern lights display, the aurora borealis. But the thing was, it didn't go the usual way, where it swept across the sky, in different waves. It eventually concentrated right above my head, and a picture started to form, it was literally someone with wings. And we watched it for twenty minutes, and it never budged, you know.

Henrik: And this kind of came out of the aurora?

Alan: Yes. And that's the techniques they're using. They can actually use the HAARP technology which uses the ionosphere and literally concentrate energies and create a form of hologram there. And the odd thing was, it was about three days later a guy in Ontario called the Art Bell Show, to say what he'd seen, exactly what I'd seen. Now Art Bell has had all the most ridiculous things on on the planet. He's had the voices from Hell from a Russian oil rig and all this stuff. He's had the Knights for Satan, who's the real Satan? Who's the real Devil? All these guys phone in. And yet, this one person from Ontario phoned in to say he'd seen what I'd seen. And Art Bell cut him off. Why? I mean, he'd had much more ridiculous things than that on his show.

Henrik: Yeah, well there you go. Certain types of mysteries are interesting, but others are not.

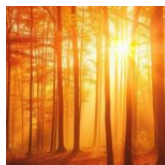
Alan: Others are forbidden.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, so, anyway this has been an excellent discussion, and I guess I want to kind of round things off now. I want to give you again, Alan, the opportunity to of course, mention your website, before we finish things off here. So, for people who might be new in all this, mention your website for us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And there's about three talks every week, at least, put up there for free download. There's lots of free downloads. There's also a few things for sale on a lot of this, these topics we discuss here. And you can also get a lot of the bigger shows I've been on too, on the radio and television shows on there, for anyone who's interested. Plus you can look into the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for the European translations which are coming up now.

Henrik: Excellent, so cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main site. And again, we have Alan Watt on every month, every last Sunday of each month. And again, Alan, thank you so much for coming on for this time, and I'm looking forward to our next visit, so thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

HENRIK – We can see it already, it's rampant; it's like a new collectivism that is on the rise, and you have, as you say, the hypnotism, as it were, through everything from the television to the ads, to all the things that you're hit by in your day-to-day life and...I mean, people have to stop that. They have to turn off that goddam television and start thinking for themselves; I mean, yet, it's been said many times but it's still not getting through, I guess, to a lot of people, because television is a horrible weapon, I think... you know, I can't stand it – as soon as I watch regular TV as it were, I am amazed every time I turn it on, at the level of these things and I can't even think of an example right now, but every time it's on, it's amazing; and as I said, I think the television is one of the main weapons that they have been using and still are using.

ALAN – Yes, even right down to the flicker rate, which you don't see with the conscious eye but your subconscious picks it up and they knew from the very beginning that very flicker rate coincides with the patterns of the brain waves and some people actually have epileptic fits, when they go into the television. Others are simply induced into a hypnotic trance, and you'll see it with children, as they sit in front of their cartoons; their jaw will open, their mouth will open and they're gone – they're not here anymore, they are hypnotized.

HENRIK – That's right. Exactly. I think you go into close to the dream state, the theta stage, I think, of the brain wave patterns that you get actually when you watch the TV, because of the frequency, as you say.

ALAN – Oh, yes; and they have known this from the first television they gave us, so it was designed that way.

HENRIK – That's right. By the way, I did want to ask you: what about that one-child policy or whatever we should call it, that they have in China – do you know when that was implemented? Was that long ago?

ALAN – They have had that for a long time, for a long time – years. In fact, many Chinese have been trying to escape to the West; some get through and that's because the wife is pregnant and they manage to get out, but they have had that for years. Of course, even the BBC did a documentary, which went a step further, because they had got rumors that fetuses were being sold as a health food for anti-aging. The BBC went to China and they did go to the back of these abortion clinics, which are all over the place, and they were able to buy right from the back door the aborted fetus, which with all these health claims will keep you young; longevity, all this kind of stuff. It's a horror show, when you stop and think about it.

HENRIK – Oh, my...talk about horror show, my god...That's like...and what we have here, we have the advanced...more advanced, "civilized" version; we have the stem cell research. And I guess that that still

comes fetuses, isn't that right?

ALAN – Well, this is one of the deepest philosophical questions. Now, most people cannot handle philosophical questions, except people in the Academia. They are allowed to go into any topic which the public are forbidden to. The reason being, that for many topics, people who are conditioned – and even their ideas are conditioned into them – become very emotional and often angry when certain topics are brought up, because they take it personally – they cannot see beyond. Now, everything in the world, every decision works on the Hegelian principle, because for every action to solve a problem, you create another problem. You have a reaction to every action. What you found, again, two hundred, three hundred years ago, the think-tanks that worked in those days and the very intellectual type peoples who worked for the foundations when they were set up, talked about having to destroy all that WAS, to bring in something that was NEW. They are the Master Builders as they call themselves. They were talking about the whole of society and picking a mate for yourself and breeding your offspring by yourself – the Elite were terribly worried that eventually the “common people” would get so numerous that the Elite with the special genes and the noble breeding would get wiped out; and they wrote a lot about this. So, they said: “how do we get the public to bring back and kill their own children?” And that’s quite a query, until you go back to Plato, and Plato talks about the days in Greece, where women had taken their children – small islands, remember, that couldn’t handle big populations – and they would take them up to the mountains and leave them to the gods of nature. And then they could satisfy their consciences; after the first generation did that it became the normal thing to do. What he said was: “culture is given to the people in all ages; it doesn’t come from the grass roots; it comes from the top down.” Because anything that came from the grass roots would have rippling effects and unforeseen effects and could destroy the control of the controlling dominant elite. He said: “anything which has been made to happen in the past, in culture, if you know the formula to introduce it, can be made to happen again at any time in the future.”

They hit upon the idea in the late seventeen hundreds, going into the eighteen hundreds, to start certain authors to write books about promiscuity, to promote promiscuity – they called it Free Love in the eighteen hundreds! A term they revived in the twentieth century, and H.G. Wells was paid at first to write novels around free love. The idea being, that Free Love – as they were calling it – outside of marriage at that time, would create so many unwanted offspring that they would have to bring in public debates to bring in abortion. So, by the creation of promiscuity they created the problems of unwanted children, and then they offered the solution, which they already had sitting ready in the wings anyway. That’s how they implemented this whole procedure – now, they tried to bring it out in full force in the nineteen twenties; they call it “the roaring twenties.” They then brought in prohibition, so youngsters like things which are naughty and bad, so they had these booze cans, illegal booze cans, and pubs and clubs where they’d have dancing – they brought in the mini-skirt, Charleston dance in the nineteen twenties, and they brought in cocaine as well. Cocaine, booze and mini-skirt dancing and free sex, but at that time they didn’t have the abortion clinics; they had a fallout of too many unwanted children, and they started

up the big charitable foundations, like Boys Towns and so on, to take care of them...but they also had a lots of problems with venereal disease, so they went back to stop that – they went back to the drawing board, the big foundations funded every university in the West to work on how to stop women conceiving children. They worked hard and feverishly to create the Pill, the contraception pill. They worked hard and feverishly to find ways of killing off the major diseases, like gonorrhea and syphilis and so on. Once they had that, they brought in the sixties and they brought in the same techniques: the booze, the drugs, even better drugs, and more efficient drugs; free love, free sex, no marriage, and the cures for certain diseases that they would have as they picked things up as they were promiscuous. And they gave them the contraception pill as well, but they still had a lot of unwanted offspring. By this time society was to be changed so much that the public would start to accept abortion more easily, because all you have to do is have one generation of a parent – mother or father – to go through that era, doing all those things himself, and when his child goes through the second generation and becomes very promiscuous, they'll think it's normal; the parents themselves will accept it. That's how they destroy the Old to bring in the New. Now they must convince us to voluntarily allow ourselves to be killed off or sterilized. This is an ongoing program and we think we're just living day-to-day and we're taught to believe that politicians are the movers and shakers – but there is a parallel government, a higher government that runs all of this, and guys like professors like Carl Quigley have talked about it.

HENRIK – This is something that comes and goes, and wax-and-wanes almost in the way that you talked about, how they...again, it's a dialectic to have a period of, as you say, more free love, as it were, and promiscuity and all of this; and then it dies down a little bit for awhile, and then it comes back – it's a dialectic, I guess.

ALAN – It's a dialectic; and then they give you the TV as well – the great One-Eyed Lucifer; and all you see on it, is all humor and so on about jokes, all sex, sex, sex. The actors and actresses look perfect, because they all have the same chin and cheek implants and so on – and so they give you an idea of perfection, to make you dissatisfied with any human mate you could possibly find – male and female. That's how they do it. You've got a bunch of dissatisfied people always chasing fantasies – and because they're after something, which is unrealistic, it's a fantasy – they'll never be happy with the real thing.

HENRIK – Exactly, and in the end the consequence of that might be that families break up, people can't stick together, they don't like each other in that sense, because, as you say, they strive for an image that actually isn't there; it's a fantasy, it's an image only.

ALAN – And it's overdosed with that. That's all television is. Even all their marketing to make you buy, is to make you unhappy with that which you have. If you were happy with all that you had, you wouldn't buy any more and business would stop going. The job of marketing is nothing but dissatisfaction-creation.

HENRIK – It's all about bringing you the stuff that you didn't even think that you wanted, you know?

ALAN – The sciences, you see, rule us; and these are all sciences – well understood – and big people, big movers and shakers that worked for Tavistock, and who worked for the Royal Institute for International Affairs: Lord Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these people and the Club of Rome, know this, and so they market opinions into our minds for us; and people repeat those opinions, thinking that they are their own.

HENRIK – Of course, they parrot those; again, if they are hammered with consistency and repetition and often enough, people will cling onto them, like those were their own opinions about this stuff.

ALAN – And because, in today's society we are always off balance – we are never given relaxation. Because people turn on the news every day, they get the newspaper – impending crash, oh the economy is falling apart, oh possibility of housing market failure, possibility that China is going to kill us, possibility...it's all these terror-horror-horror scenarios to make you always feel insecure – you are not allowed to have any peace at all, because if you had peace, you get peace to think, when you start thinking, you form opinions; when you form opinions, you start to see the world as it is, and then you start to complain – and they don't want that. So they keep you busy worrying about things, so that you'll leave all the higher problems in life to your "betters," these elite people above you that are so superior. These are all scientific techniques, which they are using.

HENRIK – That's right – keep you confused, not centered at all, and as you say, I think a lot of people have actually this attitude now, when they even leave a topic for the sake that they recognize that "oh, you know, I haven't thought about that, so I am not good enough, or I haven't gone to school to study these kinds of subjects or whatever; so I'll leave this to the experts." Always some experts that are always coming on and telling us what to think about a subject – even the news reports or the news hour or whatever, are laid up in many cases in this way – you actually see a reporter going into a story first; and then they bring on an expert that actually tells you what to think about what you have just seen, basically.

ALAN – Exactly, and Lord Bertrand Russell said that in his own book: "The Impact of Science on Society." He said: "Shortly the time will come where the public will be unable to make any decisions by themselves. We'll train them that they cannot do anything without the advice of an expert." "We'll train them..." and we have all been trained; that's all television is: it's a training, Pavlovian training technique and a tool – and it works very-very-very well. In Thailand, someone in Thailand sent me some cartoon figures that were being used in the schools there to teach the children English. These cartoon figures, and the class, walk in as children and then they all turn into robots...and so the teacher then announces this to them and calls them "robots." And they answer robotically, and this is getting them used to the idea – because this is the generation who will get the chip in the brain and the cyborg treatment, etcetera – it's training

them from an early age that they are going to be part-human, part-machine, part-cyborg and they'll think it's all a natural progression.

HENRIK – Of course, as you say, it's "cool," that's the way it's going to be marketed; I mean, people are not going to be a little cautious when this is implemented; people are actually going to ask for it, because they want it; they want to have this to be implemented – they want the technology and all of this.

ALAN – Yes, and they do believe that, like their superheroes in the cartoons, they will have all these amazing powers; and that's how they're going to sell it to them. What they are not telling them is: "ONCE YOU ALL HAVE IT, THEY'LL PRESS THE MAIN BUTTON AND THEN YOU WILL NO LONGER BE YOU. You won't even have the ability to remember that you were someone else."

HENRIK – Oh, my gosh...You know, speaking about...we talked a little bit about the control of the population, where the amount of the population, or the number – and this is of course, again, is a very, as you say, philosophically, in that sense is a very difficult subject or topic, but, I mean, is there actually some kind of need for this? I mean, what would happen, if everything was to go rampant – I am not myself in the position to think that the earth is overpopulated. There is a lot of people that actually are [thinking so], but, I mean, at some point, would we have to...I mean, is there a reason for some kind of control eras, as you said, you referred to going back to Plato, the stories on the islands there; that they actually had the idea that "okay, these are small islands; we can't have too many people on them, because of food supply or whatever, and we can't simply sustain that amount of people – because, in a way, humanity, in that sense, has moved away from many of the natural diseases that we had beforehand, that actually killed a lot of children when they were young; even if that's natural or not – I don't know; but, I guess, I am saying that there potentially is a problem here; and the question is: "if there ever were to be in some way an overpopulation?" – I mean, that's an incredibly difficult question. Who would handle that; how would we go about it; who has to take the responsibility, isn't it... I mean, it's a very difficult question, right?

ALAN – It used to be a difficult question, because we used to be pretty virile at one time. If you take the United Nations' studies, the average Western male compared to the male of today, compared to the male of 1950 is three quarters sterile. He is down seventy-five percent of the sperm-count. That's because it's been induced through inoculations; they were already sterilizing us before we were born – most of us. And that's why we have fatigue problems and so much – we are nothing like the person that lived a hundred years ago, they had tremendous stamina. We have been under attack all that time, so we don't even have to consider that problem at the moment – however, what people used to do in times gone by, was: when any area became too heavily populated, they'd move. The only reason that ancient Greece encouraged this technique of abortion was because the elite of Greece wanted to keep control over that particular people – they didn't want them to be taking an alternative, like "let's all start moving

over to the mainland there, where there's lots of room." That was the reason for it – so it really was introduced to keep the people there under this dominant minority in ancient times.

This is the big thing too, which is the big clue: the big heroes they gave us, like Dr. Salk, that gave us the polio vaccine, admitted – and I have got it on videotape here, taken from the old 8mm documentary – he admitted that there was over a hundred cancer-causing viruses, simian monkey viruses in every polio shot, and they knew it before they gave it to the public. Viruses, like the simian 40 virus especially, which its only function seems to be to cause cancer. They were already putting cancers into the people, and other debilitating agencies, which would kill us off and debilitate us down the road, like timed-released medication, you might say, that would kick in later. The idea being that you would either die off – they didn't want a population of old, non-productive people – so they want you to die off before your pensionable age, and the other ones, which would come down sick with debilitating diseases, so that they would become ineligible as marriage partners and wouldn't breed. That was part of discussed doctrine in the Eugenics Society that Doctor Salk himself was the head of at the time. He was a top eugenicist that believed and used to publish lots of papers for the Eugenics Society on the necessity of vast population reduction and then he becomes the sudden hero, giving you what he claimed was the polio vaccine. When we follow the studies down since then, we find that our virility rate dropped like a stone from the first polio shots – what a coincidence?

HENRIK – Oh, my...and again, this is coming up again and again; the pharmaceutical company, I think it was Beyer, or Bayer – they sold a cancer vaccine that was contaminated with HIV, and this was from America; this was developed; then I think it was sold on markets in France and Spain and even Germany, I think.

ALAN – That's right. The Bayer Pharmaceutical Company – amongst owns many of them – but the Bayer is the Rothschild one, they still have that company. Bayer is their real name.

HENRIK – Exactly. Bayer, going back...Bauer, I guess.

ALAN – They started that one off first in Switzerland and they still own that company and they call it Bayer. You can pronounce it any way you want, really. They also were the first ones to patent Aspirin – they called the trade name of ASA Aspirin.

HENRIK – That's right. Again, this is kind of going on and we get the occasional reports when this actually comes through all the way into mainstream media – this was on MSNBC, I think – I don't know if it was called Mike Pop-Antonio [?] or something like that, the guy, a lawyer, I think, that dived into this problem, but again, the question is: okay, so, how many of these things are actually going on undiscovered, "below

the radar," so to speak, and this could be happening all the time, all over the place and we have no idea – I think the recent incarnation of a similar problem like this was with the GARDASIL, a vaccine for young girls, for cervical cancer, I think, a form of cervical cancer.

ALAN – It was for a particular type of venereal wart.

HENRIK – Okay. I think many of the side effects to this was...one of them was actually that they could become sterile from it, of course, and there is a number of other side effects to this vaccine; but again, this just shows you, people are returning to these drug companies, to these big pharmaceutical companies for solutions to a problem that is very minute to begin with, but they pose it as a big threat or a danger or whatever, and the cost of it is that beyond paying a lot of dollars and Euros or whatever for it, you could end up with a more severe disease or you get sterile or anything like that.

ALAN – It is a hard thing to get through, because the more you study the history of vaccinations, especially the published findings from Britain, and the Lancet, the British medical journal, the mandatory inoculations they began around the 1800s with the smallpox and different ones, the only people that came down with smallpox and died off were the ones who got the inoculations. It's staggering. Then you read the writings of the Elite on this very topic of how do we keep the population under a manageable level? Because their dilemma was: if some of these scientists actually give them true, real inoculations, then not so many will die off by certain diseases. So that was their big dilemma, and they solved the dilemma by funding the biggest companies to create these inoculations and vaccines, and to make sure that the public will take it on faith that those vaccines say what they are; but in fact they are not. This is biological warfare – they've trained the public that they are our benefactors; yet even the doctor or nurse that injects you with the vaccine, they believe it; they believe their training too, they have no ability to analyze that vaccine personally to determine what's really in it – it's a faith-based thing.

HENRIK – That's right. And they are speaking of this...I punched-up the article that I had upon Red Ice about this Gardasil vaccine – it's from Merck, the drug company, and also it's a genetically engineered vaccine and it also contains aluminum among many other weird stuff that they actually have in there. One very interesting thing was when you look at the advert[isement] for this vaccine that they did run in the USA – they say – they have a kind of a slogan on the advert[isement], or the commercial for this, and it's "one less" – they call it, and it states that each year in the US thousands of women learn that they have cervical cancer. "I could be one less; one less statistic – one less," that's what they say throughout the commercial

ALAN – They really will be "one less" because they won't be on the books of statistics. They'll be gone.

HENRIK – Oh, my god. Yes. So again, it's right there, right in front of your face, you know...

Audio insert [the ad]:

"Each year in the US thousands of women learn they have cervical cancer. I could be one less – one less statistic...one less – because now there is Gardasil, the only vaccine that may help protect you from four types of human Papilloma virus that may cause 70 percent of cervical cancer. I want to be one less woman who will battle cervical cancer. One less. Like all vaccines, Gardasil may not fully protect everyone. The side-effects include: pain, swelling, itching and redness at the injection site; fever, nausea or dizziness. Gardasil is not for women who are pregnant. Gardasil does not prevent all types of cervical cancer and so it is important to continue with routine cervical cancer screening. Gardasil will not treat cervical cancer. Ask your doctor about getting vaccinated with the only cervical cancer vaccine. Gardasil

Gardasil

Gardasil

Gardasil

With Gardasil you could be one less.

Young girls' chorus:

O.N.E. L.E.S.S. – I want to be one less, one less."

ALAN – Well, that is the world we are living in, you see? We are managed. The term they call this management is not "government," it's "governance." Governance – which is different from government. What it means, it's a super-government of Elite, using think-tanks and non-governmental agencies, which are not grass roots – they are fully equipped and paid full salaries, these characters – to bring us in under the new Soviet style of a managed society; so we're living in an illusion. Even the two founders of the Club of Rome had talked about the same dilemma of "how do we help the people and kill them off at the same time. If we eradicate disease for them, there'd be simply too many people," and they were the first club or society to use the term "sustainable development." These are the guys that came up with using the weather as a weapon against the public and then blaming the public, and then admitting it. This is how far into this matrix we are; it's a completely managed illusion.

HENRIK – And we got this idea even that we can't survive naturally; it's like humans don't have an immune system any more, even the "regular" vaccinations that we were injected with small doses of certain diseases and viruses when we were young, in order for the immune system to get used to it and combat it – again, it's the idea that we don't have any natural means of this; and we can't survive without a shot or a pill or whatever it might be – we'll always have to need something artificial.

ALAN – That's right. Even though we have no ability to analyze what we are told is there to help us. Then you find all of these new diseases that come along – the adolescent diseases; we have all the statistics necessary to show that attention deficit disorder and all the different categories of disorders, right down to autism, are all just degrees of autism, that immediately follow the MMR shot – the mumps, rubella and measles shot; as soon as they get that shot, you find that the doctor will even tell every mother: "take the child home – there will be a little fever for a couple of days, then they'll be OK." Well, when you really find out where that fever is centered, it's in the brain of the baby, and high temperature means there's an inflammation there; inflammation kills off brain-cells and they're taught that this is normal. Yet, when you go back into earlier books, and ones by Arthur Koestler and other people, who wanted to annihilate parts of the human brain, to bring in "world peace," to destroy that part of the brain that gives you individuality – you're actually living through the era when they're doing it. It is being done.

HENRIK – Again, this goes back to the idea that we talked about earlier, the future sciences and all of this, that they have this idea that "okay, in order to keep peace and to keep order and to develop a civilization according to our rules or how we want it, we need to get rid of the individual, because that is what we see as the troubling issue; that is what potentially could develop into a threat to this system that we are having here." So they want to get rid of that. Also what you said about the vaccines; it's of course, right they have the mercury levels in them; it's an issue that goes back and forth all the time, I guess, but sometimes they say that they are going to take it out, and then they increase it, and all of this back-and-forth, and there are even weird stuff in these vaccines, from everything from aluminum to...I think, it was aspartame even in some vaccines – very weird stuff.

ALAN – Yes, and the weirdest of all is the fact that it is "bio warfare." This stuff was developed in warfare laboratories. They can actually induce...it's like what they did – the United Nations admitted, when it came out and broke out here on the CBC News ten years ago – they admitted they'd given out what they claimed, and they told the people in Africa and India, millions of free tetanus shots to women only, who were pregnant. Every women aborted that was pregnant and they became sterile, because, what it was – it was created in laboratories; warfare laboratories – particular agents and infectious diseases that would ride on the estrogens straight to the ovaries and literally cause tremendous inflammation and then literally destroy the ovaries – and so they sterilized millions of people under a lie of this was a tetanus shot. It had nothing to do with tetanus. And they have admitted to that. Why would you ever trust them again? And that's what we're dealing with here; we're dealing with people – this is why I say we're

in such a critical phase in history. Now, these guys have planned for centuries and centuries for today and what's to come. They've already implemented the killing policies on the people, knowing now, if any this gets widely known amongst the public, they'll have hell to pay. There's nowhere in this world they can run. Therefore, I always say, it's like the executioner; it's one thing for the executioner to have the axe pulled backwards, but once that axe is forwards, it's half-way down to its target, you cannot stop it. The Elite had gone too far to ever-ever lie their way out of this, and so they must be completely ruthless now.

HENRIK – So there is a point, or, as you say, a timeline here – if enough of this is exposed, and if enough of people actually do wake up, do realize what's going on, stop being so naïve and realize this; there could be tremendous...I mean, think about it: if people were actually to wake up and realize this, and get it and see all the documentation on all of this, there would be this riot on the streets that you talked about, that we began the show with this document – this would be the “flashmobs,” and this would be the incredible...

ALAN – That's exactly right and that's why they had been preparing for this for years.

HENRIK – Very interesting. So, what's the tactic here? I mean, are people going to be smart about this thing or are people going to...I mean, anger is in that sense very dangerous; if people are just going to get so mad, in some sense organized a little bit and trying to go out and overthrow governments or trash institutions, or torch buildings, or who knows how far this can go; but this actually then could lead to...I mean, they have the weaponry, they have the military, as it were, on their side – this could actually in the end only lead to more-and-more people being terminated or exterminated – that's not very smart, that's what I am saying...

ALAN – Yes, and yet, people who have been affected personally by all of these diseases and so on, and have had children crippled with it, will react. There's going to be trouble, there's no doubt about it. It will be sporadic and unorganized chaos, but you cannot simply live along, when you know there are mass murderers in suits and ties, running your lives in invisible institutions. You cannot simply continue as though it had never happened. Once you know, you cannot close Pandora's Box.

HENRIK – That's right, and that's difficult; and in some sense I feel like whatever will be will be, I am aware of it but I am not the person that kind of goes on violent rampages with the mobs across the streets, even though, as you say, I think that this actually will occur at some point; if they are not capable of totally dociling people, and we have these few that actually spotted a few of these things, but they were just a fraction, a “small anomaly,” and then things were back to basics again, back to normal, as it were. I don't know.

ALAN – What you have to do, too, is go back into writings of the top economists, the big economists in history, like John Stuart Mill, and his son, also called John Stuart Mill that took over; who worked for the British big corporations and the British Government, and gave international lectures to other countries, other nations – to their own elite – he put a category of peoples who would be necessary to keep at least some stock of these peoples; and which ones should be eliminated, because they would not fit into a new system of economics; and he did this before Hitler did his one! Hitler did nothing new; he simply copied what the Elites had done before. He (Mill) had a whole list of different peoples who would never adapt into a new system and that must be destroyed – by their [the Elite's] own laws; they will tell you this! Because it is a Darwinistic law that they go by; even though it's high-high, very high Freemasonic type. They say that "any creature or human who is not fit to come into the New Age, must be destroyed, because their presence would bring down the more evolved types if they are allowed to come through." They really believe this; hence the killing. You'll find it has its roots in Hinduism – because high Freemasonry takes a lot of its belief from old Hinduism, and it's a belief that they have, "between ages" as they call it. In Hinduism an "age" is millions of years long, not just two and a half thousand. They say that there have been many ages, possibly seven – five recorded and two possibly even further back; so they say that only the Elite, the "fittest to survive" came through, and today they couch it in terms like the "oceans" – they call it "the oceans" of Theosophy; Theosophy is just a form of branch of it for the West; and that as we go through this "rippling effect" of the ocean, only those who are fittest to go along the ripples to the "other side" must come through; the rest must be destroyed. Now, the same terminology has been used in scientific books for over 200 years now. John Stuart Mill, being an economist, and who also pulled in the bankers with him, who are the only other ones who deal with far-reaching goals with the economics and populations – it all ties in together in banking – they realized that to bring down their ideal population, they would have to do nefarious stealth techniques to bring the population down, with the public being completely unaware that they were being killed off.

HENRIK – That's right. And I'm thinking about – even going back to religious characters, such as Moses, killing people from his own camp, because they were unwilling to enter into the new era or the new time of the "new god," or whatever; I mean, again, this is like a historical reference, and even if or if not these guys are accustomed to that. I guess that they look at history and see it like "okay, we are the new spearheads of the new era and we'll have to take measures the same way as our ancestors did," or whatever, in that sense. So I think that they see themselves as pioneers that go into this New World, that this is their job, and they are going to lead us all into it and those that are "unfit" or unwilling to enter into it, those will have to be eradicated.

ALAN – Yes, and what they have done too, another big problem they had, was: "how do we convince the public to kill themselves?" You see, so they did have talks, as I say, before the 1920s and after the 1920s of how to dehumanize people – see, before that, laws were very strict, coming out of the old religious law, that life was sacred. So they had to give up that idea and then be taught that you're just another animal – so they went into action with secular humanism being pumped in through the schools and preached

through the schools. In came, as I say, in the 1960s, in came the abortion clinics; now, as I say, that's an emotive topic for the people, but I am above all that, I am looking at the whole big picture and the Agenda – because, once you accept that any age of life is irrelevant and can be killed by policy's sake for the people, whether you start at the very young or the very old, or whatever part of the spectrum you want to target, the fact is: once you accept it, you see, here's the big thing: once you accept that people can be killed off, or babies can be killed off, because there's too many of them or you cannot afford it – so again, it's economics – or they're simply unwanted or "inconvenient," and once we accept that – which society has, you see – here's the Hegelian part of it, because it's a consequence to it – then, when the Elite start telling us in their own books: "there's too many of us," "we are inconvenient, they can't afford to keep us through sustainable development," we don't have anything left to stand on, because we have already accepted that we can kill the young off. That's why the Pantheon building is a very important symbol; all those pillars worked together to keep up that massive structural roof; when you pull one pillar out, you weaken them all and it's easier to knock down the second one. And that's why, whenever you say that "well, life isn't so sacred after all, let's start chopping this bunch here and killing them," you have just given away your moral ground for an argument against the Elite doing the same to the rest of us.

HENRIK – Again, science has proven that, you know, life is an accident; there's no purpose to anything and we're just monkeys, so it's all good, right?

ALAN – And people now, most people have become conditioned through repetition and media and movies and documentaries: that we're "just an animal." And so, "big deal?" and they become non-involved in their own future. That's the interesting part of it. They are conditioned to say: "oh, well, I guess that's true;" and they don't become involved; they drop out, in fact, of making decisions.

HENRIK – Incredible. How about the sacrificial aspect to all of this? I mean, is there an even darker agenda here, that all of this, even if it's abortion, or killing of populations either through war or diseases or vaccines – is there a sacrifice going on here? Human sacrifice?

ALAN – There is sacrifice, absolutely; sacrifice has many forms, certainly – in ancient days they would say it was to this god or that god, for favors. It's always for a favor – you didn't sacrifice something for no reason. It was always to gain something from the deity, and today it's the same thing – you have blood sacrifices still going on; and again, there's so many debatable points, because it's never discussed within societies, it's left to the expert at the top. When you look at the United Nations Building – that land, to build that building on, was donated by the Rockefeller family. That land was the biggest kosher slaughterhouse in the Americas, in New York. It was saturated through ritual killing of blood of cows, and nothing happens in these characters' systems by chance; they're so thorough; they are very precise about these things, dates, times and places. So they built the United Nations, which is the French for

“one;” “un” is “one.” “Everything becomes one,” in French. And they built a big tower there, the black tower, which is a perfection of the new type of Masonic Ashlar – it’s black because it’s the Law. The law is always black, you see – the executioner is black as well.

HENRIK – That’s right – the black robes, of course.

ALAN – If you follow even the old plan...their old plan is “Revelations’ – it’s not a holy plan; it was not a prophet that had a little insight when he was chomping on LSD or soma; it was a plan, it’s a “revealing,” that’s why it’s called “Revelation,” – not a prophecy; it’s a revealing and they talk about a time, of course, where no-one can buy or sell without the mark of the Beast, and how “right would be wrong, wrong would be turned around to be right, everything would be upside-down; parents couldn’t get on together, man against woman, woman against man, children against parents” – all that stuff was written in, because it had been done before; these techniques of training could be implemented once again, like Plato said; anything that had been done before can be re-introduced – and then you have a sacrificing of the young. Now, most abortions happen to be the first-born – the women who have abortions generally if it’s one, it’s the first child, the first-born, and so once again, it falls right in with sacrifice of the first-born; and how is it destroyed – well, they take the parts out they want to sell, so it’s a business. That’s even worse for dehumanization purposes. And they put the rest in plastic bags and they put it in the incinerator – so it goes up in smoke into the atmosphere as a burnt offering. This is happening all over – I know, ten years ago, I think it was 500,000 abortions per year and a few in the United States of America; it’s probably in the millions today; meanwhile they always go on about Adolf Hitler incinerating people in a couple of smoke-stacks. While now it’s happening all over the world, every day in every major town, and we have been taught, once again – perceptions are altered or distorted to see it all as quite normal. It’s the same thing. Killing is killing.

HENRIK – That’s right. You’re acclimatized to this all the time and it’s a culture of death almost.

ALAN – Yes, it is.

HENRIK – It’s incredible. And I am thinking back again to all these...you know, we read about the ancient civilizations and how brutal they were, because they sacrificed, as you say, to that god or this god or whatever the reason might be, but I see it as a continuing thread running throughout human history, that this is something that actually never has ended; it almost has become more and more... it has become worse all the time and, as you say, even it masks better today than it did before, so we don’t even think about it in the context of how these ancient civilizations used to do it.

ALAN – If you now couch things under “science,” it blinds people to the events that they are actually witnessing; because science is just another priesthood that has taken over, using new terminologies to do the same things. It’s also interesting, in ancient times the human spine was always important in all the old mystery religions, the chakras and so on; and of course, the 33 bones of the spine are the 33 degrees. Then you go up into the skull, in the upper room, where the holy man lives, who is completely sentient and so the spine was important. You see that the main organs that they are harvesting, the main parts they are harvesting from the babies are the spinal column, and they are putting them on sale for 5,000 to 10,000 dollars, and shipping them across the planet, supposedly for stem-cell research; even though it’s admitted, that they can take any cell from any adult person and it’s actually better to use one of their cells and then alter it into a new type of cell by the same techniques than it is to use the babies; so this baby one does not wash at all; that’s not the reason that they’re killing them. There’s something else involved in this – to actually have a business on the go, selling the dead – it’s very macabre. It’s frightening, and we’re not given sufficient answers to it. Meanwhile we see elites who have their wisdom of the ages, meaning the knowledge of the ages – the real histories of the ages – the archives. The same family lineages at the top of all of the structure and they prosper and do very well through all of this; but they have a culture of death and destruction – and yet we’re taught to look upon them as being our benefactors. And that’s terrifying, how perceptions can be altered! Now, using these techniques, they could have made a hero out of Hitler, if they wanted to! Or Stalin, who was a mass murderer too, or any other psychopath in history. However, because they are psychopaths at the top, you see, and they understand how we think – they don’t feel how we think but they understand how we think – they are giving us false perceptions on everything and because of that, we are blinded to what’s actually happening. What they are doing is proving their godhood to themselves, because a god, you see, if you see what a god is – a god is all-powerful, a god is worshipped by the people. The people in this society have been taught to worship those who are ultra-successful, those who got to the top. Mammon, we worship Mammon. We bow down to Mammon. And so the people worship the Beast – that’s what it meant; the people worship the Beast. The system itself is the Beast, because it’s a psychopathic, inhumane, evil, corrupt system, where, if you are poor, you just starve to death, or you can’t afford an operation and you die; and we call ourselves “advanced,” so, once again, back in Revelations they tell you they would call evil good and good evil, and we are at that stage now. That’s happened.

HENRIK – And even, to me at least, the Mark of the Beast, that you won’t be able to buy and sell without it, I think that’s money itself – pretty obvious to me, at least.

ALAN – The Mark itself is WWW. That is 666 in Hebrew. The Beast itself is the Demiurgos, which is taught by the ancients; and camouflaged, very cleverly camouflaged in this book “Revelations.” Revelations was not written by Christians. Revelations was written by the priests of the high occult societies of the day – that’s why it’s written and couched in magical terminology. That’s why they argue about the meanings, because it’s deliberately obfuscated – it’s meant to muddy it so you can’t see it clearly, unless you understand. And they tell you, who the Beast is, in Revelations! Because they said that “all the cherubim

and all the different ones will go round and round the god.” Now everyone thinks it’s the old Yahweh, you see? And they are all going round, all day, 24 hours of the day, praising the god, and it tells you right there: “and his name is: holy-holy-holy.” Holy-holy-holy in Cabaala works out 666, so the one that you are praying to is THE BEAST.

HENRIK – Ah, isn’t that nice? It goes back and round and back and forth and then we’ll end up with the upside-down world as we talked about here; what you worship is actually the one that, you know, wants to see your destruction. Haha...oh, my god! Hey, listen, Alan, I think that is a good place to round things off for this time. This has been an excellent two-hour conversation here; but as usual, before we round things up, in case we have new listeners with us, I was going to leave the last few minutes to you to tell us about your web site and, of course, anything what you have up there – you have Reality Check, Part 2 up there: “Wisdom, Esoteric and Time” among other things; that’s a two-hour DVD but you have some other stuff also; but tell us about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, they should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also the European site, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where they can get transcripts printed out for free, of most of my talks – they can download them for free in different languages. And see what I have to sell as well – I have not much to sell, but I give a lot of it for free; and print these out and pass them around, and you don’t care about who understands and who doesn’t – it’s the act that matters. If you get one in a hundred that starts asking questions, you have actually started something happening.

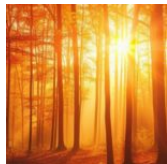
HENRIK – That’s right. That’s what it’s all about – spreading the word and keep looking up and trying to figure out what is going on, and breaking through, or cutting through the matrix. Check out Alan’s web site; of course, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that’s the main web site, and until next time, Alan, I thank you so much for coming on; it’s always a pleasure and always very informative, and nice to have you on – so, thank you so much, Alan.

ALAN – It’s a pleasure for me, too.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#329](#)

Henrik Palmgren: Hi friends, this is Henrik Palmgren and you are listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Nice to have you with us. Thank you for tuning into the program. We are here every Sunday and Thursday, recording a new program as usual from the West Coast of Sweden. And this is the last Sunday of August. I hope you all had a good weekend. We just had a few days here away from September and this must be the fastest summer on record, at least for me. Just incredible how this summer has passed by. But



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

anyway, I'm glad that you're here and tuned in today, because we have our good friend, Alan Watt back on the program. We are returning to our regular schedule here. Alan joins us last Sunday each month. Of course, Alan's website, the main website, is Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Lots of material is regularly posted up there, blurbs and so forth, and do follow along on his website. Also take a look at Alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for some transcripts and other info on some other languages than English. Okay, and today I thought we could spend some time talking a little bit about the North American Union. Some very interesting events took place in Canada during the last couple of days, just a few days ago. Also, a demonstration, a peaceful demonstration with some real interesting developments as it were, as the Canadian police attempted to stage riots it seems up there, during an SPP peaceful demonstration. But we'll talk more about that later. Let's bring Alan Watt on the program. Welcome back Alan, thank you for returning. Excellent, thanks for coming back. It's always nice to have you on the line. You know, as I said, there was a North American leaders summit in Montebello, I think it's called, Quebec, Canada, just a few days ago. The Security and Prosperity Partnership Summit, SPP, and of course the Three Amigos, as it were, the presidents of Canada, USA, and Mexico met. Well, I don't know if there's much that those gringos can discuss, but I guess it's to send a message across that also that the North American Union isn't far off now. And even though the mainstream media still, except I guess Lou Dobbs on CNN, still, the mainstream media is calling this a crazy conspiracy theory that such things are in the plans. And it's just incredible the level they keep the discussion. And I kind of moved on pretty quickly from there, and recognized, okay, so they have plans to join the Continent under a centralized government. No big surprise there. They've done it in Europe. They're doing it in Africa. They are going to do it in Asia. And they sure as heck are going to do the same in America. Right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's an old plan, well written about long ago, and they're just following the agenda. And this past week on my blurb, on the website, I played some of the initial news that came out in 2005 with the first openly public signing of the agreements, the first part of the open integration for the public, where the Council on Foreign Relations was on National Television, the CBC is owned by the government of Canada, like the BBC, and from coast to coast they told us that the Council on Foreign Relations had drafted up the bills for the integration and presented them to the politicians, and that is true, because the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they're the group behind this, and they're not elected. They're a non-governmental organization that are chartered by the British Crown to bring in global government. So, it's funny to see the press backtracking, the same press that was talking about it openly, backtracking upon it now, as though they hadn't said anything before. This is pretty typical.

Henrik: It's so weird, you know, they keep the discussion on this level. I mean, again, it's no surprise, and then to call it that this is a, you know, whatever, conspiracy theory, or that just you know, wackos are discussing that they're trying to unite the American continent. It's incredible.

Alan: Yes. What it is, it's a form of psychological boxing match, where we the public are in the middle and we're getting punch drunk. We're hit from the left and the right, and we're punch drunk. They will tell you one story, the same media will admit it to you, what they're doing, and then two weeks later deny it. It's Orwellian doublespeak.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah. And again, we have news coming out, official news first being released from, I think it was the Pentagon who released that they had set up an entire budget around creating fake news and having fake reporters out there and all of this. And I think the first news release after that was that the previous one was a fake, or something like that.

Alan: Yeah. And what they're doing is creating a form of surrealism, until the public don't know what to believe and they simply switch off and allow it all to happen to them.

Henrik: Yeah, that's right, exactly. What is going on, and who can unravel it, and that's why in a way, also in regards to mainstream news, I kind of want to keep that on a distance, myself, and not be too, you know, involved, at not least emotionally in it, but we can study it, of course, because it's interesting in trying to track what the heck is going on. But still, I always have that kind of in the back of my mind that I know that this actually might be fake in itself, so, you know, don't get too upset about it, or you know, what can we do in that sense anyway. It's just a news report. I mean, it's another thing if it's being implemented on and effected by on our lives directly, and then we can do something about it. But in the meantime, I mean, it's just news, right?

Alan: Yes. It's just data, data.

Henrik: That's right. You know what, another thing of course, speaking of different kind of unions and all this, I guess also that the talk of the Amero might be ongoing in connection with the North American Union. We have the same thing, again, in Europe, the Euro, so it's no mystery there. I'm sure this is something that's on the horizon, and I don't know what your take might be on it, but I guess that the recent economic turmoil that is kind of ongoing in the States right now, might be a precursor to this in any way. How are things over there? Is Canada in any way affected by this?

Alan: Everyone is. There's no doubt. You go into the stores for groceries or whatever, your staple things and they're going up all the time. Everything that's under transportation especially, comes to you through either train, aircraft, or tractor trailers, they all use diesel. And the cost of fuel is soaring up. And so, everything is tacked on to the prices of all the goods that are shipped. So, naturally, everything is going up and up. However, see, money is a means to an end for the Big Boys. It's not the whole game. It's more important that we believe it's real than they do, in fact, so that we use it. And they had it planned

long ago that step by step, they would take you to a European currency for one generation, and an Americas currency for one generation. And then one for the Far East, and then gradually merge the whole lot into one common world currency. So, we're just living a script, step by step, that was written long ago, and they're training us just to accept the change, that's all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It takes no crystal balls, you know, or scrying techniques in order to foresee this future, because it's right there, and it's in the works. And I think the new, but the coming world currency, I think it was called the Phoenix, if I remember correctly, the Phoenix currency.

Alan: It could very well be, the bird that rises out of its ashes, is reborn every five hundred years. So, I wouldn't be surprised, and they do like five. I wouldn't be surprised at all, but money, money is such an incredible trick. When you look at people today, they've already accepted, mainly, or for most of them, the cashless society. They don't use money at all. It doesn't matter if it's numbers on a computer or paper or whatever, as long as they believe it's real, and they can buy something with it. They really don't care what it's called, you know. They really don't care.

Henrik: Sure, it's moving towards, you know, we have credits or whatever, exactly. And of course, one of the potential dangers of going off the cash is that it's very easy for, if someone wanted to kind of freeze your assets or something like this, either if you have to go to an ATM, but even if that isn't around, you have to pay with your card, and for some reason you are non-favorable towards the ruling power or whatever, they can cut you off right there, and you have no power then.

Alan: You're a non-person. You have no power, no rights. You just don't exist. And back in the 1950s, Bertrand Russell, who was a big, big player in planning, helping plan this format for the next hundred years, said eventually we'll train the public to accept credits from the government, rather than an employer. So, the government would technically be your employer. And they'd use it as a form of social control. So, if you behaved and followed all the rules, you would get a full injection of a set amount of credits into your account every Monday, but you couldn't save them up. You'd have to spend them all, and that which you don't spend is simply erased. Every Monday you begin with the same amount. And if you didn't behave yourself, they would withdraw that, and you couldn't pay rent or for food, and that will be used for a form of social punishment. And that's what they're aiming at. We're being trained, just like laboratory rats.

Henrik: Yeah, okay. You know, I'm thinking about the kind of development of what is referred to as the snitch culture. You know, when you tell on your friends or neighbors, or whatever, family members that either have, you know, something that is against the law or something like that, could get extra credit into your account.

Alan: Yes. We have it here too. We've got the same programs here too. They call it Tips. And you just tip off on your neighbor, and if they can charge that neighbor with something, then you get a reward. They're turning us into the new Soviet. In fact, it's already here.

Henrik: Sure, sure. And everybody's eyes is the eyes of the government. And everyone is going to be hardwired into, you know, that, we'll have cell phone cameras, something like that mounted right into the eyes.

Alan: Yes, this is coming.

Henrik: Oh, my god. The bionic. Yeah, exactly. You know, one thing I wanted to talk a little bit about here also, is last time we talked about mobs, flash mobs as they refer to them too, and riots and things like this. And there is a very interesting follow-up to that, to that story we talked about last time. And during this meeting that we talked about earlier that took place in Quebec, some peaceful protesters at this SPP or Security and Prosperity Partnership summit in Canada, apparently Canadian Police were caught attempting to stage a riot during a peaceful protest. And this was of course after a youtube video was posted about this stuff. And I was looking at this, and about 250,000 people have seen this so far, and afterwards, of course, the CBC, as you mentioned, CBC News came out and said that Quebec police admitted that they went undercover at these protests. Isn't that incredible?

Alan: Yes. Yes, it was a different department of police who caught these guys, who had masks on, but they all had the same police-issue boots and that's what gave them away. And the guys checked them out and found out they were policemen. And they were there to try and start, get the public to riot. That was their job, to start a riot.

Henrik: And I think there was, I can't remember his name now, but I think it was actually a union leader or something like that. And he was smart enough to actually catch these guys and spot what was going on. And probably if he hadn't had been there this could have developed into another, you know, huge riot, basically. You know, with tear gas.

Alan: What they do is to get the young to riot. And then they show it on television, and those who are older, switch off mentally. They just say, oh, it's the youth again. And that's how this process works. It's an interesting study in psychology. When the older ones see the youth rioting, they immediately cancel out not only the youth rioting, but the cause. They don't think about the cause, either. They put the whole topic out of their minds. And that's a psychological form of, just like computer deletion, when you're overloaded; they switch off. The topic goes out of their mind and they sit back and they don't think about

it any more, and they allow these laws and rules to be passed on them, which is bringing them into this brand new scientific slavery system that we're going towards.

Henrik: Incredible. And, yeah exactly, this was just a few radical, I think it was three guys in total, just being out there, you know, with some sticks and stones and stuff like this, and getting ready to.

Alan: They had other ones there too.

Henrik: They had, okay.

Alan: Yeah, they'd have other ones there. Every major police department and the RCMP and the Security CSIS would even have people involved in there. You wouldn't believe at the top of most groups, you know, they have infiltrators. They always infiltrate groups. They love groups, in fact. They'll encourage them to start up. Sometimes they'll start them up for you. And they'll lead you, because it's much easier to get two or three thousand people doing what you want under the command of one leader than to try and persuade each one individually to actually take action. You expect that.

Henrik: And one thing here that's incredible to me is that what the heck, as you said, these guys had the same shoes, because underneath, the story here is that you could actually see because the police let these three stone-throwing, mask-wearing anarchist look-alikes behind the police line, and kind of did this kind of fake arrest thing on these guys, and during this time, of course, they were down at the ground and someone actually took a photograph of this, so you could clearly see that the soles of both the police, and the so-called, you know, anarchists or whatever, the stone-throwers there, and as you say, they had the same shoes on. But, I mean, my God. That's so poor planning. I mean, do they want to get caught. I mean, there's no mastermind behind this plan, you know.

Alan: Well, they hire, at that level, you see, they leave it to the lower orders of their police, etc, and so they're not too swift. And also too, they don't expect to be caught. They really don't expect to be caught. You see, they've been doing this for so many years now, they're becoming cocky about it. Very arrogant about it. And so, they're used to doing it and getting away with it, so they start to slip up.

Henrik: Well, yeah, yeah, that could be. I mean, I'm certainly, you know, get my memories taken back to a thing that happened here in Sweden, in Gothenburg, the second largest city in Sweden. In 2001 when we had huge riots during an EU top meeting, and Sweden was hosting the EU, also President Bush was here, and this was in the summer of 2001, so this was previous to 9/11 and all that. And basically, the central parts of town were in flames. You know, windows crushed, street furniture was torched, police and protesters were clashing and one guy was shot, and I always had this kind of idea in the back of my

mind that something took place there that actually fueled this event even more. There were actually speculations that they let in right wing extremists who clashed with the left wing extremists in order to create this. But I wouldn't be surprised if there was some real, you know, professional provocateurs in there and actually getting this riot going, basically.

Alan: This is standard. It's standard all down through history, in fact. Even the Romans used to do that sometimes. They'd take some guys out of the army and dress them in more civilian type clothing and get them to riot, and then the Caesar would turn his troops out on the whole of society for protection, take their rights away, and then start dominating over the whole lot of them. It's old techniques, with using provocateurs. So, I don't see why they'll stop it. And that's why people who go to these meetings, have got to be awfully cautious that they don't get carried away with emotion, and don't follow along like sheep, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And I guess it's exactly. It becomes kind of a herd mentality. As soon as blood is flowing and the adrenaline gets flowing, people lose their head basically, and they're stupid, basically at that stage. You know.

Alan: At that stage, yeah it is. As you say, it's a herd instinct that takes over. Almost a tribal instinct. And all reason goes out the window. And then you're getting used for someone else's purpose. And you certainly aren't helping your cause. But I understand the frustration too, amongst people who watch this farce of democracy, we're told we're democratic, and yet, we really have no say in any part of the future. It's all been planned for us.

Henrik: Yeah. And isn't that, you know, again, interesting, considering what we talked about last time with the flash mobs and all that. The police now actually have to go in there themselves to create this. You know, inherently, people might be in that sense, very, perhaps it's because of the level of sedation, basically through all the stuff that is out there, but more generally, people might be pretty peaceful in that way, and just want to show their anger or disappointment in a fairly, in a decent way, you know, they go out there, they have their placards, and do a little song and dance, or whatever. But to actually have now police in there and starting up the riots, it also shows you that they themselves might be behind everything of this, in order to create the flash mobs, create the riots, again then, to create the chaos that we talk about so often here. Create the chaos in order to bring in a more heavily police force, and you know, all of that stuff.

Alan: That's right. To get chaos amongst society, you've got to get someone to give the pretense, the plausible excuse, for taking the rights of the people away completely, and that's what they're heading towards. So they will finance terrorist attacks. I have no doubt about it. They've done it in the past. And they've used this con game over and over, and the reason it works so well is because the lie is so huge.

And often the cost in lives is so huge. The average person cannot possibly believe that a human being could sacrifice ordinary people just to get an agenda through. That's why it works so well.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I think back on the, I think it was the FRU, the Force Research Unit in the United Kingdom under the Ministry of Defence that actually was behind a lot of the bombings, you know, in Ireland, I think and even in the United Kingdom itself.

Alan: That's right. I can remember when there was postal boxes just blowing up in different places in London spontaneously. No one ever saw a terrorist. It's just like the movie Brazil. They used this technique in the movie, and no one ever sees a terrorist, but the government keeps shouting terrorism, terrorism. Of course, the government was behind it.

Henrik: Of course. And it's kind of a suspicion everywhere and everyone is a potential terrorist, as it were.

Alan: Yes. So this is an old, old technique. And when they want to go to war, they've got to get the excuse to go to war, so they must get public opinion on their side, therefore starting the catastrophe is nothing new at all. They always give you a fairly plausible reason, but they never give you the real reason.

Henrik: Yeah, by the way, do you think there will be, I don't know if we had talked about this before or not, but considering all the talk about that they're going to implement the new world order, after three world wars. This goes back of course to Albert Pike and his letter to Giuseppe Mazzini and all that. But do you see, you know, a Third World War developing, or is it necessary? Do they even have to do that any more? Is the control so implemented at this point?

Alan: Well, we're in it. We are in World War III, already. And, you see, war, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, has different purposes, but one of the main purposes of war from an elite standpoint, or viewpoint, is to change societies in all the conflicting sides. Because during war, government takes over all the major areas of your society and economics. And bureaucracies just start to grow and grow and grow. Out of World War II, most of the European economy was totally changed, with bureaucracies running the farming industry and all the main industries, and even the private lives of the citizens, with new rules and regulations and taxations. So, you emerge from a war as a different society than the one you went into it with. And it's so funny that Winston Churchill for instance, used all the propaganda, the usual stuff. There was a whole team of writers that wrote for him, for his scripts, like they all do. But he said, we must fight this Nazi tyranny, this National Socialism. Well, Britain emerged from World War II as a National Socialistic country. The government ran the whole of society and yet, even then, Churchill's secretary, his personal secretary has published a book called Fringes of Power. It was released about four or five years ago, because they must keep it secret for fifty years. This is the official secrets act. This man is now a Sir, who's

married into the Royal Family, the personal secretary of Churchill, and he said that Churchill was very good at telling the public to go out and fight to save their culture and their way of life, to fight the Nazis, and yet, at parties at night, Churchill was talking to his own peer group, his own aristocracy, and he was saying, this is the best thing that ever happened, this war. He said, because out of this, we will start an Economic Union, and a complete merger of Europe. That's published now. We're on a chessboard, and most folk their whole lives never even notice that we're on a chessboard and they're being used.

We always see the short-term plans, but we've got to go beyond that and see what's the long-range agenda. Well, Gulf War I started, remember in about 1990. And it hasn't stopped. Even during the second quiet period, or the first quiet period, they were still bombing Iraq. During Clinton's reign they were sending over cruise missiles, every other day. And then they starved millions of people to death in Iraq, before they went and invaded it with the second Gulf War. And during that time, look at what's happened to the whole world now, under terrorism. Society is being made to believe that they must give away all their freedoms for safety. And right after 9/11 every media on the planet was going around to the man on the street within a week, saying, would you give up your freedom for security? This is all the agenda, is to allow yourself to be managed in a scientifically controlled society. And at the end of it, like Rumsfeld said, this war might take a hundred years. He was not talking about the war with the Middle East. He was talking about the war on the whole of society, to bring it into a new, very much like a Brave New World type society, where the masses of the people will be purpose bred, and made for their purpose; while the elite, as they have said in their own books, like *The Next Million Years*, by Charles Galton Darwin, will not alter themselves. So, this is the war. It's a war to change the whole of what we thought was civilization, into a new way, where you will have no choices to make on your own. You won't grow up and try and find work or make your way. You won't grow up and pick a mate, your own mate to marry or have children with. It will be a very selective system. And that's what he's talking about. We are in the war now.

Henrik: Do you think that this connects with their idea of what is commonly known and referred to as the Great Work? That is unperfected by nature, that human beings, or, you know, humanity, that they are, or we are going to perfect it for nature?

Alan: That's right. There are different levels of meaning. The low-level masons are taught that he is that which he must work on, the rough ashlar or rough stone.

Henrik. Exactly. It's an individual thing, the Great Work.

Alan: But on the higher levels, of course, they're talking about all of society, the whole structure of society, especially individual will. They believe in unity. Everything must be one. And according to them, individualism is their worst enemy, and therefore, they must destroy it. Today we live, and we emerged from the industrial era as the mass man with mass movements and mass opinions, and that was part of

the whole thing to get us into the idea that we're all one big lump of humanity. That was to do away with and eradicate individualism. And yet individualism was the only safeguard that we had on this agenda for thousands of years, because it's been occasional individuals throughout history who have managed to take the agenda and push it right off course into a different direction that wasn't expected.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It's, you know, going back to the insect mentality again. The ant people or whatever, trying to create this. Because I guess also that under, if you want to build an empire. If you want to have, you know, all the fancy cities and the empires, and you know, all the stuff that comes with that, you have to have a population that doesn't diverge from that agenda of what the collective should do. As soon as you have a rogue individual element in there, this is potentially dangerous, and that person himself or herself can take more people with him or her, and bring ideas into the people, into the minds of the other people.

Alan: That's right. And again we have this, it isn't just the elite you have to get through to here. It's the bulk of the population who are stuck in their own little matrix, who think that their present system is perfect, at least as perfect as it could be. And those who are doing better financially than others, don't think too deeply. The person on the street has to think much more deeply, because they're a few dollars away from utter poverty or starvation. So, everyone is trying to save something in this system, right now, and not let it go any further. And I keep telling them, you can't save something which is teetering in the balance, a huge Tower of Babel that's held together with band-aids and glue, super glue, and it's all teetering away there, and there's so many band-aids on it, that we can't keep it up anymore. It's got to fall down. The thing is, the elite know this too. And that's why they've decided to build a brand new one, which is their New World Order, the new structure. And we mustn't go their way. We've got to find another way. And the problem is, you have so many other people who have already chosen the path they want, although it's been given to them. They want to keep this system as it is, with high competition, the dog-eat-dog system, the shark-infested waters of society, where the top shark gets to the top by any means possible, and there's more losers at the bottom than winners at the top in this system. That's the problem. We can't save something. We've got to go in a different direction, because our choice now is either to really prove for the first time perhaps that we have humanity in us. And that's going to take a huge risk from every individual to trust other people and put yourself in their hands and them in yours, because we can't go on the way we're going. As I say, the elite know it themselves, and they've already chosen the next direction they want us all to go in.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. I think you're right on here. I also see this as a kind of a window of opportunity here as the old system kind of collapses, they're trying to bring in the new, and at the same time, and this is I think central to the age that we are living in now, or the time that we're living in now, that in order to keep this structure or in order to have people, how should I put it, coming back to the system itself, or relying on the leaders, or relying on whatever security that is handed to you, they have to maintain this

level of fear in society. They have to keep the terrorism level high, so people are, you know, off-centered. They aren't centered within themselves, I mean. And because of this, people are afraid and their reaction to this is they are petrified and they're scared and because of this they're going to turn to any form of security or control that is given to them, you know.

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it. And it's all promises of security. It doesn't mean you're going to get security. It's all promises as politicians are very good at giving promises. And really, it's for an ulterior purpose as you say. The purpose is to train everyone to simply obey, do what you're told. We know from their own writings and publications that they want to vastly reduce the population of the planet. We know this. And the most efficient way to do it, is to get people going into crowded areas or cities already overcrowded, and then start releasing agents. I have no doubt that this will happen. We've been hearing for years now from the usual experts they drag out that the plague is just around the corner. It has to come. And they mean this. That's what again the average Joe Citizen will have a hard time comprehending. They can't believe anyone could be so monstrous as to do that, because I personally couldn't do that, therefore they couldn't do that. That's our rationale. But these guys literally sit like insects themselves at the top think tanks and calmly discuss vast population reductions. They talk about, these are the same people who throughout the Cold War talked about using bioweaponry on the Soviets and European countries if necessary, including their allies. If their ally starts to get taken over, even Britain, if Britain was to get taken over they would release all these bacteriological devices on the citizenry, rather than have the British eventually succumb and the next generation be brought up as Soviet. These are cold-hearted creatures at the top who are paid to do this stuff on a daily basis.

Henrik: And in a system as ours, those guys are kind of bound to actually rise to the top, because again, the structure of the system itself is kind of laid out in that way that if you are totally ruthless and disconnected as they say, no connection with empathy and all that, you can manage to, you know, step on bones to get to the position that you want to get and so forth.

Alan: Yes. This system, as I say, is a deviant system. And only the deviants, the psychopathic types can get up there. Where else, if you had a decent, good society, where else could these guys even get jobs? Who wants mass murderers? And yet they're on the payroll. These characters are on the payrolls of the secret services and the big bio-weapons think tanks all over the world. It's a scary thought, and this is what they do. And I've read reports from reporters in Britain, who've gone into the bio-weapons facilities, like Porton Downs, and they've published articles in British newspapers. And this one fellow in the Daily Mail, I think it was, he said, I couldn't believe how these guys calmly sat around in the coffee room, the tea room, just before they went to work, and calmly discussed their race-specific bio-weapons. How they could release it and target a specific race or DNA type, and also have it sweep through a whole country in a matter of ten days and actually program the viruses to self-destruct after the billionth reproduction. I mean, just programmed like a computer. This is normal everyday science to these guys now.

Henrik: I mean, again, if they have a background in the military, it isn't that farfetched to have that idea and then these kind of ideas aren't that far off. As you say, they go to work. This is work for them. They're totally disconnected, and also of course, as we talked about before, they see themselves as these navigators of this society. And you know, it's kind of, I guess the mentality up there is, you know, it's too bad, but we have to do it. If no one else does it it's just going to get real ugly you know. So it's rather fortunate that we are here, and actually doing this dirty work, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's very similar to someone having to put down their pet dog. And there's always someone in the family who will make the person feel better. Oh, it has to be done. There's nothing else we can do. And it will save them suffering in the long run, etc, etc. Well, it's the same kind of conversation they have at the top in these think tanks. The population must be reduced. The poor souls are in chaos anyway. The system is going down the hill. It can't go on much longer, so we're just ending their suffering for them. That's the same kind of rationale that's being used at the top. And I've heard some of them personally in my travels throughout the world, who have told me that to my face, just in that manner, in fact. Quite calmly.

Henrik: Okay. And people are also educated into this system. New people are coming in and they are educated into this kind of mentality and these kinds of conclusions about society, the world where we're going and so forth, and people again, we return to the idea that people aren't thinking of themselves, they're just trained into an idea of what is happening on the planet, and how things are going to go. And based on that, they develop their new, you know, ideas or solutions or they develop something new out of that. So again, it's more like the ultimate conspiracy is kind of the system in itself, how things are structured, because this is again self-perpetuating. It's something that has a life on its own now.

Alan: It has a life on its own, exactly, and as long as you have a moneyed system, or even a credit system, or any kind of rewards system, you simply will bring in the same structure again, because the same types will prosper through it. And that's always been the way, over and over, down through the ages. You can't keep the same rewards system and bring in a different party with a different policy or Marxism or anything else, because it always ends up back on the same path. It's got to be a different way altogether. And now, the elite have said themselves that the future society for the peasantry, basically, will be one where they're born to serve the state. They mean the world state. And that will be your duty to serve the world state, which really means serving them. So, we have to do it a different way I think, and that's a matter of can we retain our conscious minds, our individuality, and do something similar but not for them.

Henrik: Yeah. Exactly, exactly. I mean, inherently, I'm not against the idea, of course, of joining together and working. That's what it's all about. That's not at least what I'm, you know, saying that we aren't supposed to do here. You were just speaking of individualism, and people are all, I guess, sometimes

confused by that idea, and I think that's just because you're not a Commune-ist in that sense, that you're against working together and all that. But that's not the idea here. The idea is still that if we have strong individuals, I think that those are the best capable people of actually working together and get something done.

Alan: Yes, they are. And it's true enough, the best leaders are the ones who are unconscious of the fact that they are leaders. When you become conscious that you're a leader, you start second-guessing yourself.

Henrik: That's interesting. Yeah. And I guess, as you mentioned, the trick here then is not to be dragged into their system of control or their system, or what version of society that they're going to offer you in the end. The trick here is to, and who knows how this actually will come about and so forth, but, you know, what I see is developing some kind of, again, alternative society as the old one collapses and as the new one comes in, or that they'll bring that in. Hopefully there will be a lot of people that aren't interested in being part, you know, of the new structure, and what it will mean to enter into that. And hopefully also, again, there will be some kind of place, you know, on the planet that this actually will be possible to be or to live, or to grow your food, and all this stuff. That's the idea here, you know.

Alan: That's the idea and again, it's a hard thing to even look at because it seems a mission impossible, because you look at all the people today and they're still stuck in their tribal instincts. And people are still stuck with a tribal mentality, where they always have a favorite group who's their enemy, and if we just eradicate that group then everything will be fine. They never look in the mirror and say, well, wait a minute, maybe I'm the problem too. Because the problem is innate within all society, and that's what went back to religion in ancient times, pre-Christian, where they debated the nature of evil, what evil actually was. And you know, your own concept of living and right and wrong alters, and it has altered drastically when you realize that they used religion, from the top, with some good social values stuck in there to make society work at the bottom. But when Nietzsche said that God is Dead, that changed an awful lot, you know. Because, when you suddenly wake up and realize that for thousands of years man never thought, he did nothing, he said nothing that didn't draw inspiration from the absolute belief that there was a God, you know. And everything that he thought and did and saw in life was related to his teaching along that avenue. When God was thrown out the window, you behaved, suddenly all those values are gone. And yet, nothing was given to replace it. And so they stumble along and are given this new system of commercialization, competitiveness, dog eat dog, psychopathic type system, which again, can't go on for too long. But that's what it came from, is man really is a spiritual creature. We are human, we are in the world of matter, but we're also spiritually based. And so, we don't know what it is, we just know that there's something beyond all of this. It isn't just a fear of death, although that's used by the major religions, and the New Age religion, which is really an old age religion, which they bring up at the end of an age. You find that people instinctively know there's something bigger than all of this, but it's

definitely beyond any of the teachings that he's been given to follow. However, the world itself, the world of matter that is at war with spirit at all times, will try and blanket that out of your mind and make you concentrate on the purely physical side of things, so you're caught up in this mad rush of competing and accumulating and getting ahead and getting above the poverty level, which everyone is terrified of, that's just made them trust really in the system, it's to keep you in check.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah, exactly. Again, this just ties back to that they are also playing on your basic fundamental fears and also your needs, you know, survival, having food for the day and stuff like this. Again, it always turns back to this. And as you say, if we can disconnect from that, the fear that that brings with it as it were, and also, I think if you can develop a spiritual nature, in order, let's say that you can be at peace with yourself and actually trust that the universe in itself actually is something that is going to make sure that you survive. You know, that you trust that things will be given to you in order to, in order so you can, you know, sustain your life, continue living. Even there, tremendous amounts of fear would, you know, be overcome, you know.

Alan: See, you can't have the better side of human nature manifest on a large scale in this particular system. In fact, it stunts it. It doesn't allow it, because, as you say, it's fear based. When fear is predominant, any other emotion is suppressed and kept at the bottom. So, you're not allowed to grow as a human being and find yourself and find out all the decency even, within yourself, because you are worried about being poor and sick and lonely and all these kinds of things, or even without a home. But if that was all gone, then you could develop to the maximum, and that's never been allowed to happen before.

Henrik: I wonder what world it would be if people, I mean think of all the stuff, even basic stuff, again, I return to that idea of even inventors that are inventing incredible stuff and everything connected from free energy of course, or whatever term that actually is, but being able to tap into other forms of energy. There are so many things out there that humans are capable of doing and producing and even in a system like this one, people are, you know, breaking through that level and actually are inventing stuff like this, and what's the consequence? What do the elite do? Well, they either buy it up or murder the guy that's behind it or gal, you know.

Alan: Yes, because they can't allow freedom of any kind to manifest in their system. They would lose control. And I always tell people, you know, George Bush and others, I'm sure it's to become worldwide, under this World Socialist type system, they want everyone tested psychologically from birth to death, every year, to see if you're a throwback. You've got a recessive gene whatever it happens to be. You may become a criminal. Remember even the definition of criminal can be expanded to include anything they want, including original thinker. So, I propose that we should do it the opposite way. We should demand that those who want power over us all go through the testing to see how many of them are psychopaths.

Henrik: Well, exactly, yeah. Exactly. Those who scream for the power are not the guys who, you know, are supposed to have the power. That's the idea.

Alan: No one should be allowed to even go into your local school board and sit on your school board or have any decision-making over you, without being thoroughly tested and frequently tested, and their whole life and associations exposed to the public at all times, because unless that happens, you're going to have the psychopathic type always gravitating towards power, which is like a magnet to them.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And there is a kind of again, it's not a strange idea that psychological illness is out there. People are, you know, many people are sick, and even they, because also we are being taught stuff about how to take care of your body. Well, actually not that well, when you consider even that. But, okay, given the idea that the discussion is there anyway, but speaking in psychological terms, there isn't even a talk about this. I mean our people teach this kind of stuff in school, how to, you know, develop, or learn to live with your own psychology. What is your being and so forth? As far as I know there's not a single discussion about this in any school as far as I am aware of, anyway.

Alan: No, there's not. No, this is a system we're in, and every part of it takes its orders from the department above it. Education itself is simply a matter of standardization. It's a method to standardize everyone into the same mindset. Daniel Webster was the great orator, professional orator in the U.S. and he said that in the 1800s, he says, we shall bring in a school system, an education system, to basically standardize a particular type of culture that will be well behaved and will serve the state. And that was the purpose of education. Now you have international education under UNESCO, and the international education association, to make sure that you've got a world culture, all being trained along the same indoctrinations, so that wherever you go, you're going to get the same opinions from the people who've all had the same brainwashing. It's a scientific process, like Bertrand Russell said, of indoctrination.

Henrik: That's right. And even if there are people out there who are of different opinions, it's just about not letting them have a room to speak in or anything like that. It leaves no space to, you know, weather their opinions about something. So, just censor and leave those out, and we'll, you know, we'll be on our way towards our agenda, you know.

Alan: That's right, but that's the whole point of this whole system. Psychopathic systems can only give you a psychopathic culture from the top down. And that becomes normal after a generation. You don't question why you're being trained to go into the world and compete and compete with everyone around you, and to be cunning and clever and work your way up over other people, outsmart other people, defame other people if necessary, just get up there. But this is all through society. Those who start to wake up today, you'll find this, especially on the fringe group, there's always an element of the ultra-paranoid types, almost schizoid types, they will jump immediately into believing it's something from

beyond that's in control of the world, because they can't believe, because they think they're so smart, that they've been so hoodwinked so long by human beings. But that's precisely what it is. It's a part of nature that we all have, to an extent, some form or another, that's been allowed to manifest over the good side of us. And remember, at the top, they don't believe in good and evil. I watched a documentary with a camera crew from Canada that went into a party in Hollywood, where the big sci-fi writers were there, Spielberg and all these guys, and they asked the same question to all these horror and sci-fi writers, do you believe in good and evil. And every one gave the same answer as Spielberg did. He says, there's no such thing as good and evil. He said, it's a matter of human judgment on the course of events as to what benefited what. And you see, that was a cabalistic answer he gave, because they're all into the Cabala. They don't believe that there is such a thing as good and evil. But it's quite interesting, it's almost as though, when we look at the whole society at the top, and the warmongers that are there, we're actually seeing manifested evil in these people. It does exist alright, and we know what it does. It's a destructive thing. It's a destroyer. And we're living through this system, right now, with these guys in charge.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And you know, even going back to the idea of, if this is something from beyond, if we consider what a human being is and if we ponder upon what consciousness itself is and the soul and the will of a person, I mean, that in itself is very mysterious in that sense. It's a mystical element to it. And I at least think that that is in itself something that is from beyond, you know.

Alan: It is. It is in a sense, in that, if you look even in the Old Testament for the West, they gave us the Christian and the Old Testament from Judaism, but they eradicated all the previous stuff basically, but even in there they have the Jesus figure being accused of bringing in a new law, and wasn't Moses good enough. And his answer was, that was given because you were base at that time, you were a base people, primitive people. And that's what it meant. In other words, we go through these phases in life, these cycles of society, where people are either very base and aggressive, and competitive, and jealous, and envious and all those things, and the whole message, the antidote was to be completely different, where you gave out to other people, rather than expect it all to be taken in by you. So, you see, these things are innate within humans, and we have the decisions within ourselves as to the path that we take. In fact, we're the only creature on the planet that has that ability to choose. Other creatures follow their instincts. And yet, when people, actual human beings start following nothing but instinct, you end up with an animalistic culture and a destructive culture. When the other side is manifested, great changes can be made.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I mean we are, in the end, we don't know what the purpose in that sense of humanity is, or where we're going. We can of course have philosophies about it and so forth, philosophize about it, but you know, considering what you said there, that's very interesting, that we're going through these different phases. And I myself think that we are actually, how should I put it, we are

being, well, maybe not guided, that's the wrong word, but, well in a form guided, but we are going through these different phases and this is a way for us to actually figure out what we are ourselves, what we are doing here, where we're going, and what the purpose of everything is. This is like a big, well it is like a test, or whatever you want to call it in that sense. And at the end of the day, I see no danger in all of this that is going on, in all the horrible stuff that is happening on the world and so forth. At the end of the day, when you know, considering what is going on, and the miracle of life and all this, I'm not that emotionally taken away by all the bad stuff that is happening on this planet. That is something that I keep very close to my consciousness all the time, and trying to do the best in order to change the world and all of this and all of that, but in the end, at least, I return to the idea that this is something more. This is a very spiritual journey and we are going through different epochs at different times. If we are returning, return to this planet again and again, who knows, but that's how things are, and that's how I look at it, at least, so.

Alan: Well, even an individual journey in the one lifetime is supposed to take you from complete beginnings, with all of the possibilities that you could possibly do, not be stunted along the way, but yeah, make mistakes too, but learn from them. And as I say, that was the whole tradition of elders in the past times. Elders were highly respected and that's why they destroyed the generations and the communication between the generations, because elders had wisdom that they accumulated through their lives. They'd made all the mistakes. And they got over them. And they did manage to, they would advise the young as to the pitfalls and what to avoid. Today though, we have such an immature society that they don't know. They don't know anything of wisdom to pass on to the youth. They've been producers and consumers their whole lives, and they're buying and shopping until the bitter end, looking for material things to substitute for that big black hole inside them, that sucks everything in. They're not replacing it with the proper things, which as you say is almost a spiritual food that they used to call it in ancient times.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah that's right. Hey, listen Alan, I think that this is a good time to round things off for this time. I want to kind of leave on a positive note, and again, returning back to the idea, to the thing that we talked about earlier, the protests at this SPP summit in Canada, and just incredible to show you what you can do with a DV camera or a cell phone camera these days and an internet connection. Just upload some footage, and helping expose. I mean, it's very simply done. It's awesome that this thing came out, and I think that that is a very positive note in order to kind of see through the agenda and beginning to get smart. It's one level up at least if I can say it like that.

Alan: It's one level up, and it's also something to remember, because this will be used in every future demonstration, same techniques.

Henrik: Exactly, so keep an eye on that everybody. Yeah, and again, I want to mention, again, Alan's website, of course, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take a look at Reality Check part I. It's up there for free that you can stream. Alan has available Reality Check part II, a lot of CDs and stuff. Alan tell us about your website. Also mention your international one again.

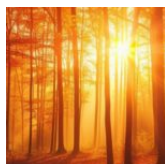
Alan: Yes. There's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where they can get transcripts in other languages for Europe and download them for free, of the talks I've given in the past.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for a great discussion, Alan. I'm looking forward to speaking to you again next time. Until then, thank you for coming on.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#330**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik: A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio, my name is Henrik Palmgren, I'm the editor and webmaster of RedIceCreations.com and this is our internet talk radio show, recorded from the west coast of Sweden. You can join us every Thursday and Sunday for our regular programme, and don't miss out on our subscriber section if you want to have full access to our growing archive of radio shows. Today we have our monthly regular guest, Alan Watt, from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com, back with us on the programme. We're a bit off in our schedule – Alan's usually with us the last Sunday of each month – but because of some work on film projects at our end we're about a week off here. But that's ok, any time's a good time to talk with Alan. Today I would like to begin to talk about the Bilderberg group or the conference, their annually held meeting is usually some time during the month of June, and as far as we know it's ongoing right now as of this recording, and probably going to be going on through the entire weekend here, so this is a good opportunity to spend some time talking about this group – and a lot more stuff – with Alan. Well, I'd like to say welcome back to the programme, Mr Watt, thank you so much for joining us again, I hope that things are good and you are well.

Alan Watt: Yes, I'm well.

Henrik: Excellent, nice to have you here again. Now as I say we have the Bilderberg meeting ongoing, as far as we know, right now. It's usually in the month of June, the location of the meeting this year is in Istanbul, Turkey and the Bilderberg group is a think-tank, I've also heard it being referred to as a kind of

steering committee that meets once a year in various locations around the globe, actually in the western hemisphere, I think, where allegedly everything from international matters, business, politics, economics and a whole lot of other stuff are discussed at this meeting. It's a known secret meeting, as it were, with politicians, media moguls, CEOs, members of European royalty and a whole lot of other people who would be referred to as elites, I guess: rulers, or what not. Alan, I'm not sure how familiar you are with the history on the Bilderbergers and their track record, so to speak. I know that it was started in '54 and that name relates to the hotel that they were first meeting at in the Netherlands. We have hints here and there about what is being discussed at these meetings, not sure if there are any full reports from the inside. I know that they were in Ottawa, Canada, last year, and we've been talking about many different groups and clubs and societies, secret and not, on this show, so I would ask you, Alan, would you consider this group to be of any particular importance, if you were to compare them from a conspiratorial viewpoint, with other similar groups?

Alan: Long before World War Two came along, in fact it was the time of World War One, the elite of Europe, especially Britain, discussed the coming what they called democracies, of which hadn't existed in their present form at that time, and they knew they'd have to appease the people with a form of what would appear to be democratic government on the outside where they could vote. Mind you that's the only right we get, is to vote. We don't get the right in making decisions on what's to be voted for when the bills all go through, and they never let go of power. There is an establishment, as they call it, in Britain, which has never lost hold of power, never intends to, it's a eugenic run society, you might say, where the most successful is the one where the most successful families, intergenerationally, who've caught wealth and power and held on to it, who've shown their worth in the Darwinian viewpoint, to be where they are. Prior to World War Two coming along they'd already set up the basic foundations to run a parallel government, which actually pushed towards global government. It goes way back in history to the 1500's and actually before – the 1500's was when it came out into the open, where they wanted a British Empire based on free trade, and they even gave the term 'most favoured nation trading standard', which they still use today in the UN treaties you'll notice. They set up a pyramid structure after World War Two of think-tanks, with certain think-tanks at the top that would be doing the steering – they're called the navigators – at the top. At the top you have one of them which plans the future and the society that will be introduced in that future with the culture and everything else to go with it. That's from entertainment all the way down, and it's comprised of very large media moguls who participate with the planners, the navigators, and that's the club of Rome. That think-tank then gives out their policies to the lower think-tanks, there are thousands of them ultimately, that then work them into being – they call it making it so, making it be – and one of the groups, which then goes over the major strategies and discusses how it is working, if any alternations need to be made, is the Bilderberg group. The Bilderberg group always has members of royalty attending, they have the members of the banking institutions attending because they have to finance it. H. G. Wells wrote about this particular structure before it was named, in fact in some of his writings, he said we shall need to bring the bankers on board because they understand economics and will have to finance this global system, so the Bilderbergers, remember the high

institution that runs this build the future, and so they named the hotel long in advance for the meeting and they called it the builder. They build the mountain, the berg, and that's what it means, so if you also take future Prime Ministers and Presidents before the public even hear their names of them and ask them to attend then they are accepted, they're vetted, they're okayed – they'll get to become President or Prime Minister, before the public even know their names.

Henrik: That's interesting about the name, because that's one question that they wanted to put to you over here and that's the fact that the story goes that some don't know the name of this guy that stumbled upon this group, and what I found interesting was that they consequently called themselves the Bilderberg meeting because this is a group that has been named by someone from the outside...

Alan: In a sense, or else they'll delete it out, or put a false story through; they're very particular about their names. They love these names, they're sort of little jokes on the public.

Henrik: Yeah, because when we look at the official, there is one circulated report, there's a picture of that on Wikipedia from the 1980 Bilderberg conference in Bad Aachen in Germany. There's one fax that was circulated from the Brook Street Hotel in Ottawa last year. This was the member list fax that was sent to the hotel there and on that fax it also said the Bilderberg meeting, so that's still very much the official name, but then again, if someone were there, stumbling upon this meeting, one would think that they had named themselves something else before the first meeting.

Alan: They were on the go long before they eventually came out in the open in the 1950's.

Henrik: I don't know if this is worth mentioning, but in a sense, could that imply in some ways that this particular group is there to draw our attention away from other groups? I referred to it before our meeting, that this particular group has gotten in the last few years more media attention than a lot of other meetings and it's been a popular 'conspiracy'. What's your take on that?

Alan: It's not really. What it is, is the gradual...they wrote about this again in the early 1900's, and they said that the unelected ruling groups, a parallel government, would eventually, at the right time, that the public would accept it, they would start to show themselves more often, they call themselves hidden masters, their old joke, and everyone below them parroted 'hidden masters' thinking it was something occult, but in reality they've always been here. The public are now being trained – because they will accept it, we're too socialised now, they will accept a world of experts running them, they've had 40/50 years of indoctrination along this path. Most of them don't participate in elections or politics, they don't even care what's really happening in their own countries. They're quite ready now for these people to come forward, more officially, as a parallel government.

Henrik: So this is the plan, we've been named the Bilderbergers giving that implication, on a more psychological level, that these are the big boys, these are the rulers. But would you say, because you referred to them as the navigators, in that sense would you say that the guys and gals attending the Bilderberg conference are these navigators?

Alan: They are a slightly lower order. At the top they say that the hidden ones – the masters themselves, the captains of the ship – will not come forward until it's the right time, in other words – when the public are so dumbed down, so docile, that they can come forward in safety. In the meantime they use the ones that are officially titled already in the public's eyes, so they still report to the ones above them. If you look down, in fact, where the banks are in England, if you go up one of the high buildings and look down, you'll see the banks with the obelisks they got from Egypt, and you'll see the temple bar of the Knights Templars which is the exchequer or the British treasury. However, you'll also see where the roads come together when you look down the pavement, or the sidewalk, is in the form of a ship, and that deliberately was called the 'Ship of State'. England was the one chosen to be the Ship of State, the navigator that will point the way. This is all stuff well understood in the top circle and unknown to the general public.

Henrik: This is in the City of London you're talking about, right?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: There's some very interesting connections you bring up the Knights Templar, the Temple Bar, and all of this. I really began to look into the history of some of the names of some of the attendees there and I came upon one name: Gordon Richardson, former governor of the Bank of England, and just on a side note here, but in 1946 he was called into something called the Greys Inn, and this is basically an area where they have all the manors of something called the Middle Temple, the Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn also this area where the Temple Bar, where all the barristers are gathered, and one of the names they referred to was Greys Inn called the Manor House and it was the property of someone called Reginald the Grey or the first Baron Grey de Wilton. I don't know if you've heard of this, but it all seems to connect with something called the Order of the British Empire and the Knights Templar, of course.

Alan: Yes, the Order of the British Empire is still dished out every year to certain people, and people in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, etc., everyone who's at the top of your culture creation department gets awarded the Order of the British Empire. The OBE. The grey part we're told about the Templars, the man in charge of the British Treasury even today, appointed by Parliament, is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Now the checker is the chessboard, in fact it's the courtyard inside the Temple Bar: walk into it and it's actually a floor which is a chessboard, and that's where the Templars used to draw loans: giving out loans and getting back interest, they used to put out, that's how they worked out their profit and loss

on that floorboard, so even today the one in charge is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer, from the dates of the Knights Templar, it hasn't changed. The grey one, in masonry, in high masonry, the grey man is the man who walks between the two realities: the one the public sees and the one the public doesn't see, between the black and the white squares, there's a shade of grey. Grey men are those who are given higher orders, which few on the other side will ever know.

Henrik: Now, I'm very glad that you mentioned this, and I'm going to stretch things a bit here, but nonetheless I'm going to give it out and see what's your take on it. It's very interesting that you mentioned the grey, because one of the members that I came across – and this leads down two different avenues here – one of the members I came across, who was a member of the Inner Temple, was Bram Stoker, who of course made Dracula known, he wrote that story. The question, or the comment, here is: I've heard that some of these guys were maybe handling the gene technology several hundred years back, which could actually lead a person, or several persons, to actually being able to extend their own lives, meaning that some of these guys at the top might actually be several hundred years old. I don't know – this is just an idea I threw out there, I've heard it through other channels, I don't know if you mentioned it, or not ... and one interesting thing here, that I just wanted to connect with – greys and the theme of the greys is, of course, that we have this popular idea, the image of what is known as the grey alien, and the entire story here seems to mud together and it's a weird kind of mythological aspect on all of this, of course, what's your take on this, about the genes and stuff like that?

Alan: What we do know, what we can trace, that's documented, is there was a Rosicrucian Manifesto, that came out in the time of Queen Elizabeth I. court – it was the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic court, that had come out in the west – and all of her advisors were Rosicrucians, and the only thing that they allowed the public to know was that those who served the 'Great Work', as they called it. The Great Work goes back to Plato, and before him, to Pythagoras – and anyone who served it would be given a life extension, we do know that. Sure enough, the main members you'll find in history: Benjamin Franklin and others, were given not just life-extensions, they were very potent right up into their eighties: they were a hit with the ladies, and so on, they had no problems in these areas. Today we watch the higher guys like Kissinger, Maurice Strong, they're both in their late seventies or eighties, globetrotting a good fourteen, sixteen hours a day, with tremendous energy. And many, many more: Michael Sharpe, who was a guy in Canada who picked politicians – they had to go through him before they were okay-ed, passed to go up the ladder. He died at his desk, working fourteen hours a day in his nineties in Canada, no previous old-age problems, none of them had old-age problems, he literally died in his sleep – like the Queen Mother at a hundred years of age. As far as gene technology goes, we know that Francis Bacon wrote about that in the novel, 'The New Atlantis', where he described America, and that's what it was about: the country to be born in the west that would have a form of republican democracy on the surface that would in reality be run by a secret group of scientists. He talked about being shown in, in the last chapter of the novel, there's a laboratory underground where they could create different life species by taking minute pieces of life and combining them together – now, they weren't talking about grafting, and they said that they

could actually create any kind of animal and know what the end product would be by mixing the different smallest particles of life before it was completed. So, in other words, it wasn't a new thing. This was written in the days of candlelight to write with, the horse and buggy and sails on ships. He also talked about a machine that controlled the weather, so that was written in the late 1500's and published in 1602. The whole thing is, of course, the Rosicrucians at the top, like the Royal Society of England, which still exists today, was entirely composed of Rosicrucians and eventually freemasons. They led all of the research into astronomy and genetic research and so on, they dish out the grants from the different foundations to the scientists to explore certain areas. And as far as Grey goes, we know that the novel based on Dorian Grey, the legend follows the same lines, of a man could live for as long as his portrait didn't change, he'd always stay young. You have a lot of little clues along there, but no proof as such that they could live hundreds of years, at least not that group.

Henrik: Exactly. My connections there are a bit obscure, I know that at least I'm jumping from Dracula to the Grey Alien, but my consensus, or my idea of that, is just explaining that, if that is the case, people might be living at least longer than the average human being. We have several things connecting there: we have the myth of the Greys returning, as going back to the region of the Grey, like a kind of reincarnation or that these people themselves, the Greys from the beginning are living on as the reincarnation.

Alan: Yes, they do like to put this stuff out, whether it's true or not we just don't know. We do know they have their own religion at the top, they certainly promote it to us, that is, to do with reincarnation. We know the Ancient Romans, that the wealthy families believed that they came back in the same lineage as their family, so they technically had the Lares, the fires going on in the cellar so they could watch the spirits of their ancestors, and when they died, they could become their great grandson in the future. The pharaohs also had that same mythology. Especially when the pharaoh was dying or had just died, they would bring in the son and lay him next to the sarcophagus and they would perform the opening of the mouth ceremony, the idea being that the father could literally transmigrate as opposed to simple reincarnation: the spirit could leave the father and go into the son, so the son could have more than one spirit in him. That was one of the myths, or rumours, that they put out as to why they were so clever: they could incorporate the wisdom of their fathers, and their fathers before them.

Henrik: Even better. Who knows if it's true or not?

Alan: We were talking about genetic research, one of the biggest and best mathematicians that Britain had in the late 1800's/late 1900's was Rutherford, and Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote about being employed in his last years as a mathematician working for scientific research in England on genetic research. Now that was back in the 1920's, and yet, supposedly, they hadn't discovered the gene until

much later. That's in his own biography. Now, why would you need a mathematician if you could not see them, and you couldn't count them, for instance? That tells you that they did know this stuff back then.

Henrik: Do you know anything about a guy called Henry Wellcome? This is something known as 'The Wellcome Trust', and this was allegedly one of the funds for the human genome project or one of the leading foundations that helped to develop and map the human genome.

Alan: It's related to the Wellcome Pharmaceutical company. The human genome project is typically masonically worded. Genome, if you speak it, is a gnome: a little person. They've been mapping the genes of the common people, but now they're admitting that they've been doing it since the 1950's, at least. They want to know all the different gene types of the common people.

Henrik: Definitely. Being able to map out the human organism in that way and being able to... again there's this idea that they implemented that you can beforehand look at if people are going to have traits of being a criminal or an alcoholic, or whatever, and they can either remove that or the entire person, before they even come into the world.

Alan: That's the whole purpose. Those guys at the top are eugenicists. Part of their religion is based on eugenics, and the superiority of different races or casts of people. They've always been into this, and they've never changed – there's no reason why they should change this. However, they do want to map the common people for a future, more efficient society to serve them better.

Henrik: We're going to return to the Bilderberg meeting. Do you know if any of the things – or many of the things – that are discussed during these meetings are something that we can see being implemented – we can go back one year, or several years. I'm saying this because during the last meeting, in Ottawa in 2006, the depopulation agenda was apparently brought – or at least overpopulation was discussed and addressed as a problem – we need to find a solution for this in some way – and I can certainly see that the idea of overpopulation is being introduced more and more by the day. Do you know if there's anything more beyond that – or maybe verify what I just said there – that is being discussed at these meetings?

Alan: Yes. They've had a mandate since they begun, it's always been the same mandate, with the same goals, they have never varied their goals: they knew the world they wanted to bring into existence a long, long time ago. And the world, apart from being more efficient, also using science to guide the people and also to alter the people through different phases, physically, biological, the other phase was also to depopulate the people. Now, they've been doing it since the 50's through inoculation – there's no doubt of that whatsoever. We have no doubt: the statistics show it, since the fifties, especially, with polio

vaccines and all the rest of it, you'll see people now coming down with elderly diseases, even in adolescence now, crippling arthritis and juvenile arthritis and things like this. The sperm count in the male has dropped 75% since the 1950's, three-quarters sterile already. The fastest growing business in America is the fertility clinic – male and female. Biologically we're seeing biophysical effects in the young males and females: they're different than they were fifty years ago at the same age. The hips are disappearing in the female, the guys are becoming very narrow-framed, and the guys are becoming more effeminate. These biological changes have taken place because the brain itself and the various glands in the body were targeted by bio-warfare techniques through inoculations. They could never come out and tell the public the truth now, they could never ever admit to it, to what they've done. What you find when you go through history now is that when these people have their big meetings and fund groups to promote something or do something, they will do it.

Henrik: Yes, they will just do it. Some of the researchers referred to it, there is meticulous documentation of every little step and move and stuff like this, but in a way all these people have to do actually is just do it: follow up and implement it. They don't have to instigate it in any way, or document it. There might be documentations, as you say, but the documentation in this sense might be whatever: the UN reports on fertility, or how many people are sterile... I don't know.

Alan: In a day of crisis – there's crisis creation everywhere – this is a time of crisis creation – every year the United Nations comes out with statistics, and they always comment that it's out of their hands – that something's happened out of their hands, but they reel off the sperm count in the males that's dropped, and have no comment on it. In fact, there's your proof that it's meant to be, or there would be a comment on it.

Henrik: That's right. Then a group would be assessed to this problem: that okay, we need to take care of this problem, and research it and implement it. You have no idea if something's going on, on that level, do you?

Alan: No, there are none. All you have are the population reduction groups, run through various so-called pro-feminist organisations, like Planned Parenthood that was started by Margaret Sanger, so it was funded by the top foundations, she was a supporter of Adolf Hitler's policies and Stalin's policies and she was also a eugenicist: she wanted all inferior types killed off. She started off the whole planned parenthood agenda. All these characters are funded from the same source, the United Nations has massive departments to do with depopulation, but nothing to do with population, or repopulation. That's your clue about the great, big, wonderful United Nations.

Henrik: So we might be fooling ourselves if we're looking for a big bomb, so to speak, a big event where: okay now we can see that X amount of people have been eradicated, or whatever. We're looking for a

big event that takes away a lot of people as proof of the depopulation agenda, but again, as you say, this is more proof of a tippy-toe tactic of this slow-moving implement, of a plan that stretches for, 50 to 100 hundred years, maybe, and in a few years down the line we could then see the hockey-stick statistic, when this takes off, and babies aren't born, and such.

Alan: Yes. Thomas Malthus wrote his essays on population and population control. He was one of the first of the big economists for the British royalty and the corporations they run, like the British East India Company. He also was an economist for most of the European royalty, and he wrote his essay on population reduction, basically. In his suggestions he talked about Britain, Britain and other countries had colonies where they used slaves or very low-paid workers across the world and he had it all worked out, right down to the diet, and what kind of diet you feed them to keep them just functioning but not too bright: just strong enough to do the work but not strong enough to walk off to another plantation for better conditions. This was done with meticulous detail, he was the one who wanted socialism to take over so that he could actually dominate the people, and the people themselves would pay for public housing, which would be built on unhealthy areas like swampland, where the conditions would start to kill them off, especially the very young. This was all advocated in the treaties of the 1700's, it's never really stopped; the elite have always been concerned about losing control over the people if it hits a magic number.

Henrik: And I guess during a period, fifty/sixty/seventy years back there was an interest in having a lot of people around for the ability to have them as workers: building and constructing a lot of stuff, implementing the industrial age up to the point we're at now, maybe. So for a period, do you think there was an interest in having a lot of people around to be able to implement the kind of industry they have now?

Alan: That's right. They knew really, even part way through the industrial era, that it wouldn't last forever, that they would move offshore to cheaper places. Even then at the height of the industrial era they were planning the population reduction to follow, and sure enough it was around World War Two – that's when they had signed, in the treaties of Word War Two, to start in the industrialised countries like Britain in preparation for the European Union, and in 1948 they set up governmental departments in every country in Europe that worked steadily on total integration of Europe, with population reduction to follow, with common regulations to do with inoculations especially – which is interesting – and you'll see the population falling at the same rate in most countries. It wasn't just because people had more money to spend to buy a car, or whatever, it was also the fact that they were becoming more infertile.

Henrik: This is interesting that you mentioned this too, of course, with the EU and the introduction of different countries into that; I was reading about George Soros, I think he was referred to or known for breaking the Bank of England, and he was even connected with helping to break the Swedish currency

back in 1992, to help to devalue the crowns or the krona, the currency that we have here. And many claim that this was the financial trouble, when this was implemented that this helped to spur people – out of fear, of course – to go into the European Union, to prevent things like this happening again.

Alan: That's right. They create the problem and offer the solution.

Henrik: And it's very interesting that during that time, our Prime Minister was called Bilt, and he, of course, is a Bilderberger, the same as George Soros at that time, and there are a few connections here. That could be obscure in that sense again, but again it seem so implement the idea that these guys are cooperating up there on that level, because they know that they want to introduce the European uniting as a first step, and in order for that to happen we need to have some kind of destabilised situation in those countries that are financially strong or don't have a reason to enter these unions.

Alan: That's right. It's more the public that need to be convinced, the elite are all in on the game, and George Soros is basically a front-man for the Rothschilds anyway. The Rothschilds not only run the system, the Bank of England, which is their treasury in a sense, but they also still have private banks for lending, as well, and Mister Soros wouldn't make a move without permission from his boss. However, Soros did write a half page on how he did it in the British newspapers a few years ago, openly boasting that he and two friends did it all on the phone, they chose to buy lots of bonds then drop them all, panicked the Bank of England and that the Bank of England had to borrow from the international bankers, which also includes the Rothschilds again, to keep themselves afloat, to devalue the pound. So not only do they do it, they boast about it. However, the very fact that Mister Soros is not only walking around today, free, and in one piece tells you he was authorised by the establishment itself, or he wouldn't be walking anywhere.

Henrik: That's right. Again, it's so easy, because we fool ourselves into believing that there are people having control over this, or regulating it, or being able to prevent it. I think that again we have to remind everyone – and I have to do that myself – that we are living in their system: they created it, they set that up, and it doesn't matter, in that sense, what we do, as long as we keep fighting within that system, because they control it.

Alan: This is theirs, this is a psychopathic structure which we've been trained to believe is reality because we've been born into it, the same as our parents before us. There's nothing humane in the system whatsoever.

Henrik: Oh my. I was thinking about, going back again to the Bilderbergers, Prince Bernard, and I think his daughter, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have been referred as the glue that holds the Bilderberg

group together. What's your take on what their particular role in all of this is?

Alan. Well, Bernard, sure, he was so well known, he was a supporter of the Nazis.

Henrik: Do you know if he was a former Nazi officer?

Alan: I know he had a uniform given to him, but most of them did. Even Prince Philip, the Queen of England's husband, his father, I've still got the photographs here of his father, who was also given an SS uniform by the Nazis. Lots of them wore the Nazi uniform, and had been awarded it by the German Reichstag. They're all part of the same families at the top. They're all related to each other. You read in history of all the great experiments, the American Revolution with the constitution was called an experiment. The next thing that they did was that they also gave a form of democracy to other countries in Europe, including England, and they observed that. Then they gave communism to Russia, and observed that. Each one in history, by the great historians, the great authors, is called an experiment, and they watched all forms of it to see which was the best way, not to help the people, but to control the people. In their own books they say that this from the big groups, like the Club of Rome, and so on, they say that the best one that they observed was communism, because for an elite group to run it efficiently and quickly and make rapid changes, communism was the best way. Therefore, they're amalgamating democracy and fascism, really, with communism to make the "third way" as Albert Toffler called it in his book. They're bringing together for the next era, fascism at the top, that's public and private corporations, government and private business, international business tied together with a communistic bureaucracy. A parallel government outside of it all, they can make rapid decisions and have them rapidly implemented without the slowness of regular bureaucracies. That's the system that's in place today.

Henrik: Do you know if at that time a few countries have been named as these first experimenters? Because I know that Sweden in some elements was known as the next developing stage after the collapse, or before, I guess, but before the Soviet Union collapsed, in its first incarnation at least. But I know that Sweden was mentioned as that kind of political system. Have you heard about that?

Alan: Yes, they did. They observed Sweden and they made a lot of changes there that were different from other countries, the big promoters from the 1800's in fact, like H. G. Wells, into the 1900s, Bertrand Russell and others, basically formed the kind of school system you'd have, where you would promote early sexual contact and see what effect it would have, if it could possibly destroy the family, so they used Sweden and Denmark – that was another prototype for the method to be introduced, to the schooling system too, to give a lot of communistic ideas without going the whole way into the totalitarian type regime.

Henrik: Yes, that's right, there seems to be a kind of meandering about and in a way I can see that a socialist mind is very popularly promoted in the media, within the cultural movement, there's a hint of it, but it's not fully drawn to the extent as in the Soviet Union, but the mentality of it, or the thought of it is seen to lurk beneath the surface, so to speak.

Alan: Yes, and also it did have a desired effect, because they wanted to destroy the family unit. It was very useful to them for a long, long time, since the days of the early Catholic Church and feudalism, which came in to Europe at the same time hand in hand. They had to destroy the family unit that had served its purpose and so they gave factions and promoted a separateness from the females, who would be given a slightly different chip on their shoulder than the males would have, which would cause dissention amongst people, making it almost impossible for them to stay together. It was a training ground, you might say, with a lot of psychology and observation involved to see the effects, to see how it could be improved and implemented elsewhere.

Henrik: Yes, and I say it again, I keep returning to that: it's their system and they set it up and they experiment with it, and in a way we shouldn't be surprised that this is going on.

Alan: Not at all, not at all. And not only that; the CIA started up a lot, in fact most of the left-wing organisations that are known in the US, and that the people are battling over, with right-wing and left-wing, it's now admitted that most of the left-wing organisations, especially in the culture creation industry, are run completely by the CIA and MI6. They not only did that, they also had seventy offices around the world, including Sweden, and are heavily involved in the creation of the entertainment side, which gives you the ideas that the children follow in Sweden.

Henrik: So, as long as people are on the first level, where we can even have a system more socialistic, in a way, from the people up to the representatives of the people, but as long as there's a group above them or working behind the scenes, it doesn't matter, in a way, what the people have as long as they believe that they have the power to choose and to pick.

Alan: That's right. You think you've got the power of choices – they even in fact give you more choices, and it doesn't take much because people don't think through all of the choices: they jump on the choices, thinking it's freeing them – but actually it's enslaving them and dividing them in another way.

Henrik: I can even flood the amount of choices that are being made, meaning that the more we have to choose and pick, because I know a few years ago when they privatised up here the telephone industry, the electric market, and we have different companies coming in and taking over different parts of the electric grid, and stuff like this, you know what it's about, with your tremendous freedom, where you can

choose between company A and company B, but all that happened eventually is that people were fed up of making all the choices, so they just handed it over, anyway.

Alan: You see, socialism is a great con, it always was a great con. Now they're so arrogant, they're publishing a lot of their declassified information from government departments on all of this, and the strategy was: they knew that they'd have to build countries up with electricity, water supplies, all the infrastructure that you see around you, they had to build it up, and rather than getting their own money involved initially, they gave you socialism in western Europe, and all countries, including Britain, the taxpayers have funded all of the infrastructure: the roads, everything. The electric company, it's all nationalised. And in would come the Conservatives after it and say it was just so inefficient, now it's all paid for by the public, and they sell it for peanuts to their friends. It was all planned before it started. This happens over and over again, and the public has never learned, because there's no interfamily history any more to tap our wisdom, to pass on what happened 30/40/50 years ago. There's no grandmother to say, "wait a minute, this is what happened then, it's the same con," so they've fooled every generation very simply by the same techniques.

Henrik: And we attend the schools that they set up, and it's mandatory to go there, to go into that learning system and many people are thinking this is a privilege when it's the other way around, it's actually hurting their creativity, their spirituality, but they're actually being trained just as another brick in the wall, as it were.

Alan: They are programmed for the changes in their life, which they will accept. That's how carefully it is. The children are literally programmed by the year now, as they go into kindergarten. Beria, who was the chief of the NKVD in Russia in 1934 gave a talk on intergenerational changes that they were creating, and he said then to the Comintern, the international communist committee, (which the future prime minister of Canada attended since he was head of the Communist Party at that time, Pierre Trudeau,) and Beria said it used to take 70 years to indoctrinate changes through the children into society before you could see them accepting it, he said now with scientific indoctrination we can make rapid changes every five years and eventually it will be by the year. What he meant was a kindergarten child went in, has been taught scientifically indoctrinations which will be completely different from the society of its parents, so that he will accept the changes that he's been indoctrinated in without question as he goes through life. And the ones the following year are even a bit more further forward than him, and so on and so on.

Henrik: Quicker and quicker.

Alan: It's so precise.

Henrik: Do you think some of these rulers up there might be looking upon previous civilisations as they rose and fell and looking upon those as models, and in a way admiring them, but the only problem with them was that they did fall and, okay, they're incarnated all the time, and they take new shapes, and it's not that black and white; that they are there and just disappear. Do you think that they would have the philosophical aspect to all of this that we need to have a time for all this kind of experimentation to actually develop a method to be able to with that knowledge, then later be able to implement a civilisation, or an empire, that actually will last and being able to be also flexible, because some of these previous ones weren't that flexible – and then when the people changed, the empire collapsed – but what they're looking for is an empire that will be flexible with the people. That's why, with what you were referring to, that they can change every ten years, every one year, every five years, or whatever, to be able to be flexible.

Alan: They themselves have no compassion for ordinary people, they see themselves literally as a separate species. All psychopaths do, especially inbred psychopaths, they do know they're different, and they do know their need, up until the present, to have the working people to do all their work for them, we bring into being all of the plans they want to come. However, they have already planned a future where they will take the base material – when we talk about the base material, we're talking about ordinary people – and they will perfect them to different types of specialised humans for specific tasks. That way, when we're all chipped and we don't think for ourselves, and we can't think at all for ourselves, and as an individual – they've written a lot about when they'll have no more problems; their only worry so far is those who are aware in each generation, who are able to communicate what's really happening to the others, which often overthrows them – that's why they give us bread in the circuses in the days of Rome. Huxley said the only reason the previous elite fell – and they didn't fall, by the way, they always moved before they fell – he said the reason why those civilisations fell was that the elite couldn't provide enough bread at the circuses for the people. Now, that's why sports, and all this stuff, and massive television entertainment is put out in this present phase: it's to keep us all mesmerised, occupied and stupid and dumb, as they roll ahead with this agenda, because they will bring in the ultimate solution, which is their words, and that's the brain-chip. Their only problem then is can they themselves, who really create power, all keep cooperating at the top?

Henrik: That's right, because I think there is a lot of infighting going on at the top, don't you think, also?

Alan: Yes. Psychopaths have a great ability to act their way through life, and they do act their way through life, they can be tremendously cordial to each other when they have to combine, but within themselves each one really strives for a higher power, it's the side-effect of being a psychopath, you might say. That is also their other problem. However, they've even talked about ways to monitor each other – not with a brain chip, but in the form of a cap. They do have this technology, by the way, they can read your thoughts, there's no doubt about it – classified from the Pentagon: they have this equipment.

They can actually read people's thoughts, they can insert thoughts into a person, but it can also read your thoughts as you're thinking, and if it detects anything which it's been programmed is wrong or deviant or whatever, it can send it back to the recipient and then you will change your mind on something.

Henrik: Oh, there we go! Isn't that nice?

Alan: They rectify you as you walk.

Henrik: This is nothing new, as you say, they have the technology. I've put up a new story a few weeks ago that actually talked about a toy, developed over in China or Japan, that actually responded to your brainwaves and could pick up on what you're thinking.

Alan: I gave a talk on all the declassified stuff and named it all with all the references from the Pentagon a couple of weeks ago, and this stuff does exist. Now, the elite have said they could wear a kind of a ring or a cap, something you can put on and off, which would basically be able to keep each other in a cooperative frame of mind, to stop them from turning on each other when there are no more enemies.

Henrik: Oh, my. It's the 'one ring', reminiscent of Sauron and all that.

Alan: It's also written in the book, the last novel by Arthur C. Clarke, who gave us the agenda with their religion in it actually, in a space form: in A Space Odyssey 2001, 2010 and 3001, those are the ones who run the world in those days, the elite will have this kind of ring they can put on and off – they'll be able to take it on and off. In order to cooperate, wicked thoughts will be rectified before they act on them.

Henrik: Alan, I think that's a great way to round things up for this time, and I want to again thank you so much for coming on, it's always a great pleasure to have you on, but as usual before we go, for potential new listeners out there, people who aren't aware of you, your work and your website and all this stuff that you have on there for us, tell us about it before we finish up here.

Alan: They can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free downloads on a lot of these topics. I give the references to the stuff, I don't speculate: if you speculate you will belong to the conspiracy theorists, I just give you the facts, written by the elite themselves, from dry, dusty, boring books, and I also have a couple of things for sale, that are my own books and videos that you can buy as well.

Henrik: By the way, Alan, before we finish up I want to ask you, I guess you have a few DVDs out there, are you producing any more of those?

Alan: Yes, this summer I am going to churn a bunch of them out.

Henrik: That's good, that's a great way also to communicate these days when many people, there's a lot of material out there and one of the ways to deliver it, beyond radio, is in videos, so that's a good idea, I think.

Alan: Especially in a day when we're reading less and less. We don't have the concentration now; we're only trained to watch television, so sometimes it helps it to stick in your mind what you're actually saying.

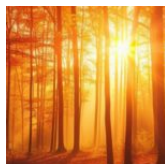
Henrik: Yes, and I guess if we are to communicate this message to more people we have to also use the mediums or the methods that are available to people, so I think that's a great way to do it. Alan, thank you so much for coming on, it has been a pleasure, as I said, and we will continue next month.

Alan: Will do, thank you.

Henrik: Thank you so much.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#331**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

HENRIK – Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio – my name is Henrik Palmgren and this is internet talk radio, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You'll find us online at RedIceCreations.com where we have a new show for you every Thursday and Sunday and our entire archive of regular shows is up there for free. Today we have Alan Watt back with us for his monthly visit and we'll begin to talk about the origins of Socialism and Communism and we'll get into the occult aspects of this apparently atheistic political ideology. What is behind the hammer, the sickle and the star – stay tuned; lots of good stuff coming up with Alan Watt.

Welcome, today we have researcher Alan Watt back with us on the line; Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month here on Red Ice Creations Radio and we are very proud to have Alan with us. His web site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can follow along with Alan's blurbs and very powerful audio commentary; and I suggest you do check out some of his books, his videos that he's got available through his sites; Alan is very knowledgeable about history and mythology, fraternal orders, secret

societies and all kinds of movements directing and guiding our world today; so, again, with that, let me say “welcome back” to you, Alan, and thank you so much for taking time to be here today.

ALAN – It’s a pleasure,

HENRIK – It’s awesome to have you here. You know, I thought we could dive in today to kick things off, talking a little bit about Socialism and Communism; I heard one of your blurbs where you kind of went into a little bit about the symbology behind the Soviet flag and all of this; and maybe we can dive into that a little bit later on, but to get things going, I guess we could start at the official beginning, to kind of unravel some of the knots there. Do you think that Karl Marx and Frederik Engels, are these guys the real founders of Communism?

ALAN – No. We know that Karl Marx was a hack journalist; he was kicked out of Germany and brought into Britain, to basically write the Manifesto – he was so unimportant that for many years his name wasn’t even attached to the first couple of editions. He wasn’t the main thrust; he was a person who was told what to put into writing, into a formula, really, and the theory, the whole theory of dialectical materialism and to make it into what seemed to be a science – and that’s what it was meant to be. It was to rival existing religions by adopting the same sort of beliefs as religions run on. In other words, the inevitability of what they call “progress” and the rising of new forms, new ways of living from the lower classes’ struggle supposedly...and as decadence set in to the middle and upper classes, then you’d always to have this fresh input for a new direction coming from the workers, which was nice on paper, but never happened in reality. So it was a pseudo-science, which tied in heavily with the writings of Charles Darwin – it was based on the Superman-type theory, that through science, through the abandonment of all religions and simply using science, Man would somehow fulfill a destiny, which shows you that there was a religious pull to their whole preaching of Communism, that there was a destiny there to even fulfill and that’s when they wrote many books. You’ll find that all the Freemasonic groups of the day were heavily involved in the revolutions, which predated Karl Marx. You can go back to the English Revolution – that was the first major turn, where bankers financed Cromwell to take over England and get what they called “democracy” on the go, established. The second revolution was the American Revolution, and then of course that was followed by the French Revolution. Freemasonic literature, even today openly declares that they have been behind every revolution for the last five hundred years.

HENRIK – Regarding Cromwell, what time period are we talking about there?

ALAN – You’re looking into the sixteen hundreds and Cromwell was financed by bankers from Amsterdam who financed his army, the equipment, the armaments and all of that kind of stuff to change England’s system from the feudal society to the next step, which was a form of democracy, even

though initially it was all for nobility, really. They swapped their feudal system and gave themselves a Parliament, you might say...

HENRIK – I mean, I guess we could tie this in to William of Orange and the bank system, coming out of the Netherlands, right?

ALAN – That was heavily involved...as I say, it was on the go much earlier; you'll find that with even the writings of More with his Utopia; he wrote Utopia about the same time or just before Francis Bacon wrote his New Atlantis. They were very, very similar, because they were both Freemasonic or Rosicrucian writings; and they talked about a future world, where everything would be in its place and everything would have its place, run on a form of science, with lawyers at the top as well, administering the justice to the people...but basically, science would lead the way out of the darkness of religion. From the fifteen hundreds onwards, you might say, you can see the start of this; and by New Atlantis they meant the Americas. That's what they meant by the New Atlantis.

HENRIK – That's an interesting idea and I want to return to that a little bit later also, maybe, but – regarding the revolutionary movements, one theme, I guess, is running throughout all of this is the tie-in with the Promethean character, isn't this right? This of course is a statue, that is, I guess, outside of the Rockefeller Plaza, or what is it, in New York there...this is basically the god who stole the fire from the other gods, right?

ALAN – That's right. Fire from Heaven, meaning intellect...and there's a good poem out there by Shelley on Prometheus: it's "Well Done." And Prometheus, again, in later religions became Satan. It's the same hidden meaning behind all the religions; in fact, they're all the same story. Prometheus took light, intellect to the world of darkness, and gave it to Man.

HENRIK – So, he is, again, the rebel, who defies the Overlord, I guess...

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Again, the revolutionary idea, then, is to kind of always rebel against the authority. I guess that they see it in the way they are trying to rearrange the current paradigm by actually having people to rebel or go in revolution, I guess.

ALAN – The whole idea of the mystery religions is to bring order out of chaos. They perceive a world where everyone does their own thing, as chaos, as chaotic – they want a world run by science; where science dictates to the people and the people follow and do what they are told. It's been like that for at

least five hundred years and we see it today, where all television programs across the globe, even on regular little newscasts, they always bring experts on, to tell you what to do about this, that or the other... you don't have to think for yourself, because they're there to do it all for you...and that is what Bertrand Russell – he was a British Lord, a hereditary Lord, too – said: he said – “we’re creating a world, where the people will be unable to decide anything for themselves; they’ll simply follow the experts” – and that’s the world, the Utopia they are talking about; that’s what they mean by “order”; it’s a planned future.

HENRIK – We mentioned earlier, regarding the English Revolution...do you know anything about Guy Fawkes?

ALAN – Well, Guy Fawkes supposedly was brought in, and many think, at the time, because of the chaos that was reigning, when James The First of England came in...he was already the Sixth for Scotland, but the First for England. He needed an excuse to get taxpayers’ money to build his armies up – he couldn’t find them – and it was lucky that Guy Fawkes had been brought in on behalf of some of the Catholics, and it’s thought it was an early Jesuit, really, the training that he had; and somehow or another, they did catch him red-handed, that he planted gunpowder underneath the Parliament Building and so James became the victor there and suddenly he was a hero and he got all the tax-money that he wanted, etcetera...

HENRIK – Do you know if this is related to the huge London fire, that was reigning in...I think, it was in sixteen sixty-six, this was, right?

ALAN – That’s right. You always have three sixes in major events. What was interesting too, at that time Sir Christopher Renn and other architects, who were also Rosicrucians – very high-level Rosicrucians – just happened to have a new plan of London all drafted up with new buildings...and of course, that would have lain idle, if they didn’t have the fire, so it was very fortunate they had the fire, to fulfill their dreams of rebuilding London, to get an international city.

HENRIK – It’s an amazing date...it’s so obvious, you almost bypass that event sometimes, it feels like. It’s amazing; and again, we can, I guess, tie this in to the fire worship of Prometheus and the idea of the Sun worship, or the fire that changes society to bring forth this new order. Do you know if there are, in other cities and so forth, there are major astronomical alignments going on, and there are city plannings and all of this – do you know any of that going on in London, the City of London?

ALAN – I’m sure it will be, because these guys love [this kind of thing]. They never change the methods; they always stick to the same methods – and sure enough, I mean, you will find that the major cities along the Eastern US seaboard – if you align them up, the major ones – all go on a straight line across

the curve of the globe, all the way back to Stonehenge for instance. That's no coincidence. They love to... You see, in the ancient times, in ancient Egypt there were the stellar cults who studied the stars and the movements of stars and you had the Sun ones who watched the solar movements and the moon, etcetera, and they already had it all mapped; they knew when eclipses would come; they knew that the earth was round; they knew that the earth travelled around the Sun, in ancient times. What they said in the Egyptian writings is that they would bring Heaven to Earth, they would amalgamate the two; and so what they did was: they would build their big temples in the shape of the constellations, with the other constellations in alignments with them. If you take the constellation Orion that was the Hunter – and every Pharaoh was given the title of Orion or the Hunter, and he was also given the title, in the Greek, at one point, of Adonae or Adonis, so they had different names for the same warrior – the three stars of the belt of Orion became the three pyramids, the Great Pyramids...and they also built the rest of them; there's other buildings on the satellite photographs, you'll see the whole of Orion recreated on earth, and so they have always used the same strategy down through the eons in the secret brotherhoods, to bring Heaven and Earth together...by recreating Heaven right here, and that was the beginning of the plan for Utopia.

The alignments are very-very essential to them...and they go along laylines, etcetera. We know that the Catholic Church, when they came in to Britain, initially used to knock down the old temples; then an order came out from one of the Popes, and he said: "no, just reconstruct them and change them into Christian temples"...and they are all along laylines; you can actually see the satellite photographs, once again, you'll see how they are all in alignment with each other in Glastonbury and all this kind of stuff. This is common knowledge that came out in the eighteen hundreds, big time and now there is plenty of evidence to support this...the recreation of Heaven on Earth, but a Utopia, run by those in the know: the scientists and the Brotherhood; to make the "perfect system on earth," that's what they mean by that.

HENRIK – Do you think, that they could circulate ideas up there, that on these levels, I guess, of these people, who actually are in the positions of power, to actually build cities and so forth, that they actually are communicating in some sense with "higher forces," with these kind of messages that, "we got the idea," or something like that?

ALAN – Well, they put out a lot of nonsense of this. You know, most of the stuff that comes out about these groups, comes from these groups and they always give us stuff to mystify us and intrigue us, because, it's like many of them have said, even about the Illuminati – the Illuminati said the best way to get people into the Order is to put out mystery and intrigue, and the young go in, you see, they want to know the secrets. So they put a lot of nonsense out there. We do know that some sects of them have used channelling – what we now call "channelling" – for centuries; in fact, we can go back to the ancient Greeks, where they would use...especially the oracles, the main oracles...They would have women, who were essentially drugged...who were supposedly in communicado with the gods, and she would murmur

something in a strange tongue, or just a garble, and the priest would interpret it. That was very common in the ancient world. It's generally women they used for channelling. Even Adolf Hitler in a couple of his societies that he had – the Viril Society was one of them – they used a female channeller in it – and again, we don't know how much is myth and how much is meant to fascinate us, but they do claim that some of their advanced technology was channelled through this woman for their weaponry.

HENRIK – Interesting. And I totally agree, it's a jungle, basically, a mishmash of these different ideas and on one level, as you say, it's very intriguing, very interesting and also, I totally agree, it feels like it is there to kind of mesmerize you, and kind of get you into that kind of thinking, of that kind of theme. How do you...I mean, do you go by heart, do you study this very meticulously, in order to, kind of separate the truth from the lies, basically?

ALAN – Yes, you can; you can definitely throw a lot of the mystery out of the window; because, as I say, they put it out about themselves, generally...to give themselves an almost... it creates awe in the listener, to think: "oh, they are so powerful and they have this magic," etcetera. Until you realize, no, they run mainly on science and money, of course – big money and secrecy; and they are the only ones on the planet, who are directing the course of the future of the planet. The lesser groups, the lower orders of Freemasonry can really believe as they wish; I knew that some of the middle members, like Maurice Strong, who was picked up by Rockefeller and has been a UN front-man ever since...I know that he has his personal deity that he meditates with – now, how much of that is nonsense, or is put on a show for the public, once again, we don't know.

HENRIK – Very interesting. You know, it always seems to tie back to these entities that are being channelled or whatever, I mean, we can speak about of course, Aleister Crowley and his "I Was" [?], we've got the Book of the Law; we can speak about, I guess it was Joseph Smith of the Mormons, who also had some kind of encounter with light-beings or something like that...

ALAN – Once again, Joseph Smith was a Mason...and unfortunately the angel that had let him translate it all – they'd suddenly given him the power to translate it from the golden tablets, then took the tablets away, so there's no proof.

HENRIK – Exactly, it's beautiful. You know, regarding, you mentioned the Nazi, the Viril Society and I guess also the Thule Society – there is this underlying theme that there was some kind of fight between the Nazi branches and them going up against Freemasonry and the fraternities that were in place in Europe throughout that time; do you know if this is true?

ALAN – This is a standard thing – the Soviets did the same thing. Once they get in power, they abolish all lower orders of Freemasonry, because they of all people understand, how Freemasonry's been used to foment revolution and counter-revolution. So they always abolish the lower orders; however, while they're in power, they keep the higher level to themselves and they still practice it in the higher level. I mean, if you look at Himmler – Himmler had his own Masonic Knights Templar type temple, created and built...and he went by the old Templar plans with the round temple, or octagonal – I think some of them are octagonal; he was heavily involved in this; more so than any of the rest of them. And we know that Adolf Hitler had his favorite channeller as well; and he also had a guy, who did the stars for him; his horoscopes. He was heavily influenced by all of this too. The Soviet regime – it's interesting – in the British newspapers, after they decided to take the walls down – because it was time to move out into society really; according to the speech by Gorbachev that he gave in the Soviet Union – it's interesting enough: a two-page spread was done on the Soviet General Staff of the military; and they found that they're all into the same things: channelling, fortune-telling, talismans, all the old magic stuff.

HENRIK – So, I mean, there is this underlying idea, the official version, just that the Soviet, or the Communist, socialistic idea was atheistic in that sense, but I think you pointed out in one of your blurbs, that, again, this is a very religious movement. I guess, could we interpret something as, if we look at the symbols on the old Soviet Union flag, I mean, the hammer and the sickle; what's your take on that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, you have the hammer, which is more of a Nordic – you see, behind all of these movements you always have a Nordic influence, and so you have the Hammer of Thor. They also had the same hammer in the British societies that H.G. Wells belonged to – the Fabian Society, where you will see on the stained glass windows for the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and the founders hammering the world with a big hammer. That was the same as the Soviets – where you would use the hammer, the might; but they also have the sickle. Now, the sickle is the standard tool that Chronos, Saturn – Chronos is the Greek for the same thing...he was called as the scythe-wielder. He cut the cords between the ages, the old and the new; so the scythe was the symbol of the cutting between the old and the new age; and also it's just like between the horns of the Moon, it's also the Moon, you see; the Nasi in Hebrew, it means the "Head," and it's also for the New Moon – they called it that too; same as the Sanhedrin, it was called a "Nasi" – which is quite the coincidence. Between the two horns of the sickle, or the Moon, you also have a little star there, if you look closely. That again is the star of Lucifer, the light-bringer or Prometheus, the same old story – highly occultic.

All Masons and military organizations have a square where they march and that's from Freemasonry and they call it "square-bashing" in Britain, where you learn to drill and do all your marching. The Soviets had the Red Square – and red was the color in Freemasonry for revolution, you see. It's quite interesting to see that if you go to the British Police, they wear the checkered one, the black-and-white squares around their hats, because they are Freemasonic societies, they are the Fraternity of Freemasonry, in all

police forces. There you have one on the one side, then you have the red ones on the other; but they are all part of the same structure. In fact, the Scottish branch of the military, on round their hats, they have the red and the white squares, because that comes from the old Jacobean part of their society, the Jacobean Revolution. They still wear those same ones today, because Scots are always put out into the forefront as the shock-troops for all the fighting. They've got a lot in common with the symbology of the Soviet system.

HENRIK – Interesting, you mentioned a lot of interesting terms, like Jacobeanism, and of course, the Fabian Society; maybe we can go into that also, but there is one term I know that might also connect with the hammer, and this is the idea of “beating your swords into ploughshares.” Have you heard about this?

ALAN – Eventually, that was always their intention – but only after total dominance of the world is achieved...to ensure that Joe Public could never have a counter-revolution. That's what they mean by it.

HENRIK – So this is the idea of abolishing all weapons in the world, after your structure is in place, basically.

ALAN – Yes. In fact, Communism used to say that the definition of their goal was the absence of all opposition. That was when they would have achieved their goal. They used all the Masonic free symbols in the Soviet side as well, and Leon Trotsky wrote about it. When he was escorted out of Russia, he was escorted through two or three different borders by Russian Police – or NKVD they were was called at the time – and he said they didn't have to show passports anywhere, because his guides gave the Masonic flashes as they went past, and they were allowed through. And Trotsky himself, when he died – he was writing a book on Freemasonry – he joined it while in prison. They were all Freemasons on all sides. What's interesting too, if you look into the United States' Congressional Hall and you'll see all the symbols of the old gods, the mythological gods of Greece up on the ceiling...if you go into the Kremlin, you'll see the same thing.

HENRIK – I mean, this again is a tie-back to, I guess, the main idea now is that all of this goes back to Greece, this type of idea, but do you think that they up there even tie this back further to Atlantis, as you spoke of earlier, considering the Francis Bacon idea with the New Atlantis and all of that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, we have to remember, the whole idea of ... here is something people don't realize – and it's not too difficult to understand when you grasp the initial parts of it – you're dealing with a system who plans the future always, and always did. And how clever, to write your ending as the beginning of your Holy Books! We must remember that. There's a lot of hidden allegories in Genesis for

instance, to give you the realization – they're giving you the ending; they're giving you it as the beginning but it's actually being reversed. Their goal is to recreate Adam and Eve in the one perfection of a deity, which is a hermaphrodite. And of course, if Adam was the perfect image, *imaggio* of the deity, as a "perfect sameness," that's what is in the Greek: "perfect sameness," and yet they took the female eventually from Adam – that meant that he had male and female within him. That's the part of the Mystery Religion. And what do we find today? The scientists are trying to create hermaphroditic beings for the future; which will be well balanced, will obey; there will be no quarrels, no male-female anymore as such; and they can just clone more and more of them, rather than have birth for them. This is all part of stuff that has been written down by high scientific groups. Now let's go back again even to the same technique of putting the ending at the beginning. Plato had studied in Egypt for years; that's where he got his education. Then, once he got into the high degrees, he did a circular tour – they still do this today. He went to what's now called the Holy Land area, to be initiated into the other degrees, and then he went to India; so this is the same thing: India is a big player in all of this; always has been. Very quiet place, but a lot goes on there. And Plato, being a member of the Mystery Religion, knew this technique of giving you something that happened in the past, as a story, but for the initiates he's telling you what their ultimate goal is going to be, by giving you a story as though it happened in the past...

HENRIK – Interesting, very interesting.

ALAN – ...and even the name he gave for the predecessor in his family – he claims – and even that's tongue-in-cheek; we don't know if he's pretending or what; but he said that his name was Solon, so "Sol" is the Sun, and the Greek city when they went into Egypt and dominated Egypt, their main city was Heliopolis, or "On" in Egyptian. So it was the "Sun" of "On." It's tongue-in-cheek allegory in a story form for something which is to come.

HENRIK – It's a loop of history and mythology all mixed up, I guess, and they can tie in the knots when they feel necessary to kind of keep the same game going, over millennia, I guess.

ALAN – All we have by any other authors on Atlantis is the same little sketchy piece, where they mention that the Atlantians were at war with the Greek colonies and they were overrunning them and it was the Spartans who saved them. They defeated the Atlantians, and as it was ending, then Atlantis sank. We don't have any real stories, except the ones that were invented in the seventeen-eighteen hundreds by Masons to talk about higher technologies – that's when they put all of these books out, that had nothing to back them up...but the more they're repeated the more it seems true, you see...because that's all we have on Atlantis. We do know that if you go into the Aegean Sea, you'll find that they've excavated, tremendous excavations, on the island of Thera, which is part of a ring of islands and at one time they were the outer ring of an island that did sink; we know that is true. We do know that the people who lived there were high merchants; they owned the ancient world's merchant routes. And every room had

hand-painted frescoes, ideal location, beautiful temperatures; they lived...they were the high-class people of their day. We know that the middle of the island sunk, it was a volcano, and they did get off; most of them did manage to abandon it because they had plenty of warning what was happening; and that seems to be where the story of Atlantis really came from.

HENRIK – And if we are to take, again, the mirror loop kind of idea about history and mythology, that the destruction of Atlantis, obviously again, is going to be mirrored in the destruction of America, if that is the “New Atlantis.”

ALAN – Yes, that’s right.

HENRIK – In one sense, I don’t know if this is the case, if we can tie this in, but, since we began to talk about Communism and Socialism, I guess there is a kind of a current ongoing invasion from South-America into North-America, to kind of merge the whole continent and all of that; but wasn’t this – okay, this might not have been Karl Marx who wrote this, but wasn’t this one of the ideas that was brought forth by Karl Marx, to kind of...

ALAN – Yes, he wrote that in “Das Kapital” and he said that a world would evolve – if they worked hard enough towards it – where they would have a United Europe, a United Americas and a Far Eastern Conglomerate – that’s now called the Pacific Rim Region. This was all worked out by the economists of the day; the big players like John Stuart Mill and others were all heavily involved in the planning of this; the bankers, Rothschilds were heavily involved in it too; it was foreign policy, in fact, to them. What they do, they have different special groups of high Freemasons – just like the monks. Freemasonry already existed within certain groups of monks down through the ages. If you wanted to start your own order of monks, you’d have to get a Charter either from the group you were already in, or from the Vatican. What they did, you’d have ones who dealt with healing; now, if you were into the translation of ancient languages, you would start your own up and have a Charter to do it; and then that order would specialize in ancient languages. Well, that’s the same way it still works today within high Freemasonry. And so they give you the Order called the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. They still don’t publish mainly the meetings to the public, and I’ve got a videotape, where this guy is introducing Brzezinski, and he says that: “this is one of the few publicly available broadcasts we’re giving out; generally” – he says – “we don’t allow the public to hear our meetings.”

Then you find every politician who is worth his salt is a member; every high journalist is a member; every newspaperman is a member; every high guy in the military is a member; it’s the whole system – the part of a secret society that claims it is “non-governmental” and they don’t play politics – that is true; they make an agenda and they follow that agenda, they don’t play politics. That’s a specialized branch of

higher Masonry, doing the same thing; it's precursor was the group that Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild set up in Britain, which became the Round Table group of Lord Alfred Milner and that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Society and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they were given a British Crown Charter to exist – like a license – so, in a sense, working for the British Government.

HENRIK – Rhodes people, who got Rhodes scholarships, right? ...Like Clinton?

ALAN – Yes – and now, of course, many politicians and bureaucrats of all countries are Rhodes scholars; they all go to Oxford for the training, they get sent back to their own countries, but they're already sworn towards working selflessly towards world government.

HENRIK – How would you tie in people like Hugo Chavez in all of this? Any ideas on him?

ALAN – Well, you almost always have your oppositions – what appears to be oppositions. The public who are living in the bottom level of the Matrix, can clue in when they see a common enemy, one enemy that's getting too big for their boots – so the trick has always been the dialectic – you always give an opposition to the enemy, knowing the public then will take sides...because in the mystical arts you always need at least two sides to create conflict; and out of conflict you guide the change... the synthesis. And that's how it has been done for thousands of years. In ancient times they couched it in more mystical language and they would say that "summer combats winter," "spring combats autumn"...because they had to be even more secret from the powers that ruled at that time. Today they're more open about the technique; and probably Marxism came out more openly than any other group by putting this technique down, of eternal struggle, eternal conflict to the Ultimate Goal.

In Communism, you start off with your Thesis and that could be your front group, causing pressure, knowing that for every act there is an equal and opposite reaction...so you then create the reaction to it and you put your men in there for leaders and then you have a synthesis, but it doesn't stop there with a synthesis, which is compromise – you have now changed the system to a compromise; then you take the synthesis and that then becomes the new Thesis and it has its Anti-thesis and then it becomes a synthesis again; it's to be never ending until they reach their final goal of creating Man as God... superman, basically. All going back to Charles Darwin again. And Darwin, all he was doing was vocalizing his Masonic religion, because the Masonic religion had always believed in evolution and that with the use of science and understanding Nature they could speed the process up.

HENRIK – We had one question for you, Alan, and I guess we could tie all of this together again with the current situation in North and South America or in America at large regarding multiculturalism and how

this is kind of being used – do you think that this ultimately is something damaging, or is this also one of these things that are being played out to further advance the Agenda?

ALAN – Oh, there is no doubt...Rockefeller gave a speech and I have the video of it that was taken internally at one of his meetings with his group of the Council on Foreign Relations, and right there they're talking about this and he says: "it'll be unfortunate," he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." And then he said: "unfortunately this generation are the cannon fodder for the Plan." In other words, they know that the chaos that will ensue, as people battle to try and retain their cultures and the animosity and hatred that will build up, but they will use all of that as a reason for coming down hard on everybody into a totally planned, directed society, that they will use that – so they're intensifying it in fact. You actually find that some of the groups that are coming up from Mexico and have been taught to be really radically "pure Mexican" and "Mexican forever" and reclaim their old territories, are being funded by the same Rockefeller Foundations and Carnegie and Ford Foundations to be so. These foundations, like Adam Weishaupt said, since they have unlimited financing, will control all conflicts, by financing all sides. They are doing that exactly.

HENRIK – So again, this is to bring in even more control, and I wanted to elaborate a little bit further; we have spent another show previously, talking about the microchip, but again, you have some new stuff on this; I mean, this is being implemented, I guess, as we speak or what's your...

ALAN – I'll tell you how it's implemented...At Loyola University where they've had the world meetings of science, sponsored by the US Department of Commerce, I have all of that material – 600 pages came out of that meeting...and they said they had the chip ready to go; all they have to do is convince the public of the necessity of taking it. Interestingly enough, I was watching a professor at a university in Canada here, give a talk on the behavioral sciences, and he is a complete Huxlian – this guy believes in the writings of Huxley – and he was going on about the techniques of mind control through drugs, through electromagnetic radiation...now, he didn't mention HAARP, but that's what HAARP does too and how it can pacify people and be used to control whole societies as an actual fact – he wasn't surmising that this is something to come – he said "this is all proven fact." This stuff is being used on the public today as we go through these big changes – and they could make the public edgy, nervous, by a simple alteration of the frequency, or they can make us very passive and willing to accept anything if they wish to. They're using the HAARP technology in conjunction with the heavy aerial spraying, which is mainly metallic particles – because, years ago – you probably heard of Nicola Tesla...

HENRIK – Sure, sure.

ALAN – ...well, there's an awful lot of rubbish put out about Nicola Tesla, that he was some sort of "happy genius," who wanted to benefit Mankind... Tesla worked till the day he died, trying to perfect energy

plasma weapons that could wipe out whole cities...he worked mainly for the military and he did come up with the standing wave technologies, now called "HAARP" [High Altitude Aural Research Project] ...and their problem was that they couldn't use it effectively at very-very long ranges; only in the immediate vicinities. Now, of course, they can bounce it off the ionosphere – however, it was the inventor of the hydrogen bomb in the fifties – Teller – who came up with the idea of how to get around that, to use HAARP more effectively on whole continents or even the whole world; and he came up with the idea of heavily lacing the atmosphere from aircraft with metallic particles, which would make the atmosphere like a heavy circuit – and they could then use the HAARP technology to cover vast distances and regions...and influence the moods of the people. Well, they're actually doing it; we're going through it. It's being done.

HENRIK – And it's right out in the open with this latest news that you mentioned here. When will people wake up and realize what's going on? Is it lost? If they are implementing this stuff, this is contributing to the fact that people don't have the strength, time or energy to actually look at this stuff?

ALAN – Yes, that's the problem, plus they've had the generation that now is around 20-25 that have been more inoculated at an earlier age even with more inoculations than any other group; and we know the effects of the Mercury and all the rest of the stuff they inject – everyone's got immune system problems; everybody today has it normally. That's the "new normal" – and it's because they're attacking our immune systems, not helping them – because, if you read the writings of the guy who invented the polio vaccine, Doctor Salk – and we all think that "this is a wonderful hero" – and I went into his history and found that he was one of the main spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, who wanted to drastically reduce the world's population...

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – ...that's in the history books...and here he comes out as your "savior" supposedly; and then since then our IQ level drops and we all have auto-immune problems – no, this was part of the Agenda; I hate to say it but it's true – and so I think those who still retain memory and their intellect, we are the last once that can speak out to alter the direction of this...because the up-and-coming group have been too heavily hit...and if you look at the writings of Arthur Koestler, K-o-e-s-t-l-e-r – he worked for the United Nations in think-tanks and laboratories, finding ways to chemically lobotomize the public for "a world of peace" – and then you realize, "my God, they've been doing it." They have been doing it. The World Health Organization that's part of the United Nations, in the fifties they openly came out – and this is in the old newspapers and the old books of the time – the World Health Organization, which I call "Doctor WHO," W-H-O...they came out and advocated heavily lacing all the water supplies in Lebanon, to bring down the aggression of the people...this benefactor, the United Nations.

HENRIK – It feels like it is to also get people totally dependent on taking drugs to actually live a decent, normal life at this point, I guess...

ALAN – Well, Aldous Huxley was a main spokesman – now, here's something for you. The public broadcasting service here are running a three-part special on a promo of a series for television on the year – I think, it's 2020 or something, or 2025 – run on fictional forms, but according to how society is going, and they all have brainchips. Everyone on the planet in the series has brainchips...

HENRIK – Ah, wonderful.

ALAN – ...and they take you through a guided tour of the future with the hologram of Aldous Huxley of "Brave New World."

HENRIK – Wait...oh, wait; I think I saw a piece of this; is it like the guided tour with little children walking around?

ALAN – That's right. And if you don't take your chip, they call you a Luddite – as though you're fixed in time, you're an oaf, a caveman. And this is what is called "predictive programming," of making us think: "this is inevitable and we'll just have to go along with it."

HENRIK – Exactly, because if this is the expected future, again, if young people are so conditioned into that, it will be nothing strange at all with that kind of behavior; that's how we work, basically, as humans.

ALAN – Sure. But what they are not telling you, is – we have never lived in a perfect society; we have never lived in a society, where you do not have a dominant minority who run things. Why would they give you access to a freedom? And of course, they are not going to give you access to a freedom. Once everyone is chipped, yes, they may give you the occasional virtual reality movie in your head, for a little while, but eventually they'll pull the main switch and then the real purpose will kick in and then, they will have their Utopia, when we're all robots – That's what their goal is. History is a course through hell for the people. We haven't suddenly become civilized.

HENRIK – In one sense, if we are to look at it from another perspective, this is incredibly rich learning process in the sense that we get to know our dark sides very well during this process we're going through here...

ALAN – We're all being conditioned; the youngsters, as they said at that Loyola meeting, that they would promote this through movies and cartoons, and the youngsters would want to be like their superheroes, and they'll tell them they'll get tremendous powers, and how exciting it will be; and now they've got movies out there already and cartoons for children with that very thing, where their heroes have microchips in their brains.

HENRIK – Sure.

ALAN – So it's conditioning the public to this...to go along with this; however, for the adult population they need strife – they need to get all the different races fighting each other, the chaos going; the mass movements of peoples all over the world; and the chaos that will ensue – and so they can point out and say: "hey, you can't go on like this; we've got to get order, we've got to have peace and safety, and we have the plans right here to do so." First they create the problem, then offer the solution.

HENRIK – Do you think that this could be basically erupting at any point here; or, do you know, is there some kind of big step through big events that they have to get to, before they actually implement a full chaos?

ALAN – The problem is, they have so many facets of the secret services in every country – which are all tied together at the top already; always have been – and especially since the signing of the United Nations Charter and the NATO Charter...the CIA, the Mossad, MI6 and every other group is tied together in compartments at the top; and they have special groups that can create any kind of chaos and blame anybody. They have unlimited financing, they have experts to do the demolition jobs or whatever they choose; we already have exposés from Porton Downs warfare laboratories in Britain, where they've developed some of the most highly contagious forms of diseases to unleash – they can take their pick, because they have it all.

HENRIK – I mean, one thing we could, if we're not fighting against mind controlled clones, who are performing this kind of stuff; I guess one of our goals to actually do something about this, then, would be to wake up the people who actually are implementing these kinds of things, who are within these structures and these power, you know, these organizations, as you mention.

ALAN – Yes, you'd have to. The problem is, I watched a program a few years ago on the American nuclear submarines that were based in Scotland in the Holy Loch, and the commander of the base was asked, how they picked the actual men, who were trained just to work the keys and the programs for the release of the bombs, knowing that it was the end of everything ...and he said quite matter-of-factly – he

says: "we have a special psychology test we give candidates for this particular job and what we are looking for are psychopathic personalities."

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – ...and that's what they've been doing with the scientists that work on this kind of stuff, and it's the same test they give them; they want psychopathic personalities, who live on ego; they have no feelings for other people, and they're obedient only to their paymaster.

HENRIK – Listen, Alan, we are totally out of time in this segment; we have to keep the format here, but to end things, tell the people about your web site and you have some books and DVDs available.

ALAN – Yes. They have to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download whatever they want for free; there's lots there, lots of topics; and there's also some DVDs and MP3s for sale, and books as well. That keeps me going, so look in there and check for updates, because it gets updated pretty frequently.

HENRIK – Yeah, check it out: cuttingthroughthematrix.com We are totally out of time but we're going to continue with Alan; so we'll take a short break and be right back....

...Alan and I will continue now and will dive right into talking about the Priory of Sion, Plantard, the Knights Templar and the grail-hunters and this leads us into some fascinating areas about the latest DNA research, the human Genome – or is it "Gnome?" – Project. We also talk about the elimination or the exclusion of the feminine, and the creation of life and the strife for eternal life. We also get into the recent news about the unearthing of the 1918 Spanish Flu by Canadian scientists – so, I hope you join us for much more interesting stuff. Thank you so much for listening to the show and thanks to Frederik Palmgren behind the controls. So, lots of good stuff coming up; in the meantime, stay tuned to RedIceCreations.com. Take care and we will talk soon; this is Henrik Palmgren signing off.

SECOND HOUR

HENRIK – ...Let's change gears a little bit here, diving into the Priory of Sion and this kind of stuff. But I guess, it kind of connects with the deception part of what we were talking about earlier – the growing mysticism and all of that.

ALAN – Yes, there definitely was a Priory of Sion...You see, "Sion" is an occultic term. It's misused on the exoteric side for conflict-creation. And "Sion" – on the one hand, it is the first two letters of the Hebrew

word for “Sin,” which is the Moon, and “On” is the Egyptian phallic god, the regenerative force of the Egyptians...of the obelisk. You see?

HENRIK – Yes, si-on...

ALAN – It’s a combination of the Sun and the Moon, the fire and the water, the two opposing forces that regenerate through each other’s conflict and create a new Sun [Son]. That’s the esoteric meaning for it. You’ll find that Charlemagne, who was the first King appointed as a military leader for the Catholic Church – he created the first Bank for the regions he was conquering as he went through into what became France – but his first bank he made in what is now Switzerland, and they called it “The Bank of Sion” – even today, there’s one there and the river was named after it too; it’s called the River Sion. It’s still there. The Sion word is an occultic term with an exoteric meaning for most of the people.

HENRIK – And the word with the “seed of Sion” – I mean, do you think that they have consciously chosen these very similar terms, to kind of mix things up also?

ALAN – Oh, sure. They always have a conflict on the exoteric. That’s why they argue...everybody will argue and fight over the exoteric religions forever; and that’s what the Big Boys laugh at; because they have the esoteric meanings of their own religion, which explains it all and makes it all very simple. You’ll find that the Catholic Church did grant a group of warrior priests the title for the “Priory to Sion.”

HENRIK – You mentioned there really was a Priory of Sion, because there is some evidence pointing to that this was a created society in, was it the seventies or something like that?

ALAN – Oh, I’ve no doubt that it disappeared or was amalgamated into the Knights Templars and the Hospitallers...and they simply recreated the Fallacy, a new type, just to mystify the public, in about the nineteen seventies or so.

HENRIK – Interesting. And, so, I mean, just as you say, that this all ties in with the Knights Templar going to Jerusalem, I guess, and digging under the Temple Mount, and looking for the grail, right?

ALAN – Well, that’s what they talk about. The grail itself has an esoteric meaning. It has nothing to do with what the people think it does. You see, that the higher...and this is the key to it – in the mystery religions of ancient times and coming up to the present, in fact, the high priests, who’d gone up through the ranks, or the degrees, would get to a stage, in some of the other degrees, or the other sects, where they would castrate themselves. The castration, you see, the theory being: if God was neither male, nor female; not perfectly one, not perfectly one or the other, then if you were neither, then you were closer to God than

the ordinary people. That was the old theory... but it also, because the obsession with the sexual drive would disappear, you could be very-very clever, you would concentrate like no-one had done before, at a young age, for instance – on mathematics, the sciences...that type of thing. That didn't stop in ancient times. You'll find even in some of the higher degrees today that's still done. The whole Arthur Legend that came out – it was actually written in France, remember, that Arthurian Legend – had nothing to do with real people or a King Arthur; I mean, King Arthur was just a knight with his Round Table; he was the Sun, the men were the Constellations...it was your typical astrological storytelling. However, wrapped up in it, you have where one of the knights is leaving the Chamber, the Council of Chamber, and is approached by a lady, who basically asked him if he'd like to bed her – that's what it really was – and the procession that preceded this knight out of the chamber, was of the Templars; one of them held the cup, the Grail with the blood in it; but what was in it, was his manhood. So he said to the lady: "I'm sorry but I have been wounded in the side." That's what they always said in the Mystery Religions – they always said "the side," instead of saying "the genitals." That was the high ritual they were telling you in a story form.

HENRIK – You know, I was actually reading about the Biblical idea of Adam and Eve today, and one of the discussions going on were whether or not Adam, that Eve was created out of Adam and through his side; so, I mean, could this tie in something to do with the generativity, the re-procreation process, or something like that?

ALAN – I have no doubt – once again, they are giving you an ending as if though it was the beginning. We know today that we can create the hermaphrodite through genetic tampering; we know that...it's a done deal. It's the same in the Old Testament, where I think it was Jacob who had to swear on his father's thigh; they didn't hold the thighs in those cultures; they held the penis – and that was the symbol in all Aramaic, Semitic cultures of recognition of one who'd been initiated through circumcision. And even today, in some of the Arab countries, you swear allegiance to your lord by putting your hand under the dress and holding there, and you swear the oath – that was always the oath – you swore on your family jewels, so to speak.

In the higher grades when they were emasculated – those few that went further – it was symbolized in the grail experience in the Arthurian Legend, where the knight is asked to come into the lady's chamber and he's preceded by the Grail, and inside that is of course – he's been emasculated, he's been brought up to the higher degrees – and he says, "I cannot, lady, for I have been wounded on the side;" this is all high esoteric terminology.

HENRIK – De Molay, at the time the head of the Knights Templar Order in, I think this was, the thirteen or the twelve hundreds – something like this; but wasn't he accused of homosexuality and all of this stuff, when he was burned at the stake?

ALAN – Well, they all were; in fact, in the writings of Francis Bacon and John Dee, who were descendants of the Organization – they both wrote some parts of the trials and admitted that part of their oaths was that they must comply to relieve the sexual tension of any brother who demanded it. That was part of the Knights Templar tradition.

HENRIK – The reason I ask is because this theme seems to be running through some of these secret societies...I mean, there are stories that the initiation process within the Skull and Bones, for example, being homosexual rites, basically.

ALAN – It's not only that; it's to show that in their religion they must have no inhibitions. And so it's almost like a test: "are you inhibited, or non-inhibited?" If you're inhibited in any area, you could be of no use to them, because you must take part in your lifetime in a high planning position on even the slaughter of whole nations, if need be. So you must not be abhorred by anything, which would abhor the general public, including any kind of sexual contact.

HENRIK – Ah, and could it also be that they're actually setting up, I mean, let's say George Bush, and of course, John Kerry being members of this society, Skull and Bones...I mean, could it be that they're also, at the same time, setting up these people? They are being compromised when they're doing this, basically, because they can always be taken up with this kind of thing in the media; so they have them "by the jewels," so to speak.

ALAN – Yes, it's a willing blackmail. You see, they know what they're coming into...they know that they will be blackmailable, but they'll do it willingly, knowing that generally it will never be used upon them, because they plan to follow instructions, knowing they'll be well looked after generally in the Order. However, if they were ever asked to sacrifice themselves, they allow that to happen too. That's a risk they might take.

HENRIK – Interesting. To kind of, again, tie this back to the Templar, and as we began, when we were talking in the beginning of the Priory of Sion; it is one, I guess, family line, calling themselves Plantard, or if this is maybe just one guy at this point – do you know anything about him?

ALAN – Well, he could have emerged only with the book of the "Holy Blood, Holy Grail," written by Baigent and Leigh and a guy named Lincoln...and supposedly these guys just happened to get an interview with this man that then no-one could find; which sounds fishy to me to begin with; and I know they distorted a lot of reality when they claimed, for instance, that one bishop of a little place in France suddenly was catapulted into the highest realms of society, when he'd found secret things inside two pillars in his church; that's your typical Masonic con game, because if you go into the histories in France on this

particular bishop, you find that he got rich by blackmailing the people that he was taking confession from...and they were all nobility. That's the story, but they took more than just liberties; they distorted reality completely. Their job was to create mysticism for the Orders and make it almost exciting.

HENRIK – Because there are a lot of stories, I mean, this is, of course, I guess, you are referring to Rennes-le-Chateau and this kind of stuff...

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Can we connect this in any way with, for example, the Cathars? Do you know about these guys?

ALAN – The Kazars are written mainly by some of the Catholic writings, because they were in church with them early on; in fact the Kazars saved the Catholic Church by stopping the Moor invasion – if it wasn't for the Kazars, there'd be no Catholic Church. They had the biggest, best organized cavalry of any people of their time; and we know that there was two...there was the Royal Kazars, who were the nobility in the middle, who only interbred with each other; they were red-haired and blue-eyed primarily; and they also took in, like the British Empire, tribes to act as soldiers on the outskirts, so you had a mixture; and some of the ones on the outskirts were even Moslems, even though most of them were asked to join Judaism, when they were given the choice supposedly between becoming Jews or Christians during the wars, and they chose Judaism, Talmudic Judaism. Not all of them had to do it, and so they even had tribes on the outskirts, of the dark-haired ones, and different types; so it wasn't just one race of people; the real race was a small group in the middle, of Royalty, really, and their cavalry was comprised mainly of the sons of the leading noble families. What's interesting is, when Kazaria disappeared – and they'd lived around the Black Sea area primarily – many of them moved into parts of Poland and what became Germany and Russia; but no-one ever explained where the royal ones went, with their army – their massive army; they had massive monetary wealth, they were incredibly wealthy – and then next thing we know is: we've got the Norman invasion of Europe, with people with the same standards as the Kazars had. They went through Europe – it took many years to take the whole of Europe over, but they had unlimited financing and weaponry, and a trained cavalry that no-one could stop. And they used lances, just like the Normans did; same thing as the Kazars did, and armor, so it's very possible that those were the noble families of the Kazars that moved in there and became the present-day royalties of Europe.

HENRIK – Interesting...Oh, really... there's also a region, Southern France, connecting with Portugal and also Spain, the [Pyrénées] Mountains, going in this region; we have people, the Basque people...very interesting, it seems to be some Moslem influence going on there – do you know if there was any mix with the Cathars and the Basque people?

ALAN – It's very possible to be some; because they were a highland people and they did like the high ground, the highland ground; so it's very possible they would go into the Basque region, which is more mountainous... It's very possible indeed.

HENRIK – And again, I guess, we could go back to the Knights Templar theme, if we move up the legends, so to speak, it goes that a fraction of the Knights Templar, who survived, fled up to Scotland, right? And these guys – again, we have the “Holy Blood, Holy Grail” connecting with the Roslyn Chapel and all of this stuff...do you want to talk about that a little bit; do you know something?

ALAN – It's overblown to some extent, again. You see, authors can have a field day stretching this off to infinity, this kind of information; however, we know that around that period the Rosicrucians were the main secret societies in Europe. Roslyn Castle isn't much different from other castles I've been in, I've been in them all; and you'll see the Green Man, the man of Nature; you'll also see animals which you only had in North America, like porcupines, before Columbus. The reason being, the Knights Templar, with their treasures and their fleet – they had a fleet of ships – didn't get lost; they went to the West Coast of Scotland and they settled in Argyllshire and they used that as a base to go to the Americas. They were in the Americas long before Columbus came along. There is no real mystery, when you realize that the lay organization that the warrior priests created were the Rosicrucians.

HENRIK – Do you think that they together – Knights Templar, Rosicrucians – and that kind of mixed up all of this, created Freemasonry, and of course, the Scottish Rite later on in England?

ALAN – There's no doubt at all – in fact, they always swore revenge on France and we know that Philip the Fair did not last too long after he killed “the Mole,” you know, De Molay – I call him “the Mole,” “Jack the Mole.” He was killed off, however, what you do find in Scotland was Robert the Bruce, in 1314 – the same year – suddenly nationalized Scotland by defeating England; and when you go into the history of Robert the Bruce – he was called “Robert de Brucee” – he was a Norman knight, he wasn't Scottish at all – and so he nationalized the country and gave us taxes for the first time...

HENRIK – Oh, wonderful...

ALAN – What side was he on? I do know one thing though, in the early 1960s, Robert the Bruce was entombed at [?Inferblyn] Abbey, I think it was – and they wanted to make a statue for Bannockburn, where the battle took place; and they did take his skull out – it was in all the newspapers – and they had the photographs of Robert the Bruce and used that to make a copy and a plaster of it and a bronze face; and it did say in the newspapers that a Masonic ritual had been performed by high Freemasons to open the tomb; and once they were finished with the skull, they put it back and then did the Masonic burial

once again. Now, why would they do that, unless he, of course, Robert the Bruce, was an early Rosicrucian, Knights Templar?

HENRIK – I think, the skull again is very interesting in relations to the Knights Templar; we have a theme running throughout that legend that connects with the beheading of John the Baptist. Do you know about this?

ALAN – It's an allegory for a system – you'll find the same stories, that sort of legend in India and so on; almost all the same stuff that's in the Old Testament and the New Testament is taken from earlier Mystery Religions in Egypt; and the beheading of John the Baptist. John the Baptist is the one who cries "change" for the future. You might say that Lenin was one; you could say that Karl Marx was a John the Baptist. That's why they always have their "Saint John" in Knights Templars. The one who paves the way out of chaos towards the planned future; and who predicts it and shouts: "it's going to happen," "make his path straight." You see, "straight," again, a term from geometry and architecture. It's all allegorical of the system. And being Knights Templars – now, Knights Templars were warrior priests, who were to have nothing to do with women. And so the women were always...even long before there were Knights Templars – this is an ongoing Mystery Religion; it's like a chameleon; it changes its colors down through the ages – they always give the female the blame, because she is emotional; whereas they want no emotion – they want nothing but pure functionality and logic, and so they're always killed by the female, the sensuous female who beheads them, you know.

HENRIK – Ah, and of course, I guess, this also connects with the fascination and the idea of stuff like "eternal life," considering that without the female there is no procreation or next generation involved.

ALAN – Yes. And in the old ancient Mystery Religions, even amongst the early Arabs, they said that ultimately that God would be born out of man – not woman. So, this all ties together big time, big time – and that answers a lot of questions as to why science – which only goes in the directions that it's funded to go – that's the way you point the direction of science – we could go off in thousands of directions, but it always goes towards a handful of things. The genetic decoding is one; but also Australia did a test a few years ago – it was in the newspapers – where they made an artificial womb from a man's colon material and impregnated him to see if he could carry a baby to term. Now, why would they be doing that?

HENRIK – It's insane, I think...

ALAN – Why would you be doing that? When in your health services you can't get in for a simple appendicitis? They spend millions to see if a guy can have a child...

HENRIK – Oh, it's amazing.

ALAN – ...unless there's an agenda behind all of that.

HENRIK – Exactly. We have themes running throughout that, like the movie, the pregnant Arnold – I can't remember the name of the movie, but it's amazing.

ALAN – Strangely enough, I watched a NASA documentary; it was a simulated program, a film put out, two-hour special, a few years ago with David Suzuki, who is up there with the World Wildlife Fund – he is a geneticist, though – and it was about long-term space travel to mine the planets, like they've mined the earth; and how they would do it and all the rest of it, and the long journeys; and it was even discussed on the air if there was a way to make man reproduce himself, efficiently, en route, then they would have to find it and do it.

HENRIK – Amazing...and again, it explains the strange, as you say, avenues that some of these scientific ideas take, when they are developing and funding these projects. Do you know, regarding the human Genome Project and all of this stuff, I mean, this was allegedly completed in, when was it? 2000, 2001? – but do you know if they were completing this way before the official date?

ALAN – Oh, they have been playing with genes before they had even declared that they had found the gene. Because I was reading an old book by Rutherford, who was the mathematician for the Royal Society of London, England – one of the best mathematicians they had at the time – he did the pyramid measurements and so on for the Royal Society – and he was writing his memoirs and he said in it, that he had been working for the last years of his life on genetics. Now, why would you need a mathematician to work on genetics, if you hadn't actually physically seen genes? It tells you that they had already found them long before Watson came along with his double helix and so on.

HENRIK – Amazing... you know, again, maybe we could tie this back to...not tie this back perhaps, but get back to speaking a little bit about the...I've been reading a little bit about the Merovingians and so forth, this line of kings, but do you know about the Carolingians?

ALAN – There was the two branches. One of them actually were the advisors who took over when the previous bunch became decadent through time; and so you had the Merovingians, who eventually sort of took over from the old Carolingians or Carovingians. Merovingian – when you break it down in Masonic parlance, "Mero" is "Mother," and "Vin" is the vine, you see? It's the Tree of Life, so it's a branch of High Nobility of the Tree of Life, that's the Mother. That's what they mean by that. These names are all

occultic names that we have down through history of the big players. It's the same with even Genome; that's a gnome, as in English, with a silent "G" – you can generate the gnome.

HENRIK – Was it the Hebrew, the "Golem" was also some of...

ALAN – The Golem was a Hebrew idea; it was a Kabaallistic idea, actually from a sect in the Polish area, the Hassidic group, who are a bit more fanatical than others – like all groups have their fanatics and their fundamentalists, you might say – but they were into different kinds of spells and omens and formulas like that; but in the 1500s there was a rabbi came out and published that he and a friend – and it's done tongue-in-cheek, so you've got to take it at face value – he said that they had created a Golem, which lasted, I think, 48 hours, by literally writing it on a wall, meaning a formula. A Golem is a perfectly working, efficient slave that doesn't rebel or anything, but it's also part of a Kaballistic side of Judaism, the magical side, where the Golem was to be a creation by calling on the powers of certain Demons or Entities; they could breathe life into a Golem, a man-made creature, like a statue, which would come to life and fight for them; an artificial entity, or robot – you might say that Gort of the movie that they did back in the 50s with Michael Renny, when a kind of spaceship comes down on the White House lawn, the robot was called "Gort."

HENRIK – In "The Day The Earth Stood Still..." or what was the movie called?

ALAN – Yes. And I published years ago that "Gort" was just "Trogg" backwards. One of the big authors has just republished it again. Trogg is also a music group from the 60s that did a very interesting song – people should look into it; very telling. The Troglodytes in the ancient terminology were the people who lived within mountains or caves – albino almost; people who survived from a previous age with knowledge of the previous ages – that's where that comes from. That robot in a sense would be a Golem; one Rabbi a few years ago, when Reagan was in, said that a computer is a form of Golem. It's an artificial slave.

HENRIK – Interesting. Do you think that they could be playing around with genetic...I mean, combining stuff, or actually creating, basically...I don't know if monsters is the right word, but let's say like this – if they are interested in ever forwarding their agenda on creating some kind of mystical theme going on, this is something that tremendously would help to propel that kind of emotion within the human species, like an alien invasion or whatever.

ALAN – That's right. The alien invasion is an old idea brought up by John Dewey – John Dewey first came out with that; he said: "The earth would unite together, if we just were attacked from out there somewhere." H.G. Wells, who worked for the British Government, and that's being now being admitted to

– he worked for the Secret Service Department as a propagandist – wrote his “Shape of Things to Come” with an alien invasion; and over the years they put out so much propaganda about “the aliens coming, the aliens coming” – to get the public ready for something; but it’s the last thing they would ever have expected, it’s the atmosphere they’re hitting you with; with spraying you from “an enemy out there.”

HENRIK – Exactly, and of course, we have Reagan addressing the U.N. with the same theme.

ALAN – He said that same speech so many times when he was in office,

HENRIK – Oh, it’s amazing. I talked about this with a previous guest regarding – I don’t know if you heard about this, but this was nuclear bombs going off in the television series “Twenty-four.” Again, it feels like they’re after, as you say, the sensation, creating that mind-set within people, and it doesn’t matter anymore if it’s on TV or if it’s actually happening; it’s that sensation, as you say, that they are trying to create...that’s my take on it, anyway.

ALAN – Oh, absolutely. All the stuff that grabs us and fascinates us is deliberately worked out to program us along a certain way of looking at life and thinking about life; they always supply us with the answers, of course, in the movies and in the programs; and that’s why it’s called “predictive programming.” It makes us feel that when something happens in society, we’ll think: “well, that was inevitable; it had to work out this way” – because we have been programmed to expect it. That’s why all the movies today have brain-chips in them and stuff like that and tracking chips, for the very near future – it’s all getting us used to the idea before it’s implemented; that way, when it’s suddenly sprung upon us, there’s no shock.

HENRIK – Exactly, and you get so easily acclimatized to that kind of idea that they are portraying; I mean, there’s stuff going on, if you turn on the TV today, that I have to kind of remind myself and actively, consciously think when I’m looking at it, to be able to actually react to the way I would suspect myself to do, to get a reaction from it; because it’s so shocking or it’s so absurd, or whatever, but we get all the time so acclimatized to the propaganda that they are putting out there.

ALAN – It’s amazing how much stuff they are putting through in fictional form, wrapping up with excitement, to grab the youngsters, who are going to be the main targets; as they go through life they’re going to see it all happen. We forget that even Lenin himself said that society can go off in a thousand different directions, but the public mustn’t be allowed to know that; they must think the one they’re born into is the only natural evolution there is. And society goes off and it could go off in any direction that the funders of all research and so on would give the grants to...that’s how they direct what sciences are going towards what. If you were trying to get a cure for something – a real cure – you’re not going to get any money. They decide where society will go through science.

HENRIK – Exactly; that doesn't propel the agenda and again, the idea that you have to take drugs for everything, basically; everything, from your immune system to basically your sexual drives, as seems to be the latest fad, to get people hooked on pills to be able to make love, basically. It's so sick.

ALAN – What's interesting too – if you look at the histories of guys in the seventeen hundreds, they had no problems in that area until they were seventy or eighty years old. All the studies that have been released today, show that men, before their thirties, some of them, are losing interest in any sexual activity. They have been heavily hit, as people like Charles Galton Darwin said – he talked about the tampering of people's hormones to stop them from breeding. And I think they have been doing it through inoculations too – and the food we eat. Men are actually losing interest in this.

HENRIK – Again, that's a perfect way to control the population, reduce the population right there.

ALAN – Yes. And that's the hardest thing for Joe Average to believe, because he's been brought up with a fake reality; he has been taught that he has all these unseen benefactors above him, who are experts and they are paid to take care of them. The last thing he will expect is that they are there to actually manage us like a herd and they do. You know, when they had the SARS outbreak in Toronto a few years ago there – which really was a no-goer; more people died due to the ordinary flu that year than ever before – they had the experts on for the Centre for Disease Control, Canada Branch; on every day on the media, scaring the hell out of everybody, and one of them said, when they were asked plans for containment and so on, she says: "it's all under the herd management." Herd management. Of course, the interviewer, when that was brought up, didn't ask why she used the term "herd." They are calling us "the herd," and that's the official medical term now for the people.

HENRIK – Incredible. It's a zoo – that's what it is. You know, regarding another article I saw a while back, and maybe we could, next time when we speak, get into this more, because, I think, Canada in general is a very interesting country, much like Sweden and Switzerland; there are a few of these that kind of go in the kind of neutral theme, I guess, in some sense, but anyway, this article was regarding a few Canadian scientists, who had now recreated the 1918 Spanish Flu, I think...

ALAN – Actually, they had a documentary here and you can find it if you go into the CBC.org archives and the doctor who was sent off in this research team was called Doctor Campbell. She was heavily funded by Canada to go off and dig up bodies in the permafrost, mainly in Norway, I think it was. However, the odd thing was a guy from Norway, on his own, supposedly, came over to Canada, went up North to the Inuit Indian territory, and got permission from a leader there, a woman, to dig up bodies. Well, he got the ones with the active viruses in them. This was all documented in this documentary, which you can download.

HENRIK – Oh, do you know the name of it, so people can search for it and look into it myself?

ALAN – It was “deadly” something.

HENRIK – Okay, I’m going to see if I can find it.

ALAN – Doctor Campbell was the head of the Canadian team. I think it was simply called “Unearthing the Spanish Flu” or “Unearthing the Killer.” It was “Unearthing” something – it was called.

HENRIK – Excellent. I’m going to do a search for that and see if there might be a copy on Video Google or something like that.

ALAN – They did find live viruses, that was on the documentary; the ones up in the North of Canada were still in proper permafrost; the ones they found in Norway had thawed and refrozen over the years, so they couldn’t get the viruses; but the ones in Canada, they got live ones – and they now have that disease all ready to go.

HENRIK – Amazing, I mean, all of these kind of themes are so scary. I remember, again, another article regarding this; and this was a Norwegian scientist, I think, who has now created this data-bank of seeds, basically, with loads of genetic diversity in them; which I think they called it the “Ark” or even “Noah’s Ark” or something like that. It is this very doomsday kind of theme that is going on, not totally behind the scenes, because this is in some sense out there, because this is stuff you can pick up in the news, basically – so there is this underlying theme that something is coming and someone is actually preparing to save seeds and this kind of stuff.

ALAN – I know that, because when Margaret Thatcher was in power, it came out in the British papers then, that there was supposedly a publication for the public available at libraries, which wasn’t available at all, on what to do in cases of emergency, such as plague or whatever or atomic warfare. It came out that Margaret Thatcher, and she came on British Television and talked about this, she says: “yes, that’s true; there are places, underground bases for the Elite to go to; and those who were essential for the continuation of government,” and then she was asked by the team, I think it was a “Man Alive” team – she was asked: “well, what will the general public do; how do they save themselves?” she says: “well, it’s everyone for themselves, then; if anyone comes to the shelter, special SAS Service members will just shoot them down.”

HENRIK – Oh, my god...

ALAN – That's what they have for the general public. Actually, the Man Alive team did get a hold of the booklet that's supposed to be available to the public – it was sent to them by the Government, a lot of that was blacked out in ink, however. And this is NATO, by the way, so any NATO country, which is a member – now, NATO is just "Aton," remember; it's a scrambled "Aton" in the mystery Sun-religion; and it's got the Swastika for its symbol, if you look at it very carefully – NATO countries all signed the same deal that in case of emergency and infection or contamination with radiation or bacterium or viruses, the military will have to get put up cordons around the cities in all areas – any member of the public trying to flee the area is to be shot on sight; if whole groups of people try to escape those places, they have to be bombed from the air with CS gas. And that's official NATO policy, for the people.

HENRIK – Amazing. And you know, one thing to just finish things off, because we are actually approaching the end of the time here, but this brings me to population control and all of this, regarding the Georgia Guidestones on this. This guy, who allegedly financed the building of this was called R.C. Christian.

ALAN – I know, it's a play on Christian Rosenkreutz...that's what it means.

HENRIK – Exactly; that's my point. Again, the hints are right there, if you look at it. I mean, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out some of this stuff, which feels like they're wanting people who are a bit aware of this to actually pick up on these hints and threads also. I don't know what they are trying to do with that, if they are just trying to create this...

ALAN – It's also a Masonic ritual of legalism; high Masonic, where it literally has their agenda for the people; it has literally been "written in stone" and viewable to the public. Jacques Cousteau, the guy who loved the little fishes, was another member of the same society, and he said in an interview, just shortly before he died, and for a magazine, that they'd have to kill off... he says: "we'll have to kill off at least three quarters of the world to save the planet." So he was all for this agenda too, which doesn't surprise me, since Jacques Cousteau, who worked for the British Secret Service in World War II, had a brother who worked for the Vichy France Nazis, on the other side of the Channel. They worked both sides of the same thing. It's a fascinating history we live in.

HENRIK – Yes, absolutely, totally, and again, we have to continue next month, and again, thank you so much for coming on; but, again, to finish things off, tell people about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, check in for all of this information and a lot of other stuff too on cuttingthroughthematrix.com for free downloads and for things to purchase to explain things further.

HENRIK – Awesome. Thank you very much for coming on, Alan.

ALAN – It has been a pleasure.

HENRIK – You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Until next time. Take care.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#332](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik Palmgren: Today with us on the line, we have our good friend and monthly regular guest, Alan Watt. And we will be Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan for the next hour or so. And for all you guys out there who might be new to the program, tuning in for the first time, you should know that we have all our previous shows with Alan archived on our website. You should also, of course, head on over to Alan's website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and check out the material that he's got on there, DVDs, CDs, books, and vital information. Also, of course, follow along the audio blurbs that Alan put up on his site, regularly. And if I remember correctly, last time we had Alan with us, we kind of left off getting into, talking about Africa. And this is something I'd like to follow up on today, with Alan, kind of taking it where we left off, last time we spoke. And you know, there's so much in regards to this, the suppression of the continent and so forth, and the historical background, and maybe we could get into that a little bit later, but first, of course, let's welcome back Alan to the program. And it's great to have you back again. You know, considering our latest experience, and so forth, with the websites' downtime and what not, I hope all things are well over at cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Alan Watt: I think we upset some people. And they let you know through the most insidious ways.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. I notice, you have about, what is it, seven mirror sites or something up there now. So, you won't go down that easily, eh?

Alan: That's right, to make it safer.

Henrik: You know, also, of course, let me say thank you again to you Alan, for so prominently helping us, you know, getting the word out and so forth at the beginning of this month, when our site went down and so forth. So, thank you very much for that one.

Alan: It's no problem at all.

Henrik: And as you know, as soon as something happens, you know, we're here to help you spread the word, also, so, hopefully, you know.

Alan: I think that will probably be the format in the future for people, is to help each other. I think more of this will probably happen, depending on the topics you choose.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. Exactly. And that's a very good idea, you know. Got some nice trains in the background there.

Alan: That's the Canadian National, taking its goods from China across Canada, coast to coast.

Henrik: Oh, my God. Yeah, through there. How are things going, by the way, in regards to that?

Alan: Well, they're always, these trains go every day with their amazing long, long loads, an incredible amount of carriages. And it's all made in China. Everything, pretty well, that's manufactured for anything is now made in China.

Henrik: Amazing. The new industrial production country in the world, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. That's what I'm saying, you know. Who'd have thought that communism would have used the capitalist techniques to out-do capitalism?

Henrik: It's amazing, isn't it? Seems like they're connected, somehow, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, it gets confusing somewhere.

Henrik: It's incredible. You know, getting back to a little bit on the note that we wanted to begin on today, you know, in regards to Africa and so forth. I've always been, you know, curious, to find out the reason behind all the civil wars that are going on, that have been plaguing Africa for so long, and it seems to me at least that the continent, has been, you know, consciously held back, or not allowed, if you will, to develop industrially. The suppression is just incredible. So, what the heck do you think is going on down there? I'm reading about, you know, some background in regards to Cecil Rhodes, and a little bit about what's his involvement in the diamond business down there, back in the late 19th Century, I guess, but I don't know if we want to tie this even further back into ancient history or something. I don't know. What's your take on this? Why do you think, is there a particular reason or agenda behind the suppression of the African continent?

Alan: You'll find that Africa has been exploited for thousands of years by the richer countries, even in ancient times. Africa had always been a source for slavery. And the Northern peoples in Africa had no

problem going down there over the many, many centuries and bringing slaves up. The Egyptians had lots of Nubian slaves, they called them. And they even had regiments composed of them, that fought for Egypt. They were a little better taken care of. So, it had always been used as a source, and also a source of even back in ancient times for exotic goods, including ivory for jewelry and so on, and various things. So, it always has been seen as a resource. And in this system, which is really the same system today, it's still seen as a resource. Africa sits on some of the world's most abundant forms of mineral deposits, all kinds of minerals. And gold, of course, and silver and diamonds. And when Britain started to take the lead with the British Empire, when it was made to be the leader with a new empire, by the same moneyed elite, then they sent missionaries in, initially, into Africa. Missionaries were funded, you'll find, like Livingstone, who was one of the most well known ones, used to do deep exploration of the inner continent. And he was funded by the Royal Society of England. That was an openly Freemasonic, scientific organization, attached to the Royal Academy, and they funded him, with the stipulation that he would observe for certain materials, types of woods, anything which could be of interest to merchants while in there. So, they've been using missionaries, for a long time, for probe missions. And eventually they knew what was where. In fact, many of these missionaries were actually trained in prospecting, just coincidentally, so they were prospectors too. They could identify minerals, gold, silver, etc, and certain strata on the way that the land will lay.

So, you'll find eventually, Britain drummed up, as part of the Empire production, a sort of new cause, which would be to push the British system as a good thing upon the rest of the world, especially Africa. And they put massive funding into setting up places in Africa, to exploit it, but they had trouble, again, because there were pretty large tribes there in some places, which didn't like it too much. So they brought the British military in. The taxpayers of Britain funded their wars in Africa, as always. The taxpayers funded the laying of railway lines for the military, and of course the merchandising that would go on. They took all the resources out of it, and then they privatized it. This is the standard procedure down through history. Eventually, a society was set up in Oxford University, authorized by the British Crown, to specifically send specific people out to Africa to grab all resources, especially diamonds, gold, and silver. And they created a special department within Oxford University for it, that picked certain individuals, trained them, like Cecil Rhodes, and he did go out there, initially, to join his brother, who was already there, looking for diamonds. And eventually they merged with the De Beers company. And then they formed a secret society back in Oxford, that was to train future generations to take over from them, and not only to go over for the resources of Africa, but the natural resources of every country on the planet. That was its function, for a New World Order that was to come up in the future. And certainly, that's what they did.

Africa was one of their main targets, they exploited it. They had to get the wealth, they had to build up their foundations, because you'll find that governments, and the great foundations, as they're called, so-called charitable foundations, are really part and parcel of the same organization. The big foundations like Rockefeller, Carnegie, the Rhodes Trust, and many others. Even, there's various Rothschild trusts as

well, under different names. They fund all political movements, in the world, in every country. They fund all opposing political groups in the countries, and they also fund the cultural changes and pay those who will spearhead cultural changes, and ensure that it will have all the promotion in the media that they need.

So, we are living in a fixed system, which is planned by people who see themselves as a natural elite. And you can trace the rise of them really, although they were there before, but you can trace the rise of them back from the French Revolution. When it was over and done with, the writers who'd written all the propaganda for the revolution, for years and years beforehand, formed a Masonic society called the Encyclopedists, and they decided what sort of education children would then have from then on. And they decided that all knowledge would be in their hands. And all that the people would ever know was the knowledge that they gave out. And that's still going on today. They run the national education associations, across the planet.

Henrik: Yeah, I mean, obviously one thing that comes to mind is in regards to those people who wonder how this connects with the most concurrent people ruling the planet, I guess, is of course the Rhodes Scholarship. And this was founded by Cecil Rhodes himself, right?

Alan: He was the frontman. Rothschild backed him up. So did another family, related to the De Beers in Africa, who lived in Britain, called Boer as well, B-O-E-R, so they also were heavily involved in the setting up of the society. The Rothschilds basically funded most of it. But they also appointed political advisors to take over from Cecil Rhodes. And they even put one of their own men in charge of South Africa. So, they ran all sides, even what appeared to be opposing sides. They put their own men in charge. And, Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, who ran a similar authorized organization for the British Crown, who had what they called the Round Table group, merged with the Rhodes Society group. And those two groups, still, you'll see out today. They have the Round Table society across the planet. They recruit them from universities, bureaucracies, the great foundations, and all the bureaucracies of the great foundations are interlinked into one. They all communicate so that they're all on the same track at the same time.

Henrik: Do you think that they have had this kind of mythological view on themselves in regards to them using that name, the Round Table of course, going back to King Arthur? Do you think that they have this kind of view of themselves?

Alan: Well, they do. They're incredibly arrogant. The upper ones, of course, are specially selected. They used extra selective breeding for their wives. They don't choose their wives, they're picked for them. They're aristocracy. And, from their own point of view, they are a high, you call them high-breds, really, a high-bred race. And that's how they see themselves. They're not stupid. They have intelligence. And tremendous cunning. But they also have the power, financial power, in the banks, many of them own the

banks. And they run financial institutions, the largest in the world. We're all trained to work to earn their money, which we then get taxed back to governments, which they appoint. So, it is their system, you see.

Henrik: Yeah, it is. Absolutely. You know, in regards to diamonds, going back to that. I can't remember it now, it was a documentary I saw a while back in regards to, of course, you know, De Beers and all this, but stating that diamonds are semi-precious, and that there actually are warehouses full of diamonds, basically. But in order to kind of keep the values high on those that they have, they constantly try to keep it.

Alan: Suppress the market.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Scarce, I guess. Like they aren't widely available. But do you think that this is the case, so to speak? That this is just like everything else, is a fraud, that there's diamonds all over the place, basically?

Alan: There are diamonds all over the place. It's more even intricate than that, you know. When you understand that even the gold standard, the price of gold for instance has been set for the last 150 years by the Rothschilds from London. And every morning the stock markets and everything sit and wait with the hushed breath for this king to come forward in his pajamas, at his window, and stick his finger out the window and tell the people what the price of gold is that day. Because that's how it's done. It's just whatever he wants it to be is what it will be. So it's spoken into existence, and everybody goes to work on it. So, right away, here's the guys who own the gold mines, all over the place, setting the price of the gold. Well, that's a good job, it's good work if you can get it. So, this is the whole con game with everything. Same with diamonds. Where I live, quite near me, there's a mining town, Sudbury; it's still a mining town today. It's best known for nickel, although it has all other kinds of metals there, including gold they come across once in while. And I looked through an old book in the library, the town library, on old Sudbury of the 1800s. And the biggest building was called Rothschild Square, and the building on it was called the Rothschild House, big letters. It's not there anymore. So, already, they were into every major place in Canada, where there was natural resources, and they owned it.

Henrik: In regards to, as you said earlier, the British military was, I guess, very simple, down in Africa, building and setting up all the rail lines and so forth, the trains down there. It almost feels like that they were down there, set up the system, in place, and then kind of, as quickly as they went in, basically left, but you were saying that the involvement is still there in regards to that they actually have privatized the industry, and now they can do what they want, so they don't have to be down there and do any of the dirty work, I guess.

Alan: Well, they don't have to. I mean, they kept saying how they were going to bring freedom to the Africans and democracy, and the British way of life, you see. And so, they took people who were basically free and tribal, and then made them live half their life underground, working for this new thing called money, which they had to spend in town stores, owned by the company that owned the mines, that took it all back from them. Everything is set under the guise of helping people, and that's the most oldest trick in history. So, yeah, they were exploited right away. I notice even now, South Africa granted special privileges to De Beers Company. It's still there. And they have very special privileges, actually a better deal under Mandela than they had before under South Afrikaans.

Henrik: That's interesting.

Alan: Well, payoffs work wonders, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, sure. Okay, so these are, again, you know, put in the official limelight, so to speak. We are handed these heroes also, I guess. That's what you're saying.

Alan: Oh, we are. People forget. See, logic is supposed to always be the same, when you apply it to the same situations and same problems. If it's truly logic, it must always come out with the same answer. Now, when people go and blow up buses in Israel, there's a scream of terrorism, terrorism. And when towers are blown up in New York, they scream terrorism. Nelson Mandela, if you go through his records, was not put in prison because he was at the time a Communist leader. He was put in prison because he blew up school buses of children with hand grenades. And now this man is a hero. How come he is a hero, and other ones are not heroes?

Henrik: Yeah. My God, again, it's a tremendous, you know, suppression that has been going on down in Africa, in regards to all the wars, all the corrupt leaders, and it feels like, you know, over and over again, a new guy is picked, is corrupt as the last one was, and they have revolutions and revolutions and revolutions, and nothing, again, takes place. But, in that sense, who, is there any hand behind this, a visible hand or name I guess we can point towards? I mean, who put these men in power? Or is it simply the fact that these guys actually do a military overthrow, but they are just handed the weapons and the bombs basically, in order to do them?

Alan: They're given the weapons and the bombs. The ones who are behind this, there's only one global order, and has been for a long time. And as I say, it's composed of those who are the wealthy families that are the banking families of the World Bank. They are the World Bank. They finance every country. They finance all the institutions. The big foundations are all, not just interlinked with them, they're part of them, and they're also part of an inner religion, part of it based on eugenics and science. And for a long

time they have used these techniques of exploiting countries. As I say, one of the best movies to watch, was a Marlon Brando movie, called *Burn*, where they actually show you, very simply, how a British agent, a provocateur, is sent in to a Caribbean island and he uses everyone, the whites and the blacks, to overthrow the Portuguese, who ran the country. The whites who lived there thought they would take it over. The blacks thought they would take it over. And of course, after they both got rid of the Portuguese, in comes the British. But they show you how everyone is used. And that's been going, that was a science that was taught to these agents in England for a few hundred years.

Henrik: But now IMF is going to write off the debts to Africa and everything is going to be alright? Isn't that true?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. It's just amazing. Supposedly, you see, since the '50s or at least the '40s, late '40s, every country that signed the United Nations agreement, the charter, also agreed to set up what they call a bank of overseas economic development. And what you'll find, in every country, certain politicians, who are generally the ones who do the left side of the things for government, they'll be liberal or even further left, they're the ones who get the jobs to take care of where the money goes to overseas corporations, to help the poor countries. And what they do, of course, is simply funnel the money that goes to, say, Africa, into their own corporations, the American corporations or British, that are set up in Africa. It doesn't go to the people. So, this again is all part of it. These same people, who were in politics and now work for the OECD, for the UN, sometimes leave the UN for a year or so, and they'll work in one of the big foundations. They go around in a circle. Politics, foundations, United Nations. And so, everything is interlinked in this structure. They don't have separate agendas. There's only one agenda.

Henrik: You know, one thing that seems to be kind of pushing now, the latest scheme in regards to the connection with Africa here is, I saw an excellent documentary the other day, called *The Great Global Warming Swindle*, I think, and they address this issue, in regards to why Africa hasn't been able to develop industrially and so forth, and it seems to be that the latest kind of drumbeat on this is in regards to the environment, you know. That they actually haven't been able to develop industrially, because the fear of the environmental dangers and so forth. And, do you think that this could be again, now, they could be drumming this as another reason? They were given, of course, again, crappy technology in regards to the solar powers and the environmentally-safe techniques that I believe actually are out there, but we aren't, we aren't given them. But this seems to be the reason now. Would you agree on that?

Alan: They will use every excuse possible to claim what's happening in Africa is all for various different circumstances. But they don't get into any of the truth of the matter. In the 1700s, you had the father of John Stuart Mill, who also was a British political economist. His son was too. They both wrote books on the economies. And these guys were also in the same family lineage of Bertrand Russell, who took over in the

late 1800s, and lived into the 1970s, following in his father's footsteps. So, these characters were partly eugenicists. They believed in the eugenics theory, that there'd be too many of the lower classes breeding, and they would overtake their more elite cousins further North of them, you might say. So, they'd have to start culling off all the different peoples. Well, John Stuart Mill wrote a list of the most likely people who should be allowed to, and encouraged to, survive. But Africa, he said, and this was reiterated in the writings of H.G. Wells and others who belonged to the eugenicist societies. But they knew in the 1700s and the 1800s, that Africa, they said that they cannot adopt to the white man's economic system and those who would not adopt it would have to perish because they would be a burden on the societies that tried to move forward. They said, those who can emulate the white man, and he actually said mimic the white man, he said, would be allowed to survive. And so, long ago, and these guys all belonged to the same foundations that are still running the world today.

So, no, they can make excuses and put all these sad TV shows on, on how much they care. But the fact is, at the top, that's their mandate, is to vastly reduce the population of Africa. You see, you cannot take a culture from a people, and they knew this too. Darwin knew it as well. They all knew it, and all their social scientists knew it. It's the same with the American Indians, you cannot take a culture away from a people where their whole historical background is so vastly different from yours, because they cannot simply jump from a completely different way of perceiving things into your mindset. They can't do that. And when they can't do that, they either turn to drugs, alcohol, and so on, destructive behavior. Or, if they're lucky in some sense, lucky in one sense, they have some land left, where they can still try and keep their old customs going, because their customs give them meaning of life. And this is basic sociology, they understand this. They've never tried to allow, in fact they've done anything but allow the Africans to keep a natural system or culture going.

Henrik: It's so strange to me, this idea, or this philosophical concept of conformity, of bringing the order, I guess, then out of the chaos, as they see it. And I wonder what, what type of mindset that drives these people, who want to, again, remove all cultures and convert it into this, you know, one world, one world government. It almost seems, in that sense, alien to the human species.

Alan: Actually, you're close to it. You're close to it in a sense, if we define what human is, and what having humanitarian thoughts are. Because, what they know, in higher sociology and psychology, is that you have people who will lead in every generation. The problem is, the ones that are picked are the ones who will conform to the existing leaders, who are tyrants. That's standard, too. However, those who have the higher intellects, and who are picked to help lead society, even though they have higher intellects in some areas, there's a price for that, and that's empathy for others. That's also acknowledged in all the big university books. Now, when you have people who've gone even further, and long before Darwin came out with his Origin of Species, Darwin's family, as I say, were already interbreeding. They were following their own belief before Darwin wrote the book. Because the grandfather, his father, and Darwin

himself only married wives from the Wedgwood family. And that wasn't just his family that were doing that. His own particular little class were doing that, because they already had their inner religion. Eugenics is only part of it. It's an ancient religion. It's actually taken from Hinduism. Very old, old Hinduism.

Henrik: So, in regards to Hinduism, this is a loaded word and all that again, but is there a connection to the Aryans, in regards to that this is a Hindu origin?

Alan: They keep bringing up, every so often in history, the Aryan thing. Hitler tried to revive it too. In fact, he sent teams over to India and Tibet as well, looking for the remnants of the old Aryan peoples. And Madame Blavatsky, that was put out there to help start the female side of Freemasonry, they called them side degrees. Not full, not real degrees, but side degrees. They put her out there. Well, her books were full of the same stuff on the Aryan people, and they were talking about the fifth Aryan race. Meaning that there were four before that, where society goes through massive changes, the unfit are killed off, and those who are fit to come through, through breeding and everything else, will be allowed to come through. This is part of their philosophy.

Henrik: And in some sense, it seems like they have, that philosophy in that sense has manifested, because there has been and is, I guess, I mean there's no denying it, a ruling race in that sense, and that is the one who is currently in control. Isn't that right?

Alan: I'd say. I'd say absolutely. I mean, I've seen the nicest people, the nicest people, if they talked to you, some of them who are well known, tell you, in the nicest possible way, why the world must start killing off the useless eaters, and they really believe it.

Henrik: Yeah. And again, they're pushing this, you know, overpopulation, as I see it at least, fraud, and trying to justify, and again, making, creating the scientific backgrounds so we have again, professors and teachers and scientists going out there and saying that the only way to save the earth, basically, is to get rid of all the humans. And this now, very much, I think, connects with the environmental hysteria that has been developing just in the last few months here. Would you agree on that?

Alan: It's even worse. In the 1800s, in the mid-1800s, books came out from these institutions and foundations, explaining all this, the need to cull off the useless ones as health, hygiene, food improved on the lesser classes. There would be too many of them, and the natural illnesses wouldn't be killing them off so fast. And then of course, when they started to give out higher medicines, which actually worked, for a change, they complained all the more. And so, they said, they'd have to retaliate and find ways to start sterilizing the people. That's been under way. It has been in process, from before I was born, through inoculations, because that's when, you'll find, since the Salk vaccine, especially, was given out, the sperm

count in the Western male has dropped now to 75% of 1950 levels. And the United Nations itself announces the statistics for that every year, without comment. And so, yeah, we are under the process of sterilization.

Africa. No doubt about it. We can go into the Congressional records, where, and it's all out there, I have the copies here, where they asked for money to be put into research, in the '70s, after Kissinger made his wide statement, that the enemy to the state, the greatest threat to the state, was overpopulation. And funding went into various agencies to find ways to bring it down quickly. And they had a requisition to create a disease which would literally destroy the entire immune system of a victim, so that some simple thing, which wouldn't normally even bother you, would kill you.

Henrik: So, with that, we are into the area of AIDS and HIV, right?

Alan: I listened to a group of black doctors in the States, talking about this. And yeah, they knew, they came out openly, and they discussed this among themselves, about, yeah, the homosexual problem, definitely it was rampant there. However, they had traced the first inoculations free, given out by the World Health Organization, the Dr. WHO, of the United Nations. And they gave them out first in Haiti, for free. And now Haiti happened to be a paradise for homosexuals who went there for young boys. That was well known at the time. And they could rent them for a few cents. However, the UN then went into Africa, and they tracked these injections right across Africa, and the AIDS broke out right behind them, everywhere they went.

You see, this is the amazing thing in this world. If you or I were pulled into a jury, in law, a court of law, even if you had a suspect, and all the evidence points to the suspect did this – well, that's how you base your decisions, you come to your conclusions, and that's how the verdict is come to, arrived at, is the preponderance of evidence. We have this all over the place, not only with 9/11, but also with the AIDS, etc, but we're not allowed to make an open legal conclusion. The hammer doesn't fall, because it's the big boys themselves who are doing this, you see. But the preponderance of evidence always points to where your conclusion must lay until you have more facts or opposing facts. But we do know for instance, and this did come out here in Canada, on the CBC television, nationwide, I don't know how it got into the newscast. Mr. Mansbridge, he's the bridge to man, you see. That's his job, is to give us the news every day, and he's called the most trusted man in Canada.

Henrik: Oh, really, oh.

Alan: Yeah, they give him awards for being that, too. Anyway, everybody has grown up with him, and he'd never lie to you, and he reads the dummy board very well. However, he was talking about a completely

different subject, and the screen shifted to a woman interviewer just talking to two men at a map of Africa and India. And it was so bizarre, because there was no intro to it or anything, and she was saying, what gave you the right to sterilize these women. Well, it turned out, these two men worked for the World Health Organization. It had been found that they'd given out millions of free supposed tetanus shots, to so many millions of women, in India and Africa. And every one of them had massive infections of the ovaries, which sterilized them. But these guys' attitude was typical of the bureaucracy of the United Nations, because these guys don't have to play politics. They know they're leading the world. They know what their real job is. And they were indignant, and said, well, we have to do it; someone has to take care of this.

Henrik: I think that they actually believe this themselves. Otherwise they wouldn't be there.

Alan: I have talked to one of these people, personally. It's a woman, in Canada here, who comes from a very, very old family. Very wealthy, internationalist connected family. And she also was a school teacher, but one of a strange kind, because she's allowed to go away for six months to China here, and South America here for another six months or a year, and she's pushing and observing all what's going on. And I met her outside a store. I says, how you doing. And she says, oh, yeah. And she forgets she's talking to me, because she thinks I'm one of them, I guess, because of what I know. And she prattled on about how wonderful it was in China, and all the rest of it, and she says, I really have to put reports in, because of the way, she says, they handle their overpopulation problem. You see, China, under the United Nations, is to be the model state for the whole world. We have to emulate them. And the UN has declared that officially. And she went on about how they do it and how they've created social approval and social disapproval, because now they don't have to bring the army regulars in to pull women out who are pregnant with a second child. They get the townspeople to shame them and pull them out themselves. And so, it's a Pavlovian technique, that's taught against smokers. Everybody, they see smokers lighting up now in the street, and they'll almost stone you to death. That's indoctrination and Pavlovian reaction. Well, it's the same with pregnant women. The neighbors will drag them off to the abortion clinic. And she thought this was wonderful. Absolutely wonderful. She was ecstatic. And then, of course, I brought her back to who she was talking to. I says, what gives you the right to think you should do this? And she said the exact same thing. She was stunned for a second. And then she says, well, somebody's got to do it. And that's what you hear from them all. They don't just talk about it. They're doing it.

Henrik: Absolutely, and the conviction again of these things are beyond, I think debate for these people. And they will certainly not listen to anyone that, you know, isn't within their own milieu, so to speak, that they actually are, you know, let's say a non-scientist or whatever. Even if scientists themselves would come out and say that, you know, global warming in that sense is a fraud. Or overpopulation in that sense is a fraud there, because their minds are made up at this point, and there's no turning back,

because the agenda, I think, it is set, and they're going to follow through to, I guess, any means necessary.

Alan: Any and all means necessary. There's no doubt, because none of this – see, anything that really happens and really matters in the world, is never given to the public to debate. It's done at higher quarters, and we have no say in it, whatsoever. It's a done deal. These people are paid so much as well. They have their own indoctrination, which is simply reinforcement, constant reinforcement that what they're involved in is a must-be, and they're told why it must be. And they're true believers in it too.

Henrik: Absolutely. And they wouldn't be in that position, if they thought otherwise.

Alan: Yes. So, in this world that's to come, no one will be allowed to live without a purpose to serve the New World State. Efficiency is to be the new rule. Total efficiency.

Henrik: Yeah, that's the behave after the beehive model, I guess. Amazing. And the system seems to be, at least at this point, to also be favoring, as you said, psychopaths, that actually have no sense of feeling for your fellow man, so to speak.

Alan: They have none. They truly have none. And yet, like a good psychopath will really amaze you with their hospitality and how cordial they are. But when you listen to their opinions, that's when you're floored, because they can say it in such a nice way, something which to them is just so practical, but to you, they're telling you of mass murder, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And it's the same maybe to be able to lay it out, in a coherent and, you know they're able to sound responsible in that, in that sense, and, I guess, found out that to be friendly, in that sense, is something that serves the purpose better. So, it's just a role that they adopt, basically, in order to further their agenda, or to be able to speak to other people, who might, you know, so that other people might respect them also, I guess.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. See, a psychopath has one other little thing. He has a tremendous ego. And he loves applause. And little awards along the way, and presentations, or even going over to Britain to get knighted, or getting their countries, in Canada they give them OBEs [Orders of the British Empire], oh, they just love to get these awards. Because it's a sign of their high worth.

Henrik: So, that's where the medals and the diplomas, and all that crap comes in I guess.

Alan: Yes, the titles.

Henrik: Yeah, the titles, exactly. And I guess that many of these also, in that regard, kind of have a Masonic background in that sense, that you even get your degree, of course, when you go out from school, and stuff like that.

Alan: Oh, definitely, definitely. Plus, they have professors in all universities, have had since they started them up in fact, again from the Encyclopedists group, who belong to these agencies, this world religion, this elitist society, and they choose and pick people, students, at school for their tasks. The CIA, which is only part of it, recruits from university, because professors, certain professors are on the lookout for certain personality types.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, it's perfect. It's a model setup for the self, so that the system can self-sustain, you know, even if we have a few dropouts in personnel, here or there, or whatever. The system, I guess, is set up in such a manner that it will kind of sustain itself basically.

Alan: Sure. And even with Africa, Africa had an overdosing on left wing/right wing, the politics, especially Communism vs. Capitalism. They had more of it than most people. The same guys were funding all sides to keep them in perpetual warfare, and that killed millions off just by starvation. Most of the starvation in Africa, over many years, wasn't caused by poor weather or lack of anything. It was the lack of time and ability to get food planted and get it in, because of the local wars that were going on.

Henrik: Oh, yeah, I see. You know, in regards to the tippy-toe tactics towards government that stretch worldwide so to speak, I notice that that is happening on all other continents too of course, but that there is a creation of the African Union; and do you think that they will kind of lead this in towards at least a first step towards a solution to the problem?

Alan: Well, it's already under way. Mandela was basically raised up to do this, in the last ten years or so. I'm sure he knew it from the very beginning that eventually that was the function of it.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. Who knows where we might end up, in regards to AIDS and so forth. I guess that is the main genocide plan that they've got. I haven't read up on this too much, at this stage yet, but I guess there is, do you know this Alan? Is this a tremendous problem still, or are they able to fight some of this off, or is this occurring?

Alan: No, it's tremendous, because, what you'll find, it's mainly in the youth. They have very little in Africa, but what the West ensures they get, apart from the fashions and the hats on backwards, and the same

music, they gave them the music and the machines to play them, and they ensure that certain drugs come in, but mainly alcohol, that's homemade, even, and they have parties, like outside their villages, etc. And then they do what they think the West is doing. They get the occasional Western movie, and so the teenagers try to indulge in the same sexual type experiences as the West, and down, plummet, they come down with AIDS. That's the biggest problem. When you're destroying a culture, and all the old taboos that culture had, that kept it functioning, are gone, and that culture is lost, and yet tries to emulate what they see as superior, they will emulate it to the full. And when you have an AIDS problem to boot, injected into there, you now are guaranteed that AIDS is rampant. It's terrible. Rampant through all the teenagers.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. So, in regards to the game plan, let's say that they're able to develop this fully in that regard, to have an African Union, and of course, we have a European Union, and the American Union is fully under way, also, of course. And then we have an Asian Union. In regards to a time plan, do you have any kind of idea? I mean, in a sense, I should say, these are already in place, but I guess, in a more official way that they actually are going into.

Alan: Yeah, more official. I know that a lot of the UN projections – because they use ten, twenty and thirty year plans, even fifty year plans, and you'll find that in their agendas, which they publish. You'll find a lot of them end up around twenty, thirty or so. However, we know that the American continent is to be officially, openly declared one by about 2010. The UN is to be officially declared world government by '12. So, Africa could either linger a little bit, or it will come under. It's already technically under it anyway, because the few African countries where the UN have heavily been involved in, basically belong to the United Nations. That's why they're a bit more prosperous.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. And, of course we have, again, that we have been talking previously on this show about, the possibility, very likely of microchipping that population, of course. Now the recent, the most recent thing in regards to this was, I think VeriChip has put in RFID tags in people who suffer from diabetes, I think.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. However, I saw one of these public broadcasting programs, a while back. Well-called programs, because the public broadcasting is just another way for the foundations to put in nature movies and stuff, to brainwash us. And it was about a place in Africa. Now, it was on the outskirts of the Bantu area, the Bantu were the real nomadic tribes, who had their herds and traveled. Well, they were all rounded up, you know, by the United Nations. Now they're inside camps. Because no one is to exist in the old way. And I'm sure they'll just start dying off, inside. However, before that, this is what they were doing. And not just in that area, but it showed you. The United Nations was offering the males free sterilization, a vasectomy. And, what you would get in return, was a little, they didn't give you clothes. What they gave you was a little chain that went around your neck, with a card. And you were given so

many credits per month. And a white van would come around your area, once a month, and you went in there, and you put your card through the machine, and you could buy certain things that you wanted, from that truck. That was your reward. Straight out of what basically Charles Galton Darwin suggested in his book, *The Next Million Years*, that people would give up their fertility for goods.

Henrik: Amazing. You know, again, I keep returning to this, because, of course, it's a dire situation, and, you know, desperation in regards to all this information. It's quickly at hand for all of us, who think and ponder upon these questions. But I again want to return to the fact, that I mean, what is it within the human spirit that these people are so afraid of? I mean, they're desperately trying to control us and everybody who are different in that sense. There must be kind of a you know, the genuine life force within all of us, that they're actually afraid of. What's your take on that?

Alan: They are afraid. They're afraid of those individuals, and they've mentioned this in a few different books. Sometimes it's a little camouflaged, but what they basically say – and see, they declared war when they set up the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations, they declared war on the individual. Now, it was so amazing to me to read all this stuff, when I was small, because I knew that the wars already were funded and started by wealthy, elite people. And here were the same books, that were now promoted from the League of Nations, and the United Nations, saying that they had to make war on individualism, because the individual was the cause of all problems and discord, throughout history. So, they'd already changed perception and reality, by a blanket statement. So, what they were afraid of, because they knew that within every generation, you do have some people who do not succumb to the tremendous indoctrination of brainwashing we've had, especially since national education, again promoted by Masonic groups, and they boast about that openly, in their books. Now it's an international education association, with a standard worldview. Well, you see, those who won't conform to the mass opinion, which is the illusion, not the reality, it's a distorted reality, the one that's presented to you via television, and so on. The ones who will not conform to that are dangerous to their plan, their agenda. They know that. And so, they'd have to find ways of weeding them out at school. And of course, in the last fifteen years, ten to fifteen years, they've been giving children amazing psychological evaluations every year, to do just that. And the boys who are a bit, what they will call hyper, I would say it's the most intelligent guys, who ask the questions, and become a problem for asking questions. Because they ask questions based on logic, and what they're being taught is not logic. And so the teachers get angry because they can't answer them. Well, they're put on Prozac and various other drugs. This is the real intent of that.

Henrik: And this is incredible. And, at the same time, it seems to be that in the higher-ups, so to speak, it seems that the individual is very respected in that sense, because again, the theme, Promethean theme, and even the Luciferian mythology is something that keeps popping up, I guess in regards to the elite.

And this is of course, in regards to the mythologies, in regards to a rebel that actually breaks free, who actually promotes individuality. I mean, how the heck...

Alan: Amongst themselves though.

Henrik: Exactly. That's the point, I guess.

Alan: And yet, there's far more to their occult religion, which is found in every holy book, because their ancestors wrote every holy book. That's why you'll find the same esoteric understandings, if you understand them, within each one. You always find that the opposites in stories, the opposites are all part of becoming the perfect man. And you'll find little stories with a male, his wife, sometimes his wife is his sister, and you'll also find another partner coming in. So there's always three. Plus, the fourth one is also what they call a Jethro, or the Ethiopian, and that's the unknown one, that the god accepts, who has a form of magic. This is all taught in higher circles, to these groups. They understand this.

Henrik: That's interesting, because is their connection, in regards to Ethiopia, is that sense there?

Alan: What it means really, is the Ethiopian is a magician. That's what they meant by it. And so, it's a form of a king who is also a father, who's also a husband, to the wife who is the mother, the mother of all, and so she's often referred to as both mother and sister and wife. And so really, the mother is a form of the matrix. Everything comes through the matrix. And so, all life comes through the matrix. They say it's the stream that goes upstream, it's the waters that turn backwards. It's even in the New Testament, where Jesus makes the waters of the Jordan turn north. It goes north against its flow. That's the arcane meaning of the source of godhood. And when you join the quaternity as they call it, you are perfected, and you go up and become one of the gods. This is all understood in all religions, on a high esoteric level. But that's just a small part of it, that I've said.

Henrik: Very interesting. You know, I just wanted to briefly return to a new side, in regards to the tracking, and also of course, the medication and so forth of young people. This was an article appearing in the Guardian, a while back, called, "Is Your Baby Playing With Its Toes Yet? If Not, the Government Wants to Know Why." And basically this is, it says that "babies will be assessed on their gurgling, babbling, and toe playing abilities, when they are five months old, under a legally enforced national curriculum for children from birth to five published by the government yesterday." And this is, they're going to have 69 governments set what they call early learning goals. You know, recording them, it says here, against more than 500 development milestones as they go. And if a child doesn't develop according to the regular scheme of things, they're going to make sure to track this and spot if anything is wrong with your child and so forth. Either, I guess, to take the child away from you, or simply begin treatment on

medication or stuff like this. But again, this is kind of, you know, presented, of course, as a helping, you know, that they actually are trying to help people and concerned young parents and so forth. But, it's amazing, how it's presented in this way, and how, incredibly, you know, this is very radical in that sense. At least, to me, this is incredible stuff, and it just goes by without comment, it seems.

Alan: Exactly. When there's no comment, you know it's part of their agenda. And definitely, under the eugenics program, they're now calling it, World Bio-Ethics Committees. It's the same group, though, same eugenics strategy. They want to know, because in the near future, in the world they're creating, they're going to decide who will be sterilized. And the earlier they do it, as far as they're concerned, the better. So, all this will eventually lead to those whom they will state are, under various tests, not up to a certain par. And therefore they'll have to be sterilized, as a part-way measure to the next step. Because they know the next hundred years.

Henrik: Yeah, and it's going to be like a totally dumbed-down, but yet, I guess, super-efficient, strong, kind of clone type being.

Alan: Yes, it will be.

Henrik: A worker bee, basically I guess. Amazing.

Alan: There's a good site to look into. He's one of the characters who's up there pushing eugenics. And people think he's a nice man. He's called John Glad, G-L-A-D. And he's got a website out there, it's called, whatwemaybe.org. And on there, this is what he says in one paragraph. He said, "Evolutionary selection has been radically relaxed in the human species, as a result of the development of civilization," – there's that word, civilization; they never define it, you see – "science in general and medicine in particular. While these advances have hugely benefited current populations, they've led to a significant degree, released the species from the biological process, which created it, and maintains its viability." So, he's complaining here that modern standards of living isn't killing enough people off. That's how. He's worded it differently, but it's the same thing. "Formerly, natural selection took place largely as a result of differential mortality. But now that most people survive well beyond their childbearing years, selection is determined largely by differential fertility. Aside from genetic illnesses, this new selection is also characterized by a negative correlation between fertility and intelligence." He's meaning that it's mainly the lower classes who are having the children. "The core of eugenic concern for over a century." So, people should look into his blurb, because he speaks for all the big boys at the UN worldwide.

Henrik: Interesting. And this was what, What We Will Be?

Alan: What We May Be.

Henrik: What We May Be. Oh, okay. I'm going to do a search for that, and put up the link in regards to this show. Yeah, but, it seems to be like they're trying to handle all natural processes of the earth, and trying to emulate, well, not emulate them, they're trying to basically take over these processes. And to be able to kind of decide themselves, in that sense. I guess we go back to that old philosophical concept of actually being able to be a god, I guess.

Alan: They see themselves as gods. There is no doubt. There's no doubt about that, when they realize they have power over life and death, and they're also in a high, very old, esoteric religion.

Henrik: And I've got to just throw in this, before we wrap things up here, today. But, again, in regards to another documentary I saw. A lot of documentaries here, but that's the way it is, that was called Five Ways to Save the Earth. And this of course, was in regards to scientists' different ideas to how we're going to combat the global warming agenda. And again, this was not in regards to that this is open for debate, or anything like that. This was, you know, people who are totally convinced that we have to go in with artificial means to actually change, do something to either block out sunlight or stuff like this. But, it kind of, the tone of all of this, and in regards to the scientists who were speaking about this, it was, that we have to actually through artificial means control the processes of earth, either through, as I said, block out sunlight, with the sending up the mirrors into space, or something like this. But again, I think it just kind of resonates with the fact that they're trying to take over natural processes, and begin to do this in a scientific way, I guess.

Alan: They are. It's already been done for a long time. We're just not supposed to know about it. We're already run in this scientific way. We have been since the first inoculations, in fact.

Henrik: Yeah. Okay, yeah, Alan. I think that will be a great place to kind of round things off today. But again, as always, I'd like you to tell us about your website, of course, and how we can support your work, in case we have new listeners or people who haven't tuned in for that long. So, give us your website address, and some of the material that you have on for us there.

Alan: Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's also my mirror sites. And they can check out a lot of stuff for free. And there's a few things I have for sale too, which go a little further. And there will be more going up there pretty well every day.

Henrik: Yeah, excellent. So, again, Alan, until next time. Thank you so much for coming on. And as always, it's always a pleasure to have you here. So, we'll speak again soon, my friend.

Alan: Okee-doke.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#333**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

HENRIK – A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. Thank you for tuning in to our broadcast. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sweden in Scandinavia. We have a new program available for you on Sundays and Thursdays – talk radio on important topics with interesting guests for your consideration. We have our regular guest Alan Watt back with us on the program today. Alan has spent some time with us once a month, talking about important subjects, varying from mythology to history; conspiracy and the New World Order and so much more, that he covers over at his web site: cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Welcome back to the program, Alan – great to have you on the line again.

ALAN – I'm glad to be on.

HENRIK – Great. What has been going on over at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, since we last spoke? You are keeping busy, I see.

ALAN – Yes, I've got more shows coming up.

HENRIK – Definitely, you do, like almost one every day, I guess – not a radio show, perhaps, but you are definitely putting up your audio blurbs that you put up there; it's one every day, I guess.

ALAN – Yes, pretty well.

HENRIK – Exactly; keeping busy to keep an eye on what's going on in the world and just trying to track it all. It's a full-time job, as it were.

ALAN – I try not to get waylaid by the details; because when you know the big agenda, you don't have to wait to see what politician introduces what bill; you know they must do these things – and the politicians are interchangeable. These plans were laid down a long time ago; you know the agenda and you expect all these laws to come to pass as they go on their way.

HENRIK – Speaking of the agenda, I have to ask if you heard about the recent developments over here in Europe. You know, we got ourselves our own Council on Foreign Relations as it were: the “ECFR” they call it.

ALAN – That’s right.

HENRIK – I am not jealous of the US any more, you know?

ALAN – No, no; now you have one too.

HENRIK – Isn’t it great?

ALAN – We’re equal. We are equally under the totalitarian propaganda rule.

HENRIK – That’s right. It seems to be they are modelling the EU after the US in that sense very much; probably in the future it appears to come here – that they are probably going to bring in a president, like they have over in the US, to not watch over it all, but be the puppet, as it were, of it all, you know?

ALAN – Well, Karl Marx talked about it, remember, in the 1800s – you’d have a United Europe with the Scandinavian countries included, and you’d have a United Americas – that’ll be the second one; and then there’d be the Pacific Rim conglomerate as well. Three massive trading blocks, each with a provincial government, and so the national government becomes “provincial” under a Super World Government, and, well, here it all is, and voilà, it’s all a coincidence, eh?

HENRIK – Exactly. I mean, my mind goes back to basically the Holy Roman Empire; I mean, the EU, when they had this Constitution that was signed back in October 2004 – this was, of course, subsequently thrown out by the Dutch and the French by votes in 2005, but when they signed this treaty or the Constitution, this was basically in front of this colossal statue of Pope the Innocent the 10th. And this reminds me, draws my mind back to the Holy Roman Empire; that’s what I see as the model here, basically.

ALAN – Well, these characters, especially the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just, remember, see all non-British Commonwealth Countries have a department, they have their own department – they have them. And they are called “the Council on Foreign Relations.” In Britain it’s called Royal Institute for International Affairs. That’s the parent – that’s the Big Grand-Daddy that runs all the CFRs, the Council on Foreign Relations groups. Now, they came out of the Rhodes Scholarship program for world government,

based on the British model, the British Empire. Cecil Rhodes set up the Rhodes Foundation for scholarships, who would pick people, not so much the brightest people, but bright enough, but also who were involved in social issues at university, and they would be promoted for world leadership – and they merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group, the Round Table Society, and they became the nucleus for this world system. They also are the ones who put forward the League of Nations and then the United Nations. They helped draft up the constitutions for them. It's the same group, you see, based on free trade, trading regions or blocks under a Super World Government. This is all their agenda, and you've got to remember that even in Sweden and Norway and Denmark, they've had Rhodes scholars being sent over for years, trained. And when they come out of the Rhodes Scholarship program at Oxford University, they will go back to their own countries – doors are opened for them and they shoot to the top. They are not only up in politics, but they are inside the bureaucracies, which is perhaps even more important. You have had them for years, working towards this system.

HENRIK – Okay, Oxford University, you say. I have heard that a lot of the professors and so forth on Oxford; I don't know if Cambridge also is involved...or kind of these high-level socialists were actually referred to as the Fabians. Do you know if this is true?

ALAN – What they did was they branched out from the Rhodes and Milner Foundation, the Royal Institute for International Affairs; and they looked at the categories of society from the upper and middle and lower classes and they set up a particular society, sub-groups, that would lead each section of society – and so for what appeared to be initially for the working people, they gave them the Fabian Society. They became the top Labor leaders, and they also were put in charge of big-big unions and so on. However, in reality they were all part of CFR, or Council on Foreign Relations.

HENRIK – There we go, and I think Billy Clinton is one those high-level guys that were. He was a Rhodes Scholar, wasn't he?

ALAN – Yes, he was; so was Pierre Trudeau of Canada, who became Prime Minister. Pierre Trudeau, it's quite amazing, the man was the head of the Comintern Party, that's the International Communist Party. He led the delegation from Canada of the Young Communists in 1952 and yet, years later, he ran to become Prime Minister of Canada, and not one single newspaper mentioned that fact, which they all knew. He became Prime Minister of Canada. He started the national debt rolling off, he pushed integration, the multicultural idea, and then started the ball rolling into integration for the Summit of the Americas.

HENRIK – There we go. Do you know if the Rhodes scholarship is still around to this day?

ALAN – Yes, they pick them every year, and still send them. That's the premier foundation for picking and training world leaders – not for countries, but for the world integration.

HENRIK – Do you know if Blair is involved in this also? Tony?

ALAN – Well, we know that Tony went to Oxford; he was an Oxford man; he was groomed at Oxford and I am still waiting, now that he's left his main position, because the press always, afterwards, tells you more about Prime Ministers and who they really are. Up until now we don't know who, really, this man is – we know he went to Oxford University; we don't know anything about his lineage, his parentage or anything else. That's still a big mystery, but one day they will eventually tell us and he'll be related to the right people, you will find.

HENRIK – Exactly, definitely. And I guess the other one going in there right now, Gordon Brown has just...It's interesting, that they always put in – not always, but in most cases the Finance Minister that has been under the former Prime Minister, when he leaves, they get the finance guy up there. That's happened in Sweden many times also – do you have any idea why that might be a strategy for them?

ALAN – Yes, because we are run by economics, basically, and the banking boys and fraternities are high up there in placement of Prime Ministers, etcetera. They want someone that knows the con game of banking, which is just a big con game, and compound interest, debt, taxation – the system. In other words, the whole system, which is a form of slavery, that keeps us all under the Big Fist, and they need someone who understands the cons, who will go up there and sign everything he is told, into law.

HENRIK – That's right; I don't know if it was the inaugural speech of Gordon Brown, or if it was the speech that he did before he was officially put in as the Prime Minister of Great Britain, but in this speech, I don't think you could squeeze in the words New World Order and New Order more in a speech, to actually make it just contain of those words, you know.

ALAN – There's no doubt. See, we are under a complete, integrated, well-organized, well-connected, inter-connected system here of what appears to be different groups, but in reality it's just a pyramid of groups, all taking their orders from the same head. And it's been a push, a dream of theirs – this world utopia for a long-long-long time – a utopia for them, that is, for the Elite; and they've written about it since the French Revolution fairly openly, that eventually they would have war after war; and if they could simply speed up the process of creating wars and bring the synthesis out of them – and the treaties that come out of them, which means further integration, bigger empire-building. Eventually you join all the empires together. It's like three or four chessboard games going on at the same time, and eventually those boards get put on the big board, and we are all integrated together. This is their strategy.

HENRIK – This reminds me again, if we go back to the E.U. for instance, and we have been talking about this connection, with the Biblical connection I guess we could say, because there are very interesting correlations between if you look at the EU, the Parliament in Strasbourg, the building itself; it is very similar to a painting that a guy called Peter Brueghel did back in 1563 and this is kind of a famous image of the tower of Babel. Have you seen the correlation between the building in Strasbourg and this painting? Have you seen those?

ALAN – Yes, I have.

HENRIK – Isn't that amazing?

ALAN – Yes, it is amazing and it's also the old, what they used to call "the invisible college," this allegorical type image in the mind of this round-round tower-type structure that the Rosicrucians brought out in the fifteen hundreds – and those artists in those particular days were members of the Rosicrucians. You'll find a lot of occultic meanings within their artwork. I am not surprised at all.

HENRIK – Yes, because, again, they had an ad connected with this image. If you look at the Strasbourg building that is very similar, of course, but then, they have an ad – I think this was back in the seventies actually, or maybe later – an ad for Europe, basically, and one of the texts on the poster, basically, was: "Europe – many tongues, one voice." I mean, again, it goes right back to the Tower of Babel and the one language that everyone had, you know, at the beginning.

ALAN – In the fifteen hundreds the Rosicrucians, Francis Bacon, John Dee and others said that they were creating the international language of the future, which would be English; and that's the international business language of the present.

HENRIK – Could we connect this with the Commandments on the Georgia Guidestones maybe? Have you heard about this?

ALAN – That's the same thing; and Christian Rosencruz, which is Rosen Cross, or Rosicrucian. That's all it means; and the Rosy Cross has always been a symbol of the higher occult, where "those with spirit" (meaning themselves, in other words) would guide the world into this final Utopia that they plan. However, they also want to kill off – because they do believe in eugenics very-very strongly; they believe in breeding, good breeding. Not a new idea; it has been there for centuries and centuries and centuries. In fact the Old Testament is nothing but begetting and who marries whom – it's eugenics. Eugenics has always been involved with the superior types and the inferior types, according to themselves; and they want to kill off the "useless eaters," and that's why we live in an economic system, which is theirs, the

psychopathic system – and therefore, the system that's coming in, they don't need all of those workers to service the world and make and produce things; therefore, they want to eliminate what they call the "useless eaters," as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

HENRIK – Going back a little bit to the Bible again – this reminds me, when you were talking about the breeding and the eugenics of it all, that this has to do actually with the bloodlines or even the line of – I don't know if I should say – Cain, because that's probably the wrong idea here; but I tie this together with the idea of the punishment after the tree in the Garden of Eden and all of this; that death actually was something that was put on Man, or a sin that was put on Man, because of the thing that happened in the Garden with the Fruit, Tree of Knowledge and all of this. Do you think that there could be some kind of more esoteric overall, over-arching theme here, to actually tying this together with life extension technologies and living forever and the punishment of death, basically?

ALAN – Well, the Old Testament, remember, is all allegory of the rules that this system works by. It's nothing to do with real people. And Cain and Abel – one represents the nomadic type that follows his herd; that's Abel. He was able to do it, you know. You'll find that Cain "could," but he was static, in the beginning of what they called "civilization," as the end of nomadic life and the beginning of agriculture; that's what it means, when you get people static, together. Now they have homes; now you can own the homes, you can own the farms, you can own the land. Therefore it was a system coming in under the idea that they gave the name of Cain. Cain means king; cane means ruler actually; they used to use that in the school; the ruler was made out of cane, by the way, bamboo. And so you have the measuring of everything, the measuring, the weighing everything through cane. From Cain came King, and Kingu is what the ancient Mesopotamians called their king: Kingu – all these different variations of cane. However, Cain and Abel: Cain shows that he who had the will to kill off competition would become top, he'd become the top man. That's what it really means – and you eat your enemy; in the ancient times you used to eat your enemy symbolically, and you took the power of that enemy into you. That was cannibalism: Cain-Abel – cainabel – cannibal.

HENRIK – Ah, there we go – exactly, wow, I haven't even thought about that. I was thinking about things like cocaine and sugar-cane, you know, the drugs and all of that stuff, you know.

ALAN – That's right – that's why you get "high;" you measure the height; you get high on drugs and it's all related to the old Mystery Builders, the big builders of society. As I say, it's not real people in the Bible; it's an allegory of the system.

HENRIK – It's an allegory that they are following, I guess, and that they are trying actually to implement on our level, or at least, if there is methodologies in there, like the Book of Revelation and all of this; this might be something that they are actually trying to create here or striving for, in one sense.

ALAN – There's no doubt; there's no doubt that in Genesis, or the Gene of Isis, you have a beginning; and it starts with "gene," the word "gene," remember. And we remember that; never forget the word "gene." It tells you in there, that there's a Deity – right? – who creates first Man and Woman in Chapter One in the perfect sameness, the immagio, the perfect, perfect sameness as the god – meaning they were gods themselves. In Chapter Two it tells you: there was no-one to till the soil. Now, the first one was called Man and Woman, in the "perfect sameness." Chapter Two – you have: there's no-one to till the soil, so Adam, meaning earth: "ruddy," "red" – and Eve were created. What it means: it's an allegory of a superior type that has ruled the world, who are like gods to themselves as far as they are concerned, but they don't do the work. Adam and Eve, the "commoners," do the work. So the Bible starts off with a class or caste system built right into it for those who understand it.

HENRIK – Wow – that's amazing. Exactly; there is so many connections here, again, going back to the Bible; we have talked about this before.

ALAN – It also tells you – they told Adam and Eve to go out and "replenish" the earth, meaning it had been plenished or populated before this god came along.

HENRIK – Exactly; what's that all about, and even when Cain got his mark by god, because he had slain Abel, he was afraid to go out in the land, because he was afraid that he would be lynched, basically, because of what he had done. So, again, suggesting that there are more people out there, you know – the beasts out there, and that might be even kind of a reference to – how shall we put it – the people or the humans that were around at that time, but weren't considered to be within this class that you talk about of Adam and Eve – the rulers, basically.

ALAN – That's right. Therefore, technically, you see, most folk are not Man of Woman, they are descended from another species, as far as the Elite are concerned – a "lesser" type of being. "Human," as they call it and even the word "Huma" from the earth again, comes from it: "red," "ruddy" – earth, earthy.

HENRIK – I thought that Hu-Man stood for "humble man" – do you know if that's true?

ALAN – Hahaha. Well, I'd say the "hum" part is true – we're good worker bees; but it's really from the earth, from the humus.

HENRIK – Okay, that's an interesting thing. Hey, listen, I just want to return a little bit and talk about the ECFR again, just mention a few of the members that are in there. Most of these guys I haven't heard about, these are the regular, I guess, politicians from around Europe; former Finnish President Marti Ahtisari and the current special UN Envoy for Kosovo, one guy called Joshka Fisher is the former German

Foreign First Minister or I might get that wrong, I am not sure; and former EU Counter-Terrorism Coordinator Timothy Garton Ash, and one guy from Poland; Foreign Minister – but one interesting guy that they have in there, I guess, the representative of the bankers or whatever, was George Soros – and he's got a good spot, I guess, in there.

ALAN – That's right – the front-man for the Rothschilds.

HENRIK – Yes, so he'll be making decisions, I guess, on the economical plane and telling the other guys what is up and what is not, economical-wise.

ALAN – Yes, they think so far ahead. This is what Margaret Thatcher referred to in her speeches when she was touring the globe after she left as Prime Minister of Britain. Her lecture tours were entitled: "The New World Order" – New World Order. She said: "We, all the ex-Premiers and high politicians" – meaning the high cabinet politicians – "we have formed and are part of a parallel government (unelected, but previously elected), an unelected parallel government. We all know each other, we all work together towards a greater cause, a greater future." Now, this is exactly what was brought up at the beginning of the nineteen hundreds in England, when the upper elite were complaining about this idea of democracy, and that democracy with conflicting parties and bickering, could never get anything done in a hurry, because of all of their arguing – and therefore they had decided to set up this Royal Institute for International Affairs, which would be a parallel government, which would incorporate all of the ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents into it. That's what we have been living under; and professor Carl Quigley – who was the historian for the CFR in America, and who had the access to all the records – wrote the two great books on it: "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy and Hope;" and he said – and this in the 1960s – he said: "We have been under this form of government, this parallel government, this secret government for over fifty years."

HENRIK – There we go – right from the horse's mouth, as it were. Because I had a question about this a while back, actually. Someone who was interested in these subjects and wanted to talk more – do you have any good book recommendations beyond...I guess the biographies of the big boys themselves are the best source to kind of get it from, the horse's mouth as it were; but do you have any good suggestions or recommendations for people, who want to dive into further about this?

ALAN – They have to go into the books put out in 1944-46 by high politicians or ex-Prime Ministers. Lots of them came out in the Americas and in Britain at the time, because they all belonged to this Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR – and they all pushed books for Global Integration under a World Government. They didn't get their way; they thought the public were ready to bow down after WWII, and they were very cocksure of themselves, so they published a lot of their findings – but they didn't get

away with it, so they went quiet again; but worked steadily towards the integration secretly. There are stacks of books there put out, but I'd have to go through by a list though, to get them.

HENRIK – Maybe we can go into that for a future program; we can go through some of those, or some recommendations, if you have some, of course. Great. Hey, listen – I just wanted to squeeze this in here: I saw recently a lecture by a guy that I currently don't remember his name, but he was talking about an organization called "Common Purpose." Have you heard about this?

ALAN – I have heard about it.

HENRIK – That was a brief lecture that I watched; I am not that in tune with everything what it's about and so forth, but this was basically – I should boil it down that this was basically something that he referred to as some kind of mind-manipulation or even some kind of cult, basically, that trained politicians and people in different kinds of authority positions to actually to work, again, of course, as the name implies, a "common purpose." What I found interesting in this, was that they said they set up the organization as a charitable organization.

ALAN – They always do, a foundation.

HENRIK – Okay. Tell us about that, because he was referring to that there are actually different laws that go in as you set up a charitable foundation.

ALAN – Yes, you do. Number one: they can funnel large amounts of money into the foundation without taxation. Therefore, they are not subjected to tax; they also get special exemption laws as far as disclosure of their book-keeping: who they are giving it to; where the money comes from or anything else; but if you go back into the writings of Albert Pike, for instance – he talked about it, he said: "we shall gain authority and power over everyone by using every means at our disposal, by collecting money by any means possible, including manipulation of the stock market; and then we shall become masters over the masters of the world." What he was referring to was the creation of great foundations and that's been reiterated again by other characters. Adam Weishaupt said the same thing: "we shall create huge foundations, which then will put out charitable organizations, which will be political leader organizations in reality; and fund them heavily, and they would demand laws will get passed, all in the line of our agenda." And that's what we have, and they come under charitable institutions.

HENRIK – Wow, exactly. And he even mentioned a guy that talked about this, the "common purpose," that there are different specifications here, in regards to what you actually have to keep track on, or the bookkeeping, basically, on what is being said under the meetings; there are different laws here, meaning

that they don't have to keep track on it in the same way; and what I thought about right away, was that: "hey, wait a minute, isn't Freemasonry kind of a charitable organization?" This is one of the attributes that goes hand in hand with this; that, you know, they have a lot of charities too... you know, if it's burn victims, or give money to hospitals or whatever it might be; but a consequence of that then might be that there are different laws that this organization can go under – do you think that's one of the main reasons why it's a charitable organization?

ALAN – Yes. You've got to understand that all the occult have hidden behind "good works" from the very beginning. When the Knights Templars merged, they merged with the Assassins, the Hashishin of the Middle East – that was an Arabic sect, a very old Arabic sect – they merged with the Old Man of the Mountain, and the Old Man of the Mountain used to run orphanages, massive orphanages – they'd take in the "widows' sons" and bring them all in and train them in a mountain retreat and called it "Paradise" and gave them hashish and so on; women, everything they wanted, gave them a good education and sent them out into the world to be advisors to other princes and caliphates and so on. However, when they were told, even twenty years later to assassinate someone, they would go and kill them. So they always hide behind charitable institutions, because it's very hard for the average person to see behind the charity and the con-game that's going on behind the charity. Now, I know people at the Rockefeller Foundation and all these foundations work together; they are not unrelated. We find that the big foundations, the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and a whole bunch of them were heavily involved in the creation of the Nazi Party and the war machine, and those same families that ran the foundations, made the big company I.G. Farben, the shell company, that was Hitler's war machine and these guys were never prosecuted, you know. And they are still running the show. Even the Bushes, Herbert Walker was involved in the Trading With The Enemy Act – he got off with it though, that was the Bush family. All the present players we have in the US and across the world were all funding the Nazi Party, strangely enough, in World War II. Now they run the big foundations as well, and they have their NGO leaders. Now, Michael Gorbachev, who was, remember, the Premier of the Soviet Union – he had been head of the KGB at one time – gave his parting speech to the Politburo when they were putting down Communism, and he said: "shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead – but don't believe it; we are simply expanding into the next phase." Well, at the same time that he was saying that, Alvin Toffler came out with his book: "The Third Wave" and Newt Gingrich was handing it out to Congressmen on the Congressional steps. 'The Third Wave' (Third Way) was talking about the amalgamation of a bureaucratic, communistic system to run the masses on behalf of this fascist elite at the top. That's the merger of Communism and Capitalism, which it was designed to do in the first place.

HENRIK – Exactly. The two dichotomies come together and form the new...ah, that's amazing.

ALAN – I do know people who work inside the Rockefeller Foundation and I know people who do nothing but sign cheques to these big foundations, these other "charitable" organizations. Remember that the

Soviet Union was run technically, technically by NGOs: Non-Governmental Organizations, but their heads were picked by the Politburo and they would demand from the Government they pass laws on this and laws on that; and the Government happily did so. That's the system they have brought here, and the heads of these NGOs are given full-time salaries by the big foundations.

HENRIK – Tell us more about the Non-Governmental Organizations. Is that something that would merge later but was started up in the Soviet Union, then?

ALAN – Yes, in fact that's why the Soviet Union meant – soviet means that “rule by councils,” NGOs. In other words, a pretense for the people. Well, these Non-Governmental Organizations, like “Mothers Against Drunk Driving” – they are getting us used to being stopped on the road, when you didn't get stopped before by the Police – checkpoints, etcetera. They all have ulterior purposes, but they pretend to speak on behalf of the public. Now, these NGOs, groups, these Non-Governmental Organizations are not elected by anybody, remember. We don't vote for them and under one of the big amalgamation treaties for the Americas they had three years ago, for the first time the Big Boys at the meetings said: “we have to bring in some of the NGO leaders to speak on behalf of the public.” Well, that was the con there: I knew that was going to happen eventually, because the NGOs aren't elected by anybody, they are not democratic.

HENRIK – So this basically could be any kind of organization and the only thing that makes them is the law that makes them an NGO, is that it?

ALAN – What it is, it's acceptance and authorization of the United Nations. If the aim of the organization is on the list, the accepted list of the UN, they are authorized by the UN.

HENRIK – Aha, I see, okay, there we go. That's nice; this could be everything from even lobby firms and stuff like that can be NGO or...is that wrong?

ALAN – Mainly they come from the guise of “helping the public;” but really it's putting chains on the public. You have “International Mayors of the World” Society – now, the Mayors...you think your town Mayors are elected by you? No, once this guy's elected, he is now a member of the United Nations International Association, and he gets his newsletters and his agenda right from the UN. You have International Education Authority groups; parents' groups for education that belong to the UN and they are unelected as well; they get their orders from the UN; everything comes from the United Nations to standardize the world.

HENRIK – So this is applicable world-wide?

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Oh, wow, my Gosh. Yes, I definitely need to read up some of that, Non-Governmental Organizations, NGOs. Hey, listen – I wanted to mention in this program here also, because we have something, an event upcoming soon in the US – an exercise, actually, something called: “Topoff Four and Vigilant Shield 08.” These are exercises designed to test official Responses to the “detonation of radiological dispersal device” on the US territory. And of course, the exercise will be overseen by Dick Cheney; he will travel to Portland to coordinate all Federal Departments and agencies – the response to these simulated attacks. What do you make of this? Again we have the drills or the exercises – I don’t know if I mentioned it, October 15th to 19th this is going to occur. Anything to worry about? What’s your thought on that?

ALAN – It’s one of the big tests to amalgamate – see, what you have now: they are called “Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces,” that includes Police, Special Units of Police, Military, Special Forces, even firemen, ambulance people and even civilian groups within, again, society, the authorized civilian groups, who are all working together to see if they can contain whole cities and regions within the US and Canada and Britain too. I think that even Australia is participating in some places. It’s a “lock-down,” and it’s not just to do with nuclear fallout; it’s also to do with supposedly a plague that comes out, a pandemic or even a hurricane or something like that. They are using anything that could possibly happen as a guise to try and lock down cities, to see how all of these agencies can cooperate together. Now, these agencies first broke out as a Multi-jurisdictional Task Force idea and Emergency Preparedness, back in the early nineties, nineteen nineties in Europe and they had practice drills in small towns across Canada in ninety-five. I saw one happening, and they had actors or volunteers acting as people who had been hurt; and the military was there, police, ambulance and all the rest of it; and it’s in a potato town in Canada, all they grow is spuds; and I said: “what on earth is going on?” and they said: “well, just in case if there is a terrorist attack against Baxter Laboratories,” which just happens to be one of the main inoculation laboratories that was involved with I.G. Farben. I thought who on earth would want to blow up this place? This is in 1995, long before 9-11. Then they gave us all booklets; all the people across the country were given these little booklets on “emergency preparedness” against all man-made or “Acts of God” type disasters, so they were getting ready for it back then. Now you are simply seeing the whole dress rehearsal come into play; and I really think – you talked about the Georgia Guidestones and so on – I think that the plague idea is the perfect way to control and terrify society into compliance into the whole new agenda that’s coming along – they can move people off the land, vast amounts of people; they can move them into the big cities for “safety;” they can quarantine whole areas if they wish to. There’s so much they can do under the pretense of plague. That’s what I really fear will come, eventually.

HENRIK – That's not good at all – the reason why I thought this was interesting also, was: if there's something in a name, it's that's what I kind of was triggered by so to speak here, at the "vigilant shield," because the one that Dick Cheney, the exercise that he oversaw during 9-11 was called "vigilant guardian." So a kind of eerie similarity there, so again, I don't know if...

ALAN – They're the "guardian class," according to Plato – that's what they called them: "the guardians." It's interesting that he uses that term; and the shield, of course, a vigilant shield. Now, a shield – it's very vague; a shield is something that can stop incoming, but it can also stop those behind the shield from going forward; and I think what they're going to do is to contain. You see, all NATO countries, every country that signed the NATO pact has been under this for twenty years. The "Man Alive" series in Britain, years ago did a documentary on a booklet that's supposed to be available to every European and Scandinavian; and it's what to do in times of emergency; and this thing was not available to the public. The "Man Alive" film crew got a copy; most of it was blacked out, but what was left was bad enough; and under the laws of the NATO countries, if there's any radioactive or biological fallout in an area, then everyone in that area is to be completely contained – and that's the only point of it – not to help them, but contain them. Any people breaking out from a town or city have to be shot on sight by the Military, and large groups of people trying to flee have to be bombed from the air with – I think – CS gas. Killed. That's the NATO policy for "containment."

HENRIK – Well, exactly; I mean, I guess they have this kind of attitude towards that; especially if there's some kind of plague; even if this is artificially induced as it were or not; I guess that their policy to this to prevent spreading or whatever, is to be basically how ruthless they ever can be, you know.

ALAN – Isn't that amazing down through history – I always say that you can read books put out by big players in the political field, where they outline what they'd like to see happen in an agenda. Then you see all of these strange things actually "happening." Now, how come every time it's called a "coincidence?" – they get what they want. You will never find anything happening outside of their control, in a "natural disaster" or anything, that aids anybody else; everything happens to aid their agenda, on cue – even the 9-11 deal. They wrote about it in the nineties, that they needed something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to get this war started in the Middle East – and lo and behold, they get their wish. I mean, these guys are the luckiest characters I have ever heard of.

HENRIK – Well, you know, that's why they are all leaders, you know – they are lucky, that's it.

ALAN – That's the whole key to it; and this "pandemic" idea will be the greatest way to completely change society; especially when you remember Rumsfeld, when he said: "this war might take a hundred years." He was talking about the complete alteration of the entire system of society into a new system.

HENRIK – And even just the threat of a plague-type virus going around; I think that would be enough.

ALAN – Oh, sure; that's why they gave us the predictive programming of movies like "Outbreak," and all the subsequent ones that came out afterwards. All they'll have to do is show you a couple of guys in these biological suits carrying a stretcher; tell you that there's a plague. And that will be on TV, so it "must be true," and we all panic. It's like the mad cow fiasco at the time. For the mad cow fiasco they showed you the same one cow staggering across a road in a barn, towards a barn. The same one cow, the same shot over and over again. You never saw any other mad cows.

HENRIK – Really? I didn't think about that. That's a good point. What do you think the agenda is there? Because I read recently that they were trying to get it more popular for people to go away from the meat diet and so forth. Do you think that's a...

ALAN – It was in Alvin Toffler's book. Alvin Toffler, again, the guy who did "The Third Wave," the one that Newt Gingrich was handing out. Now, Newt Gingrich, remember, is the guy who opens up the Loyola meetings at Loyola University for world scientists to do with the brainchip. The same Newt Gingrich, he was handing out that "Third Wave." In that book by Alvin Toffler, it says: "We shall create a vegetarian world, and it must be so." He doesn't tell you why it must be so; he says that "it must be so."

HENRIK – Ah, that's interesting, exactly. Again, it's all these kind of...on every small little level there are these ideas somewhere to steer people into... even if they implement it through a fashion or through a threat or whatever it might be.

ALAN – Or the New Age too, it's been pushed through the New Age for a long time, vegetarianism; and yet they copied that from the Brahmanistic idea of India; because the Brahmins advocated that for a religion and the public accepted it and you see the malnourished, very thin and stunted growth, not too bright people at the bottom there that have been brought up in a very poor diet, not just a vegetarian diet, but it's also a restricted type of vegetarian diet. Once they've got you all vegetarian, now you are on the modified vegetables, that's all they will allow and gradually they will exclude certain types of proteins from your meals, till you can't even get beans anymore.

HENRIK – That's the other side to all of this, that you have the GMO being implemented on this level too, which of course, you know, everything from...basically poisons you and changes even your DNA to actually, you know, being more...not enough nutrition is, basically, in the food itself. So that's a high risk, as it were, that I see.

ALAN – In all warfare, you go for the main infrastructure: food is first and water. Food and water – down through thousands of years, go for the food and the water. And when you realize what they use – and they use this in fish too. I saw a program on television here from the Ministry of Fisheries in Canada; and they had these water troughs going past people, workers standing next to these very small machines and they picked up a fish every couple of seconds, just touched it against this little thing, which used insufflation, like the Star Trek device, for injections that doesn't break the skin, but it goes with high force through. And it forces through e-coli; e-coli, which is used to go in deep within the DNA and the e-coli carries the new DNA structure and therefore, when every cell of that fish dies off, as all cells do, as it's renewing, the new DNA attached to the e-coli takes over and then completely recreates the fish. They have been doing this for years, and here we are getting all of these modified foods, still with the same DNA structure attached with it with all of the different e-coli inside it, by the way – they are still active – and we're being bio-engineered.

HENRIK – That's a scary thought, that's for sure. Exactly, that's why I also think that actually, growing your own food and actually, again, you know, learning how to plant something, how to grow something, becoming more in tune with nature, I see this is as a kind of a key part, a key component to all of the information and learning about all of this stuff also; learning how to plant and how to grow something – I think that's one of the best things you actually could do in a time like this. What do you think?

ALAN – In a time like this, there's no doubt about it; although I do see the day where they will forbid you to even have a garden. They'll call it "anti-social," if you are trying to feed yourself. In the system that's coming up, you are supposed to be "inter-dependent," and that's going to be law.

HENRIK – And people are going to demand it too, sure.

ALAN – You'll find that city people will, they're the easiest ones to go along with.

HENRIK – Exactly, exactly. But still, we're not at that level; and people still can own land, fortunately and we can still grow our own food and I think that's a good idea, something to strive for.

ALAN – If you can get a hold of the old un-modified seeds, there are a few companies left; as far as we know, they have the un-modified seeds.

HENRIK – Exactly. You have to hook up with some of the indigenous people somewhere and get the...like the CIA did, I think, when they bought some seeds from the Native Indians when they were going store seeds in one of their underground facilities, and then they didn't go for the supermall seeds or whatever; they got to the real source, you know, the Native Americans, and bought corn seeds from them.

ALAN – What we have to understand is, the public of the world are under attack; it's a war – it's a total war we are under. We have to realize that for the first time; and really snap out of it. Big companies, like Monsanto, made secret deals with the Canadian Government – I have no doubt they did it with other governments too – to test out the GMO foods on the Canadian public without the consent or knowledge of the Canadian public; that's been admitted to, now, in Canada. We were all guinea-pigs. And how could a "democratically elected" government – it shows you you're not democratic, you see – how could they possibly enter into a secret deal with an international corporation to test out the main, most important thing in your life, apart from water, is food, for survival. They did it for 10 years before it broke out from Britain by chance, that we were the guinea pigs. We're not under democracy. What you've got to realize is: Monsanto and the big boys, who are obviously authorized by the same high group in the world to be the front leaders in this. Monsanto has been grabbing all of the grain and seed of pretty well everything that had never been patented before; and using a loophole, which they made sure was in the law – because the law system works for them too. Because they hadn't been patented before – no-one had thought of it, they just passed seeds on for hundreds and hundreds of years – they are putting patents on all of the existing seed, including the unmodified stuff; so when you start to get that seed and grow it, they can come on your land and say: "hey, that's our seed, we own the patents to that." You have no right to grow that stuff.

HENRIK – Really, and the original stuff too? I thought it was just the seeds or the plants that they actually changed something in.

ALAN – No; for five years now, they have been; every day there's dozens of varieties of seeds that simply haven't been patented, they are doing it every day.

HENRIK – There we go – so they can demand interest on that later, or...

ALAN – That's right.

HENRIK – Oh my god, exactly.

ALAN – So we are under world attack here.

HENRIK – Gosh, my god... You know, Alan, I just want to run this by you before we round things up here for this time. Al Gore, winning the Nobel Prize: What do you think about that?

ALAN – The gory-man, eh? Well, the gory man there didn't surprise me, because his father and the ones before him were basically trained by Armand Hammer – and Armand Hammer was a big player for the

Elite in his day. He had his own offices across from the White House, and he also had his own offices in the Kremlin of all places. Next he worked with Lenin and then Stalin. These families, again, these international families are all part of the high occultic groups. Well interbred, not too bright, Al Gore, they have given him his job; as long as he reads his lines, and has his ghost-writers write his books, he'll be okay – but the idea, it's not his idea, it's an old idea – and sure, they're going to promote the green-green-green. Remember: red is labor in Revolution. Blue is Conservative. Look at the ties they wear at election time. Green is the Green Party. These are all Masonic lodges.

HENRIK – The coloring again, exactly.

ALAN – Blue, red, green and so on.

HENRIK – You're speaking about colors; how about orange, the color orange?

ALAN – Orange is a new infusion of two colors; however, orange also goes back to the Royal Families of Europe, especially in Britain too; because they still have one of the main bases at the Hague in Holland, the Netherlands, and it's called "The Free State of Orange." That's where the International Court is right now for the UN; that's where the Kaiser Wilhelm went after World War One. He was never brought up on charges; he went there, because they have international "Free Status." Just like the Vatican; they can't touch them.

HENRIK – It's Free State of Orange, it was that name?

ALAN – Orange Free State.

HENRIK – Okay, well, interesting.

ALAN – Also, the main radical group to fight Catholicism for Britain is called the "Orange Lodge," the Masonic lodge – it's a lodge too; so you have red, orange, green, blue and so on.

HENRIK – Exactly. I am thinking, even of William...William of Orange?

ALAN – That's right; "King Billy" they called him too, because he came right over from that particular state: the Orange Free State in the Netherlands.

HENRIK – There we go; very interesting. Again, I want to thank you for coming on the program again. I think it's good time to round things up here for this time. It's always a pleasure to have you on; it's always very knowledgeable, discussing the things that we do; and as usual I want to leave the last few minutes the floor open, as it were, to you so you can talk a little bit about your web site and promote the books and CDs and the stuff that you have out there.

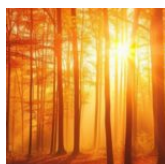
ALAN – Yes. Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloads on all the various topics in the history; the history of all of these things that we were discussing today, and much-much more; and look into the European site: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts available in other languages.

HENRIK – Excellent. CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com That's the main web site. Alan Watt, thank you for coming on, and we're looking forward to speaking to you again.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

October 20, 2025 at 12:50 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#334**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Internet talk radio available through our website redicecreations.com. I'm your host, Henrik Palmgren and we are recording from the West Coast of Sweden. Thank you for tuning into this Sunday edition of our program and today we have back with us on the show our monthly regular Alan Watt and it's always a pleasure and a treat to spend time cutting through the matrix with Mr. Watt, and Alan's website of course is cuttingthroughthematrix.com or you can try .net also. Check it out. Follow along in his excellent audio blurbs and take a look at the books and the DVDs and all the material that he's got available there for you. So I hope things have been going good since we last spoke, Alan. Welcome. It's great to have you back on the line.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Henrik: Great, great. We received a few emails about a few weeks ago regarding your website being down and so forth and your audio blurbs were not available. I guess you had some issues over there, but everything is back and up and running now, I guess.

Alan: Yes, I gave a talk on disclosed and verified information on the CIA bringing in the drugs to sell on the streets of the U.S. and rehashing the old Iran-Contra deal, and someone at the top didn't like it, I think, rehashing this kind of stuff, and put the word in to give me a hard time.

Henrik: So did someone attack the web server or something like that? Do you know where this came from?

Alan: Well, Yahoo pulled one of the sites down, went round in circles, didn't ever really get to the bottom of it, and also at the same time I was getting viruses and Trojans sent into the website. So someone got annoyed.

Henrik: Maybe a hint that you're on the right track.

Alan: This is the sort of nonsense they do. They do this kind of stuff for harassment's sake. You know it's quite easy for them to do since they can get into anybody's site; that's by law that government agencies can get into anybody's site and play around with it.

Henrik: And it takes a lot of time and I guess that's the main issue in one sense is that it takes such a long time to get things back up and running again, and by then you're behind on the work and behind on the email answering and so forth and all that.

Alan: In fact, one weekend can set you back two weeks.

Henrik: No doubt.

Alan: Quite easily.

Henrik: Absolutely. Okay, so we're glad things are up and running and you have a few mirror sites more now, I guess, because traffic has been heavy on all of your sites, I guess.

Alan: Yes and it's also a safety in case, again, Yahoo could pull the sites at any time. Then it suddenly dawned on me that you could lose all your information and then have no backup, so at least this way – it could be done, but it's highly unlikely, they could pull all the sites at once.

Henrik: On different Internet ISP companies or something like that so it's more difficult. All right, last time we talked during our regular show we finished off on a note about the Mayflower and maybe it would be appropriate to just spend some time on this, talking about kind of the beginnings of the Americas and how, why and when the continent was colonized at first. You know we recently there were the – what was it, the 275th birthday of founder and Masonic president of the U.S. George Washington and a simple search I guess on Wikipedia on the Mayflower of course states that the Mayflower was the ship that

transported the pilgrim fathers from Plymouth, England, to Virginia, U.S. Alan, are you saying there is something to add to that?

Alan: Obviously this wasn't the first part of the colonization and yet so much attention is given to this particular group coming in. People have been coming in for a long time beforehand, but it became almost part of the American tradition that there's something very special about the Mayflower coming in. They've never really gone into it, except when you follow the history of the Mayflower it was to do with families from different parts of Europe that went under a cover of Christianity. They tended to be very wealthy families and going under a sort of Puritan guise and their ancestry often were into revolutionaries in different parts of Europe, the Waldenses and different sects. They ultimately all became part of the Puritan movement and they moved into the U.S.; and even as I say the name of the ship, the Mayflower, May Day is their big day in the mysteries.

Henrik: So these are the Pilgrims. Do you know why they call it this? The name, where does it come from?

Alan: A Pilgrim was often, especially in the 1800's in fact, it was common in Freemasonic meetings when you met someone to call them a Pilgrim or a traveler. It was one who was on the journey seeking that which was lost. That's what they would say, "Are you a Pilgrim?" and so it's part of a mystery religion and I'm sure lots of the Puritans came in and they were actually descended from the Albigensians of Europe.

Henrik: This is a family bloodline?

Alan: That and almost a separate religion which could almost emulate and simulate Christianity but it had an esoteric side to it as part of a mystery-type religion. The Cathars and Albigensians, in parts of Europe, they rivaled the Catholic Church at one time. They also had an almost mirror-type image of the Catholic hierarchy structure. They were very wealthy people. They had their own bishops and priests, but they had almost a mirror image and yet an opposite viewpoint on what the god was, and the god of the world was the enemy according to them and therefore he who ruled the world was Satan and anything of the world was Satan's. They also had a form of almost reincarnation belief tucked away hidden in the esoteric side of their religion that was kept quiet from the lower orders.

Henrik: Sounds very Gnostic I guess in some terms?

Alan: Yes, and also they believed that it was doing a child no favor to bring them into this world. There's a lot written during the inquisitions about them. We don't know how much is true because obviously those who are the victors always defame those that they beat; but, over and over again, we do know they had almost communal-type celebratory days or festivals which in a sense were orgiastic.

Henrik: Do you think that some of these actually infiltrated themselves within the Catholic Church and stuff like this? I mean it must have happened in–

Alan: Oh, I'm sure of it. In fact, when they scattered, it's odd, here's the Vatican declaring the last Crusade, which was not in the Middle East, it was in parts of Europe, and it was against the Cathars and the Albigensians. That was the last Crusade that was ordered by the papacy and they chased them. They didn't all get killed or slaughtered. Many of them did and you'll find from the Holy Blood, Holy Grail, this kind of stuff, this what they're always leading to, with those that escaped with the relics of their holy religion. They always wrap it in without telling the whole story, because they were wrapped in with the Templars and different organizations, brotherhoods, even though they were mainly a lay-type organization where they did marry, as opposed to the Knights Templars, they didn't marry, but they had their lay organization and the Cathars and Albigensians seemed to have been it.

Henrik: Interesting. You mentioned the Puritans. For those that don't know, what is this group? Is this a Christian group?

Alan: The Puritans – it was almost a reverting to the Old Testament laws, where everything became somber, there was to be no dancing, no gaiety, no happiness, just hard work and praising God quietly. That was the Puritan movement. It was really financed from Holland into existence, especially in England through Oliver Cromwell. His whole army was financed by Holland, the bankers of Holland, and they took over Britain for a while and introduced the Puritan movement. It was a time when everything was very, very strict. There was no spontaneity. They didn't allow music in the churches. It was all very, very somber and they wore black of course.

Henrik: You know one thing that comes to mind is the Amish people. Very interesting. Do you think that these are connected with the Puritans in any way?

Alan: You will find that all of them have their roots around the same time period. Amish and different groups originated in Germany. They kept a lot of the traditions and the language often. When I look at groups like the Amish, or the Mennonites, I see it a bit differently. I see them all almost like experiments in controlled breeding because you're taking a group out of a population and within that group you arrange marriages (and their marriages are arranged) and you can select under a controlled study of who marries whom and it's almost an experiment in breeding. That's how I see these things and the same with the Mormons.

Henrik: Do they pick each other's wives and so forth thereto in the Mormons?

Alan: Very, very often their wives are picked for them. Then the Mennonites, for instance, there's big money involved in marriages because they tend to be pretty wealthy people, Mennonites and Amish, and when weddings take place, it's almost a business deal between the families because big estates are involved, often very large tracts of land, lots of money. There's a lot more than just – they don't allow them just to pick their own mate.

Henrik: Oh, okay. One thing that comes to mind when speaking about the Mormons, is it feels like there's a lot of Old Testament connections in going back to the stuff about Israel and so forth. I know that there is some Freemasonic connection to it all, but do you know about the Salt Lake, the area, is the connection between Israel and the Salt Lake in – I don't know. Do you know what the region is called?

Alan: There's the Dead Sea as well. The Dead Sea in Israel is salt.

Henrik: That's right yeah.

Alan: And so there's a connection to an extent there, but I think it's even more so than that. Joseph Smith is the founder of the Mormon group, and once again, you'll find that Joe Smith was a freemason. You can find that they have an order called the Elect for men within Mormonism and when you become an Electi and you're elected in, you go through the same rituals and the same secret oaths as freemasonry. They're identical. They are the same. They're one and the same thing. I think once again this is another control group for experimentation on controlled breeding.

Henrik: Interesting. Regarding the Dead Sea of course, I guess there's a lot of salt lakes around the place. We've even got a salt lake or salt core as we call it in Sweden, salt cabadan, and stuff like this, so I guess there's a lot of places that this kind of connects with. Again, returning to the Swedish theme here, but that's how it is considering that we are here as it is now; but regarding the Mayflower itself, I don't know if you guys either in Canada or in the U.S. have something like this, but we have school kids going around door to door and selling the Mayflower on – I guess this is on the day of May 1st actually, of course connecting this with the big union protestors and I guess you have Labor Day over there and this is on May 1st also. Isn't that right?

Alan: That's right. It was the time of regeneration. If you go back into the older mysteries, which existed in even pre-Christian times, they had the Maypole celebration where you danced around the maypole with its red and white streamers coming down, the male and the female, and it was a time for as I say regeneration. It was a time also when the young were encouraged to go off with the young into the forests and have intercourse. The children that were produced or were conceived on May Day were often called Robin and that's where you get the name Robinson, because you were conceived on that

particular day. These were all pre-Christian celebrations. There was an excellent movie put out years ago. It was one of the first more esoteric movies that was ever created and it was called The Wicker Man, first made in the 1960's, I believe, and that showed you the May celebrations with the maypole with all the sexual innuendo involved and the old pagan magic rituals involved within it.

Henrik: Oh, okay. We have a lot of stuff also, of course, we have the maypole and this is of course on mid-summer's eve primarily up here in Sweden at least have the maypole and all this and this of course the symbol itself is two circles hanging on one pole actually pointing down into the earth. It's like the willy fertilizing the earth basically.

Alan: That's right. That's exactly right. These are very old pre-Christian parts of a religion – it's the pantheistic religion. That's the amazing thing. The more you go into the mystery religions, you'll find they're completely interwoven with the standard religions we're given and hidden within the standard religions, through all of them. They all have the same esoteric stories hidden within them and behind it all you find obviously a connecting factor and maybe even a connecting priesthood that run them all. I think they still do run them all, all the religions, and you'll see their symbols all around you growing up and most folks take them for granted. They don't realize they're looking at an actual religious symbol, whether it's a maypole, the rose; you'll see the rose above every old church door symbolizing the spirit, the soul, and of course the light shines through onto the priests within and he represents the son of God. He is the son of God during that time the light shines on him. You see, we live in a world where people see things, they practice things and they don't know what they mean.

Henrik: Absolutely. It's a big ritual ongoing and we have no clue and I think we can even pick up on this in modern culture. I don't how far this goes back, but when you said regarding the regeneration aspect of this, we actually again in Sweden have something called March also taking place on May 1st. Actually where a bunch of school kids are going out I guess almost definitely if there's forest around in the area, a walk through the forest and the kids have things with them they have built or constructed, stuff in paper, tied it to sticks and so forth that makes sounds. I think at the time when we do this when we were small we don't understand it, but it feels like it's part of a ritual that actually is about awakening spring in the area. That's what it feels like to me and I guess we could connect this with Easter also because this is basically during the same period I think and again we go back to—

Alan: It's all connected, absolutely. As I say, they used to have the May celebration and what you'd find is that the young girls would dress, they'd put garlands of flowers around them symbolizing the feminine again, fertility. The males would often dress up with green and so they symbolize nature. That's the green man of freemasonry. Every mason in a sense becomes a green man, the man of nature, the man of the woods; and the residing priest or the head man would have green but he would also have a red hat on,

so he portrayed the robin you see and again that's why they call them the son of Robin. All those that were conceived because of the May mating were called Robinson.

Henrik: Robin Hood?

Alan: That too. That Robin Hood is all symbolic of that. He wore a cloak of green. He lived in the green woods.

Henrik: I've even heard that in the Sherwood Forest was actually the home of the Rothschild's. Do you know about this?

Alan: Well I'll tell you it's closer to the truth and it's much, much older than that even; because when Rome first came into Britain, they didn't make their headquarters in what became London. They moved into that area where Lincoln was, Lincolnshire, and they called their main city Bath. B-A-T-H. They did have the Roman baths there, the hot water springs, and they had piped-in plumbing and everything. You can still have walks round the old places today, but that was also their banking headquarters when they first came into Britain. If you look at the old Roman names that they gave to those parts of Britain, that part was called Heboracum (Eboracum). That was their banking headquarters.

Henrik: Do you know what it means, Heboracum?

Alan: Well it really meant "Hebrew" from "Habiru" because that was the bankers of ancient times, probably nothing to do with the more modern ones, but those were the bankers and they called that whole area Heboracum. It later became called York and that York for a long time was the center of power for royalty, the Duke of York and the banking enterprise of old England for a long time and wherever the bankers moved they called the place York. Now you have New York.

Henrik: Sure. There we go. Round and round we go in these circles all the time.

Alan: Yes, for 2,000 years up to the present.

Henrik: You know, regarding green, when is St. Patrick's Day over there in the States?

Alan: It's not on the same date St. Patrick's Day. I think it's later.

Henrik: Okay, so this might not have something to do with the green and spring celebration in that sense?

Alan: I'm sure in a sense it does, just a different date. Everywhere where you see green you're symbolizing nature and for instance in the nearest town to me there was a Masonic group for the Knights of Columbus who had their headquarters in Sudbury and they had an artist paint on the entire end of the wall of the building a picture of a woman sitting with her child on a park bench and behind her is big tree, green. In the tree there's a face. That's the face of the green man of nature. Now her husband is standing up. He's a freemason. His face is also reflecting green and his son the woman's holding is also green. It's telling you that nature passes through the male line and of course green symbolizes life.

Henrik: I don't know if we can connect these two, but the green man was also known as Pan. Is this the same deity?

Alan: Pan comes into it too. Pan again is a sort of goat man. He's the climber as well. He climbs to high places. He's got the ability to go up the mountains and go higher than other species. That's the symbology of Pan, but he is also a man of nature and he will follow nature. Now, for those who control the world, they control it through understanding human nature, both male and female, and they use either one according to the time period and the agenda. They will focus more on changing the woman's outlook or the male's outlook depending on what suits them at the time.

Henrik: Interesting. Again regarding – I guess if we are to take back this to the regeneration aspect of this symbology connecting the bunny with spring and with playboy, more stuff like this going on in our modern culture referring back to all of this. I remember an incidence going on here, I guess it was last Easter we had I think it was [Victoria S.] one of the Swedish foldout centerfold babes basically. On the front covers on the billboards (what is it called? you know, the paper, when you're going to buy the paper) the headline sign at the front with this picture of this woman exactly on the day of Easter and again it felt like this regeneration ritual going on right in the face, basically, trying to get people I guess aroused around that period and so forth. I don't know. I'm going to track it again this year and see if this is something that returns. I don't know.

Alan: I'm sure it will. Everything that you see when it comes to these rituals and formulas, formulas fixed to dates and times which have been here for a long, long time, you can always count on it as part of an inner religion that has always existed within your culture and is known by those who join – well, not all of them, but the ones who get higher up in the mystery schools. They understand it. However, the bunny rabbit is always part of it. You can actually break it down. You can break down the names they even give to things to understand them. They say that we speak our reality into existence and in fact we're speaking their realities into existence. Bunny rabbit, if you just take the spoken word and forget how it's

really spelled, that is "B" and then you have "UN" for one in French and then you have "Y" you see. You'll find the "Y" crops up all through masonry and higher masonry because it's the male chromosome.

Henrik: The "Y" chromosome, that's right. I remember.

Alan: We know that eventually they want to create a perfected man and they really want to ultimately do away with the female all together as being irrelevant in a system to come in the future. It worked on that. That's the whole push towards genetics in one direction only and that's to perfect man. Not for man's sake, but to make man to be a better slave. So Y is the representation of the male always. So B-1-Y.

Henrik: I guess we could turn this back to the stage magician pulling a bunny out of the rabbit, right?

Alan: Of the hat.

Henrik: Of the hat, yes of course.

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: It's right there apparently and regarding I guess Mayday again. Do you know if this actually is the birthday so to speak of the Illuminati 1776?

Alan: It's seems to be; they put that down as that. There's no doubt they picked that date to coincide with that which they already believed in. They picked that day to match the religion they already followed. They were basically bringing it out into the open for the first time.

Henrik: May of course is the fifth month of power year and again I guess as you said this is regeneration and first. I don't know if May is considered the first as summer month. I guess it's the first spring month I guess.

Alan: It also depends on whose calendar you go by. You see, in the old Roman Empire, pre-Christian, their year would start in March and so May was the trinity, the first part of the trinity, in the old religion. Nowadays they have the five-pointed star to represent freemasonry and so it's the fifth month.

Henrik: Fifth month, of course. I don't know what your take on this is, but I get the sense that the United States as a whole kind of is something that is encompassing the female or it's like the manifestation of a

goddess, considering I guess the Statute of Liberty and all of this going into that. Is this something you would agree on?

Alan: The Statute of Liberty is neither male nor female. It's a hermaphrodite. If it was a female, look at the muscles on it.

Henrik: I've got to check that out. I never thought about it.

Alan: Look at the thickness of the neck. You look at the shape of the body and then you look at Oliphant and those guys who designed it and brought it over from France, who were all high masons, whose symbol often was the hermaphrodite, the perfection of the two into one, but where logic would ultimately rule over the emotion. You'll find the symbol of the sun in different times has taken a more male form or a female form. When the capital of the ancient world was in the Island of Rhodes in the Mediterranean, they had what they called the Colossus, that was their symbol, and they had a naked Apollo overlooking the harbor, just like the one in New York, with the crown round his head. The crown of thorns of Jesus is the same thing. The thorns are the rays of the sun coming out. That's what it symbolizes and the one they had in ancient Rhodes, he also held up a torch, meaning he was a light bringer. He was Prometheus as well, so this is the old mystery religion coming out down through all the ages and always appearing at different times and the public don't even know what they're looking at. Jesus was the same thing.

Henrik: You had said that in other – I don't know if it was a blurb I was listening to, but regarding the idea that it's as you say the same religion over and over just prepackaged in new forms, new ideas and new names basically I guess.

Alan: Yes. It's the same thing. Even the ancient one of the Colossus of Rhodes was built with thousands of tons of bronze just the same way and copper. This one here for a Christianized era they had to at least give it clothing, but if you look at the shape, as I say, technically it's neither male nor female. It's the hermaphrodite.

Henrik: And this is to reflect the aspects of the sun?

Alan: It's part of the sun. It's even deeper than that. It's to do with the ancient religion which they believe in. For instance, they believe that you can be a god on earth if you rise high enough. You'll find even in the Christian versions of Christianity, like the King James in England or Scotland-England, they changed I think it was the eighth Psalm where it describes man and it said – in early Hebrew it says he was made a little lower than the gods. King James had it changed and put him lower than the angels because he didn't want people believing they were sacred. He wanted to rule over them and so there's another

religion hidden within which is to do with godhood and is contained within Christianity too. It's also in old Judaism where you'll see Moses and so on meeting Melchizedek. Melchizedek and often statues of Melchizedek are to be found in the higher freemasonic lodges because they gave to Melchizedek the same tribute that you would give to a god, and so it's an esoteric religion to do with gods who walk the earth.

Henrik: You know regarding the angels, there's an order here in Sweden called the Seraphim Order, which of course is a Hebrew word for a particular class of angels, and as it is now I think that this order only foreign people and of course Swedish royalty are allowed within the order, but when you actually look at the names associated with the Seraphim it is names like Lucifer and Astarte and there are a number of others in there, but again it feels like actually attributing this order to the class of the fallen angels.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's the inner one, because they say themselves at the higher levels – now whether it's for public consumption or if it's the truth, you can always guess, but they say that they believe that they're descended from the rebels who were cast here; and the reason for their inbreeding, supposedly, is because when they were cast here there were already humans here, but they being pure spirit so they had to form the first human bodies for themselves to inhabit, which were perfect, so they willed matter into shaping bodies for themselves. It's a nice fairy tale.

They say that when they started to inbreed with the population that was here, they began to lose their special powers and so they had to go back to keeping genealogies and inbreeding again; and sure enough, whether people like it or not, one thing is undeniable, that right up to the present day these people do have their mates selected from long genealogical lines. Very, very old lines and that can't be denied.

Henrik: Exactly. Do you think there is actually something to the concept that these – or are they trying to create these myths about themselves or surrounding themselves? What do you think?

Alan: There's two ways to look at it. One is, yes, it could be intrigue for the public because they love to give us drama to talk about and be mystified by; and then there's a practical side to it because going back even to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy or royalty you might say, who was trained like all aristocracy was trained from Greece in Egypt and taught the whole mysteries, he said the same thing. He showed how he could differentiate himself and his own kind, his own class, from the rest of the people and he would do it by dialogue and proof by intellect. What he said was, the reason that we the aristocracy understand concepts and sciences is because it's familiar to us because we reincarnate. That's what he said.

Henrik: And the other bunch don't.

Alan: There were just, like the Egyptians said, the commoners who picked their own mates, once they died their souls just withered away and didn't carry on with any memory. That was the old belief of the old religions. However, Plato also had a practical side because he said – he was into eugenics as they all were and that's the practical side, is that if you want say for instance a good scientist who has to do with physics, you would obviously pick a woman and a male who were both very good at the same thing, with a fairly good chance the offspring could inherit the same abilities, especially if you'd then taught them at a very early age to be very, very good at that; and so they understood just like you're breeding animals for domestic animals. He explained that in his book, "The Republic," for the world to come that they would create new types of humans for specialized jobs and so on, and the guardian class, as he called his class, would run the world and control the world and always interbreed to keep the same qualities they had then, which was superior intellect.

Henrik: Regarding the interbreeding and keeping the bloodlines. I don't know if this was a news item or just speculation that actually drew parallels between I think it was one of the ancient Egyptian pharaohs. I can't remember his name now, but that the Bush family line actually was related to these guys and again I don't know if this is the truth, but I mean do you think that they actually can sit up there on these power thrones today and actually believe that today that stuff?

Alan: They could believe it or they could be the patsies. See what I've found in this system, at the top they have a group like Plato talked about who technically did no work. Anyone who does any kind of work is inferior, so all of those who work and are in the public eye, the public image, are still workers; and for good workers who have been promised to be brought up into godhood you might say, it's good to fool them as well, so I wouldn't be surprised. They have tremendous egos so they love to be flattered with news such as you're related to an ancient pharaoh for instance. You'd be amazed at how incredibly egotistical these people are and how they love to be told this kind of story about themselves. I know that Prince Charles was on the media a few years ago and he said himself, he says, I go all the way back to David of the Tribe of Judah, and then in another interview he says, I go all the way back to Noah.

Henrik: Again, I mean this stuff keeps coming up, but the line of Cain seems to be in there a lot and I don't know why that is at this point yet, but do you have any ideas?

Alan: What it is, the Old Testament is a rule book for a system and under the guise of giving you stories they can camouflage the system, and that's why that book is used in every Masonic temple because that's the rule book for how this system works. There's allegories behind the outer stories, so the allegories have the real meaning. The outer stories are meant for public consumption. Cain comes from the same root word as king. It comes from the same root word as Cohen, which is priest, and Kahn is

priest, and even coin because they introduced the first money. All of that is to do with the system itself, a priesthood that runs this particular system.

THIS SYSTEM IS ARTIFICIAL. THE OLD SYSTEM WAS NATURAL. The pre-coinage pre-monied system was natural. What they tell you in a biblical sense is that Cain who was – and again they'll say he was the offspring of Lucifer and Eve, meaning Lucifer was wisdom married to Eve, produced an intellect and so his descendants like Tubal-Cain become the first artificers; they made, they were scientists, they created weaponry and they could work metals.

In other words, this system that we know today, which is all materialistic and to do with sciences, is to do with a priesthood going back for thousands and thousands of years, a secret society which always keeps the knowledge of science hidden from the public and gives us a very old version of science so that we never figure out how far ahead we really are.

Henrik: This keeps on coming up again and again. Tubal-Cain, I guess one of the builders of Solomon's temple I guess and he was a craftsman, a blacksmith or something like that again this could be connected with the deity of Vulcan.

Alan: Vulcan was the old thunder god.

Henrik: Thor?

Alan: That's right. The volcano god, the Volcanos they called him. Sure, it's all connected. As I say, within bibles you're given a truth which is esoteric, which is never explained by ministers or priests to the public because really they don't themselves; but there's a complete inner story to do primarily with sciences hidden inside the Old Testament and the whole idea – see, once you read a story and you picture the people as people, you've lost it. It's written in such a way as to confuse you. Once you imagine a person struggling through the desert, you'll remember that for the rest of your life and it's hard to see the meaning behind. It's nothing to do with real people. It's to do with a system and branches of a system that keeps the system going. It's an inner religion and so Cain is just a symbol of an artificer who made stuff for war, you see. Through war you conquer others and you create empires and you dominate and use new slavery et cetera, and you do it through craftiness, you're a craftsman, and you understand the metals; through science, in other words. It's all to do with the sciences.

Sure enough, in the Middle Ages when the Rosicrucians came forward, they said that they would conquer nature by understanding nature; in other words, through science. You would perfect that, meaning the world and everything in it and especially man himself. They would perfect man by the sciences by

understanding and unlocking the secrets of nature and that's been their goal not just since then, that was their goal thousands of years ago.

Henrik: In that kind of philosophy there's no sense or context in that sense with a god-like character that actually arrange and create nature according to that all you see around you actually is perfect because it works and goes around and so forth and sustains itself, but in this philosophy it seems like again, I guess connecting back with the first group that we were talking about that actually sees nature and all of this in that as kind of like Satan's creation basically. I don't know.

Alan: What it is, is that they give you a story – see, Satan and Lucifer were two different characters. Satan – the Arabs call it Sheatan, or Shetan, and so it also comes from the root word Saturn, you see, and so Saturn in the mystery religions, that's where all priests and so on come from. They wear the black robe, so Saturn is a part of a system we live in and that's where you see judges wearing black robes and people in university wearing black robes. That's part of the inner religion. They run the sciences of the system and the law of the system.

Lucifer was a different one. Lucifer was the most intelligent one, so his gift was intelligence, but he also was the chief musician; meaning through the use of the muses, as the Greeks would call it, the muses, he could captivate and hold a culture through his ability of music and drama et cetera. In other words, culture creation; you could lead the people through like a bull by the nose if you understand how to use the muses. Each one has a gift and what they're telling you there is each part of this particular system and how it works, how it's run and how the general population have no idea that nothing in their system is theirs and they have no say in it. We are directed along a course, pre-planned, not destined, but planned by people who understand this very old religion and they have all the money in the world to do it. They hire thousands of think tanks. They have the next 100, 200, 300 years mapped out already. They knew in the 1500's that towards the end of the millennium, and they wrote about it 500 years ago, that they would make the biggest changes the world has ever seen and they would also unite the world. They knew that then.

Henrik: You know this is very interesting and I want to continue on this theme just in a few minutes when we continue talking. I cannot I guess tie these together in a way in correlation to the discovery of the Americas connecting Cortez and Pissarro I guess working for the Vatican and this idea as you say that actually 500 years ago was in this region. I'm going to ask you if there could be a connection with the Maya people and so forth here, but one thing that just comes to mind of course is regarding the time as you say and connecting with Saturn, because I guess Saturn is also known as Cronos–

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Or the crown or the guy with the hourglass basically on the sickle, right?

Alan: The sickle.

Henrik: So we have the communist socialistic connecting with this as we were talking about last month very much so. So yeah, there we have it. You know we have just about one minute left here in this section, but as always I'd like to finish off for leaving the floor open, so if there's something you want to share with us or of course plug your website and you've got a few books out there and DVDs and so forth.

Alan: Yes, there's stuff they can purchase. There's a lot of free stuff there on <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and I put more up every week and I go into the mysteries here and there and I will be putting a whole series out on the mysteries with the histories with the agenda from A to Z. It's not pleasant but people have to know the truth if they want to do anything about it and they have to be willing to look at the truth to change things.

Henrik: You've got cuttingthroughthematrix.com or try .net to reach Alan's website and do support his work. As I said, check out the website. There's a lot of books and DVDs and material for you right there. We'll just take a short break and we will be right back. You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. You can find us at RedIceCreations.com.

October 20, 2025 at 12:51 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#335**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik: I was interested to hear if you have got any takes on that, and that is of course the Mayan people and I guess even the Mayan calendar in one sense. I've always been curious to know if when the Vatican people I guess were going over there actually found some stuff that they themselves actually picked up on relating to the end of time or something like that in regards to picking up something from their religion. You know they had the Quetzalcoatl character over there and so forth. Is this something you can go into, do you know something about that?

Alan: I think, to be honest, the whole Mayan thing is either over done or deliberately put there as a red herring.

Henrik: Exactly, yes.

Alan: It fascinates people, the whole thing, but no one's deciphered any calendar yet. That's the bottom line. In fact, they've had that stone for a hundred-odd years and there was only some initial science fiction writers who began to write about it as though it were a calendar; so it hasn't been deciphered. Now we have to realize, too, like Adam Weishaupt said, the greatest way to attract people into a movement is to give them a great mystery.

Henrik: Yes, indeed.

Alan: He was, remember, the founder of one the sects of the Illuminati, so we should always take good note of what they say. They're very good at giving us red herrings down through history to chase, which always fascinates us, and yet would bring you to the conclusion that they want you come to, which is that there's nothing you can do about something, it's preordained, it's planned and then you go along with it. Now that's the same trick they used with Revelations in the Bible for thousands of years. "You can't do anything about it. See, it's written in that book. It's going to happen anyway." It's the same trick to make you believe that everything is futile and you just have to go along with things because you can't do anything about it. This is a predictive programming that's understood in the higher mystery schools.

Maya, if you were to speak in spoken words – remember, first god spoke the worlds into existence. That means the god, meaning the system itself, is spoken into existence. It means take care of the spoken word before you take the spell of the spelling. The spell can put you under a spell. That's why it's called spelling. That's not joke and so the spoken word you have Maya, which is "I AM," backwards.

Every freemason must say "I AM" to reach his higher self, you see. We have to realize that even the names, the modern names we give to these people are not the same names they had a few hundred years ago. They're modern names we've given to them, or somebody gave to them.

Henrik: If you punch up May on just simply Wikipedia it comes from the Greek goddess Maya spelled Maia, and I mean again then we can connect May as we spoke of in the regular show with this name that they've given to these South American people called the Maya. I'm sure they don't call themselves that. I don't know.

Alan: Really, the closest you would get to what they were called before was Maize, because it means the corn, you see, and their whole life used to revolve around their food, which was the corn, the maize. It's been changed over the last hundred-odd years, so it's a recent term and we have to ask why they gave a new term, and it's Masonic. What you have to also realize is that the higher boys who are pushing this stuff that seem to come from South or Latin America are also Freemasons, including the chiefs. Aleister Crowley himself, who was up there with the OTO and was a member of pretty well every Masonic

organization and had gone up the degrees in them all, he completed his degrees in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry down in Latin America by a native chief that gave him the ending degrees. He brought him up the last degrees.

Henrik: Interesting.

Alan: They control the whole system including what seems to be native populations; the chiefs generally are Freemasons and you can't trust them.

Henrik: You know, my honest view is I'm fascinated by the Mayan calendar and I mean in that sense I might fall right into that trap or whatever, but at the moment I'm researching this stuff trying to get smart about it. Try to just figure out what it is and so forth, so I mean it's great to just talk about it and elaborate on the possibilities of it, but again, I think that it is nonetheless even if this is a fake created calendar and all this and so forth, it's still intriguing because there still actually plugging this date of 2012 meaning the big change or what have you that you spoke about earlier actually might be something that is upcoming from their point of view.

Alan: It is upcoming because by 2010, and this is disclosed now, the unification of the Americas must be complete. By 2012, the United Nations is to be given complete authority as the official World Government. What they do is, always, first of all, they put it into predictions, peddle that to the public. The public grab it because they're fascinated because they love the mystery and the mystique, and then before they know it there're being programmed to accept this as inevitable. That's how you train the public. You make them believe it's inevitable.

Henrik: I mean I've heard a few stories I guess regarding that the Maya or the Aztecs and/or the Incas also were actually anticipating the return of this bearded white man coming across the Atlantic Ocean even I guess bearing a symbol of the cross. Do you know if there is any validity to that story at all?

Alan: I'm certain of it. You see, the Knights Templars when they were disbanded – well, actually they fled. The Knights Templars were not all caught. Only a few were caught, really, and persecuted and put to death in France. The Templars had their own fleet of ships and it's never been disclosed where they went with their treasure and all the rest of it. However, they did have a base on the West Coast of Scotland and they used that base in Argyllshire. You see the old graves there, I used to walk through them, the Knights Templars graves, and they used that base to go to the Americas.

They were in the Americas hundreds of years before Columbus came along and they'd already initiated the chiefs into their own brotherhood. You'll see the same symbols in Latin America too as you'll see

within the Knights Templars organization. The man who came across South America, it wasn't just one man because he appeared all over the continent, they gave him different names, but he always wore the same uniform with the Red Cross. The Red Cross was the Knights Templar and they were shown how to build things and they were shown mathematics and geometry, and so they were here long before.

I think it's so interesting. You see, the Knights Templars claimed they would take over the world by the domination of money, having all of the money in the world. Isn't it interesting that a people come in, white people come in dressed like Knights Templars. They train these people to build. They give them a religion based around idols of gold. They teach them how to mine the gold and melt it and even to store it—they had vast caverns and caves full of these idols—and at the right time Christopher Columbus is sent right to that spot to collect the money.

Henrik: Sure. It's amazing.

Alan: I think that's pretty good planning.

Henrik: It is very good planning, exactly. Just as you say, either you can have this really mystical way you perceive that as a very mystical thing that's going on, or just as you say, it's by the book, it's pre-planned and these guys know exactly what they're doing.

Alan: Yes. Christopher Columbus, remember – or Christobal Columni – Columni itself and Column is one of the mystical names they love to give to their own because it means the dove. The dove, you'll see it even in ancient Egypt, comes down. That's why later on, hundreds of years later, they have the dove coming down on Jesus as the holy spirit. It's the mystery religion and so he's also the messenger. So Christobal, the Christos Bal, of Bal, god – god is the sun, Bal is the sun – Columni, the dove, because he comes from the sun with a message. He comes all the way across, right to the very spot where they have all the gold. That is no coincidence and he just got married to the head of what was the remnants of the Knights Templars in Spain. His father-in-law gave him the old maps.

Henrik: Exactly, I've heard that. Are you saying that the Knights Templars are responsible for the pyramids over in South America?

Alan: I'm pretty certain of it. I'm pretty certain of it, at least in South America. We do know that even under some of their pyramids there's even older ones; we don't know how much was produced by themselves. An interesting take on all of this, though, is even long before we hear of the South American Aztecs or any of those groups.

For instance, Barry Fell was a Professor from Harvard who in the 1960's started to excavate places around the Eastern seaboard of the Americas initially and he was finding Roman coins, Phoenician coins, he found Etruscan coins. He found coinages going back all the way as far as money was actually minted and he was even finding older stuff from seafarers much older than that along the Eastern seaboard of the Americas. Eventually he came up to a place in Ontario, Canada, with a team and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a series on this excavation in Algonquin Park and he uncovered the tops of three pyramids. What they did, too, was they found beneath them, around them, they uncovered the living quarters of what seemed to be a priesthood and the writing was in pre-Libyan and Egyptian language. He wrote a book, it was called, America BC. It's well worth getting a hold of.

Henrik: Say the name of this professor?

Alan: Professor Barry Fell, and amazing discoveries put on display, a lot of this stuff, and so far I think they fenced off that area that he uncovered in Algonquin Park and now the public can't get in, because we're not supposed to know that there was a much, much older history to the world. We're not supposed to know that yet.

Henrik: So I mean that the Templars can be this almost mythical race I guess of people that actually – I mean a lot of South American peoples themselves have claimed I guess that many of the monuments or the cities that were built was not built by them but by some other people.

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Yes. I mean you have people like the–

Alan: The world is ancient, absolutely ancient. It's far, far older than we've been told and they know for instance that the standing stones you'll find like Stonehenge and even older ones in Scotland were pre-Druid. They just don't know who these people were, but it's far, far more ancient. What it does give you is the idea – since the building structure was the same all across the old world, then there had to be an international priesthood because the way that they put these stones up and these huge megalithic walls are put up the same way. They're identical. The building techniques were identical, which meant there was travel many, many, many thousands and thousands and thousands of years ago.

Henrik: Yes, indeed. Any ideas on the building techniques involved regarding the pyramid construction? Do you have any clue?

Alan: The pyramids myths themselves, to be honest with you, are not so exciting. We know how they were built, even though a lot of people will say that it's a mystery. It's no mystery. We know they made huge ramps, you'll see it from the air and the satellite photographs too, and they make a ramp in a straight line that could be almost a mile long with a gradual gradient and they built the bottom shelf and they would build up and build the rooms inside as they completed it. They'd go up and up and up and up, and so with thousands of slaves who were cheap in those days, they were disposable, you could build anything you wanted to and so there's not a great – even the Great Pyramid of Cheops, or Khufu is the real name, even that one wasn't made perfectly and that's why it wasn't capped; because one of the sides of it is a fraction shorter than the other three, so they couldn't put the capstone on it.

Henrik: Okay. All the geometry that people discover in these monuments and so forth, I mean do you think that there's anything to it or just coincidence or any takes on it?

Alan: Well there's no doubt at all there's very good building techniques. Geometry itself is ancient. We haven't really improved on the science of geometry since the times of ancient Egypt or the ancient Greeks. They gave us most of the mathematics and they had it all worked out way back then, so nothing astounds me. Now in the 1800's when the Masonic groups tried to mystify it and claim that through the measurements you could relate that to language and dates and times, again for prediction of the future, that was the big con which they pulled on the public. They gave them a great mystery and said, "oh my god, everything that happens is predicted in these measurements," and that's nonsense.

Henrik: Interesting. I'm reminded of a document from Destiny Magazine, a Catholic paper I guess back in the '60's or was it '30's? It doesn't matter actually because they had a drawing of the Great Pyramid in there with a diagram depicting I guess it was September 17th, 2001 as something they referred to as the Day of Trumpets when everything would change or some drastic measures were going to take in regards to the end times scenario of the church and so forth. That might be a clue to that these guys again were involved in a mega-ritual of 9/11 as it is.

Alan: Well they had the mathematics because they went by the solar clock and they went by the heavens because they'd already studied the movements of the stars, the equinoxes. The greatest clock you have is the one above your head in the sky and you can plan ahead in thousands of years when you understand it and they did write that into their measurements. That part was true. They also used the Great Pyramids. That was the Belt of Orion, the three pyramids are the three stars of the belt and so they were bringing down from heaven and putting it on earth the actual heavens. They were making a utopia on earth by bringing the heavens down to earth and they had other pyramids built, some of which are gone now, from a satellite or from an aerial photograph you'll see the rest of the Constellation of Orion around the belt itself.

Henrik: Interesting. One thing regarding the common history or official history where I was told that when the conquistadors went over to South America they were burning a lot of documents and so forth. I mean my take on it is either they actually saved these documents or I guess what you're revealing to us here today, sharing with us today, is that they actually might have been covering the tracks of themselves that these people or the Knights Templar at least were there from the start actually building up the places over there then?

Alan: Yes. I'm pretty certain of it. They wanted to eradicate all of the history which was kept by the Native Indians and they burned lots of stuff, but, believe you me, they take an awful lot with them to their vaults because they tend not to destroy knowledge. They simply hide it from the public. Knowledge is power and there was so much gold taken out of there. They described thrones made of solid gold that would take 100 men to lift and these were all shipped off to Spain and to the Vatican. Masses of wealth to use in a future program, an ongoing program, and that's what it was and they tried to eradicate all the old culture.

What's interesting, too, if you were to take – if you were to even destroy a people who had all of those abilities, the fact that they didn't re-establish themselves in the same way tends to show you that the abilities they had shown had been taught to them. They weren't natural to them, otherwise they would have done the same all over again and built new cities themselves.

Henrik: Yes, because one thing I was kind of amazed by was when I was looking at pictures of Teotihuacán, this is the site in or close to New Mexico where the Pyramid of the Sun and the Pyramid of the Moon is located, and I was looking at pictures from the 19th century sometime, late 19th century, when they were over there again, and I guess in quotes here, but "rediscovering the site" and this allegedly had been taken place in several steps; but one of the strange aspects of it is how come this site from the beginning actually were left to itself as it were? I mean people must have been on this site and should have maintained it during all these years, I think, but for some reason people lived there and just disappeared and I find that rather strange considering the massive monuments that are on there.

Alan: Unless those who are really in control who kept it all together disappeared, a different group all together.

Henrik: That might be it then.

Alan: The ones who helped them, the helpers, the laboring classes, would just go back to themselves.

Henrik: Sure, sure exactly.

Alan: And we know too that Oak Island – there's a place called Oak Island off the East Coast of Canada and it supposedly was a Knights Templar base and they brought the oak over, the acorns, and they grew the oaks, they planted them in a particular shape. The oak of course symbolized power and might, but they also left stones in certain spaced areas on the island and it's all Masonic symbols that they put down there, or the freemasonic Knights Templar symbols they laid out there. They left a shaft in the ground, which is I think is still being worked on. It's hundreds of feet deep and there's been a company, I think even Rockefeller was involved in it, trying to excavate the shaft, this old Knights Templar shaft. This is long before Columbus.

Henrik: There's a myth surrounding this place that the grail is buried there or whatever. Isn't that the case?

Alan: Oh, they have a thousand myths. Personally I think that whatever was buried there if it was treasure it was taken out and probably disbursed to set up leading families. Getting back to even the Mayflower, what interested me was that was a time of incredible piracy on the seas when all this was going on and the pirates' flags was the skull and bones, one of the symbols of the Knights Templars. They were the pirates and they were accumulating, again, wealth and plunder. I mean look at the famous names, Bluebeard and all these characters and the fact they had a base in the Caribbean. They also buried treasures in the Americas on the East Coast and then when you see how certain families were designated when they came in, the Puritans, to go to certain areas and suddenly became incredibly wealthy. I think this was all planned because they buried the wealth in certain spots for these families to come in to and become the leading families to guide this nation.

Henrik: Wow. So again, it's all preplanned well in advance.

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: There we go. You know one thing that comes to mind regarding the skull and bones is of course the Christogram symbol, the Chi-Rho, and this apparently, I don't if you've got any take on this, but apparently this is basically the same symbol as the skull and bones, regarding the fact that the X of course is the bones and the P refers to the pin or something known as the head. So we've got the head and the cross, and of course this is a Christian or a Vatican symbol, but again, there might be a connection here again between the Templars and their skull and bones and the XP of the Vatican.

Alan: I've no doubt at all. Remember, the Knights Templars were a priesthood of the Vatican initially.

Henrik: That's true.

Alan: They were an actual warrior priest, the first warrior priests who were officially sanctioned to also go out and kill. They trained like an army, they lived as monks, but they were given a charter by the Vatican to exist. Their initial cross that they wore on their tunic was black until their first battle, then they used the blood red after their first battle, red for the cross, and they were acquiring wealth all over Europe. They were the wealthiest group in the whole of Europe and Scandinavia and they encouraged widows whose husbands were killed in the Crusades, and there was lots of them over the centuries, they encouraged the widows to leave their whole estates to the Templars, and they were into the real estate business and banking business big time. They had tremendous wealth and they were exempt. They were the only ones who were exempt by the Vatican from paying taxes.

Henrik: I know. I think we've been over this before maybe, but I guess that the ultimate perfection of all of this is of course that the Vatican allegedly went after the Knights Templar in trying to cover up the trace of themselves as that – you know when they were burned at the stake, that was basically the last that we saw of them. So they tried to again cover up the tracks I guess and just write themselves out of history from that point?

Alan: Yes, and yet even in London they have the Temple Bar Association. The banks are run on it. The lawyer industry is run on Temple Bar. The old Knights Templars buildings are still there. The lodge is still underground there, where they go for their meetings. They wear their white gloves. They're called the Templars. It's still there.

Henrik: It's still there, that's right. Do you know what "bar" in that sense means, you "pass the bar" when you graduate from law school and stuff like this?

Alan: Yes, again it's all Freemasonic. On a Hebrew type level, "bar" means "son" or "son of," so you become a son as well of the system; and "the profane" meaning "those who are unenlightened" cannot cross the bar. They're barred from going, and so it's a two-fold thing. EVERY LAW COURT IS A MASONIC TEMPLE. It's run on Masonic lines. You have a dock where the profane is put into. A dock is where you put sheep. You put the sheep into a dock, you see, a pen and you're beneath the judge. The judge wears the black Saturn gown because he is the god of that court. The Knights Templars and all Masonic institutions lead off every meeting officially by banging that wooden hammer, the gavel, on the square, on the block, it's a square, and that starts it off. There's a judge. You're going through an entire Masonic ritual inside the courtroom and no one's explained to us why every country is the same or why they even wear the black robes.

Henrik: What about the wigs? Do you know an historical aspect with that?

Alan: I often thought it's so funny that the most serious things and we take it so seriously. Here's a man dressed in women's clothes with a wig on and everyone is so solemn and this strange character can have you put inside prison. It's a man wearing a gown. A black gown with a wig on and we're supposed to obey this nonsense and we're not allowed to know why they even dress like that.

Henrik: It's a tremendous strain on the psyche to sit there and take that from them.

Alan: It literally is.

Henrik: Oh my god.

Alan: Then you have a sheriff of the court. The "sheriff" comes from "sharif," which is Egyptian. How did he get that name?

Henrik: That's right, sure. Aren't the leader of the pack, I guess of some of the old more Monastic, I think it's called, tribes within Islam, pre-Islam. I don't know. They were also called the "sheriff's," isn't that right?

Alan: Yes. We're looking at all these strange things which no one wants to explain to you. The ones who dress like this and act like that and get these titles wear uniforms of one kind or another; they're covered in symbols. They make you take an oath, even though they make sure that your own holy book of your country (which ever one you're in) will tell you to "take no oaths," that's the rule, so they let you know that, then they tell you to take an oath and swear on a bible. You're not supposed to swear on anything, but they do it and you raise your hand. That means you have no standing in court because you are pretending to be one of them as a Mason and you're not one of them. You have no rights.

Henrik: It's all a ritual. You know, to kind of I guess change the subject a little bit, being a sign of the times I guess, but I saw the movie "Things to Come" of course based on the H.G. Wells book. I guess the book is called "The Shape of Things to Come" and I think that the movie was released in 1936 of course predicting the whole second world war and stuff like this, but one thing that I found very interesting in the film was that kind of the main character, the one who survived, of those who've still got the technology to build planes and so forth, they built out their New World Order basically, the new government, with base in Basra in Iraq. I've heard you mention this, that actually as you said the new plan for the I guess New World Order or such is based out of the Middle East in the Iraq region. Will you talk more about that?

Alan: In that book, he talked about the war coming with Germany. He knew that. He talked about what would happen afterwards. Then he talked about the final war beginning in Basra. Now the British troops were sent to Basra – the U.S. took the north Iraq. The British troops were sent right to Basra and in H.G.

Wells' book he said that the policemen, who he also called the "freemasons of the air," the scientific elite, would build and build their bases for the world in Basra. Well that's happening.

Henrik: That is happening.

Alan: The U.S. and Britain are building massive bases there which are permanent. They're going to be permanent bases but they could literally go all over the world from there. H.G. Wells also had these police of the air, these scientific elite, spraying the airs above countries and gassing the people to make them submit.

Henrik: There were tremendous amounts of gas in there.

Alan: You have the same thing happening today with the spraying under the "Open Skies Treaty" where they're actually doing it. Now H.G. Wells was a propagandist, an official propagandist of the British government, and he did belong to the secret societies as well, and also he was getting the information on the future from top professors from Cambridge and Oxford. His job was to write the story around it.

Henrik: Kind of a Shakespeare type character writing on things to come but basically do it in a fictional format at the time I guess?

Alan: That's right.

Henrik: Do you think that that could help to kind of lead our way towards that point?

Alan: Everything is predictive programming. When things come in through entertainment our defenses are down, but the idea is left behind in our subconscious and so when it actually comes into reality in your lifetime, because the idea is there it seems fairly normal, it's not foreign to your mind and you accept it more easily, preconditioning techniques.

Henrik: Regarding the areas as I said, do you think that the main plan for it being in Iraq is that is this kind of navel of the earth that you can reach all points from that point?

Alan: Yes it is and I think it's also highly symbolic that the ancient world of their system began in Babylon and that's where they want to end it, in Babylon.

Henrik: Yes, take it back full circle then I guess.

Alan: And give it a new beginning again.

Henrik: Interesting, even in the Matrix trilogy or might actually be from the animation series of that movie, but the robots or the machines that actually builds that symbolically I guess and the new world also takes root, as they call it "the cradle of civilization," around Iraq, Babylon.

Alan: Yes. Wherever you see high ritualism which never changes, that's the key to it. Ritualism is very important to them. They don't change ritualism. That's part of their religion. They have to be precise. They love ritual and if it would make perfect sense they would bring in the new beginning where the old system was brought in – the birth of the old would have to be also the birth of the new.

Henrik: Sure, sure. You know one thing also that comes to mind of course was the name when I read stuff about it, about Basra meaning of course "Bas", that's like the base from our language Bas, and then you've got "ra" from the sun god. One thing that comes to mind was in Switzerland they have a city called "Basil" and that's quite an interesting place. I think that the World Bank is based in Basil. Do you know if that's the case?

Alan: That's the case, Basil, Switzerland, and Switzerland's an interesting place if you look at even the flag and the color of it, and how it's always had a form of neutrality that everyone's respected. In warfare, I've never understood why someone who was a real dictator and megalomaniac would obey a treaty. However, strangely enough, it's always been done and you find most of the revolutionaries for all over Europe came out of Switzerland. They were trained there. Voltaire and all these boys from the French Revolution came from Switzerland. John Knox that brought the Presbyterian form of religion into Scotland was given refuge in Switzerland and all the rest of them were too. Switzerland has always been a big player in promoting this. However, if you go back to Charlemagne who was the first authorized king and the warlord, he used the sword to convert people to Christianity for the Vatican, he put his first bank in Switzerland and this bank, this authorized, officially sanctioned Bank of the Vatican, was put next to a river which is still called the same name but it's called The Bank of Sion. The river is still called the river of Sion in Switzerland.

Basil, if you take "el" – it depends how you spell it, "il" or "el" – El is the old Canaanite god.

Henrik: Exactly. And I guess also, I don't know if we can connect this, but regarding neutrality. I mean Sweden also of course especially during the second world war was also one of the countries who actually wasn't invaded by the Nazis and we had a bunch of stuff that we actually exported, iron ore to both sides and we had the factories contributing to the war basically keeping the wheels in motion of the war. Again, that kind of to me means that powerful hands are behind the war, because if you can just cut

the resources to the war there will be no war to fight because we have no machines and no guns and all of that. So I mean do you think there could be a connection or hint even regarding the names Switzerland and Sweden pretty you know close?

Alan: I'm pretty certain of it in fact. What you'll find – see, we are fascinated because we get mystified when you see a plan that's even 50 years in the making, that fascinates us. However, it's almost unthinkable for us with our short life spans to imagine people who can set up a future 500 years or 1,000 years ahead, but that's exactly how this inner priesthood runs this show. It's intergenerational. They plan for hundreds of years ahead. And that's not unusual because when you realize that the ancient pharaohs were taught the techniques of government from a very early age and told that their ancestors or their descendants would be running the world thousands of years from then, it doesn't surprise me at all since it's a system based on money primarily and if you run the money, you control money. You decide what it is, how much it's going to be worth and now you've got to a stage where you just need to put it into a computer and all these numbers appear. That's what's called money. You can buy anything. You can force anything. You can collapse countries easily, instantly, and you can build up countries instantly. That doesn't surprise me because they knew the power of wealth thousands of years ago. Everything revolves around that.

Henrik: I guess when they got the philosophy that they reincarnate, I mean that's the payoff right there. I know that we have been talking about this earlier that there might be the case that they're actually reincarnated back into the same family bloodlines in essence.

Alan: That's right. That's what Plato talked about. That was part of the aristocracy of ancient Rome. That's what they believed. They fed the Lares, the fires down below, in their house that represented the spirits of their ancestors and they believed that the knowledge would come into the same family lineages because of reincarnation, the same spirits. Whether it was true doesn't matter, but the fact is if they thought it was true it would certainly help them plan their own future.

Henrik: Exactly, certainly because just as you say, I mean it's very difficult for us or if you ask many people today to kind of set up, live their lives according to this very, very long term goal and maybe not get anything in return you know instantaneously in that sense.

Alan: It's almost impossible now to plan a future, which is also written into "The Shape of Things to Come." They said they'd get to a stage – towards the end of the movie they showed you this futuristic city where the same descended elite were up in the big, big tower building and all of the masses were down below complaining because things were changing so fast in their culture and system that they had no normalcy to hang on to, and they said, "please, please stop the changes, give us a rest." You see that's the stage they're going to bring the world to – we're coming into it now.

Henrik: It feels like it almost. Regarding again that we have been talking that this is a scientific order in that sense and I mean look at the scientific progresses that at least are announced today. I mean as you said, I bet you that lots of good stuff that we don't have a clue about, but nonetheless I mean even the stuff there is admitted is – I mean it's a tremendous progress and things are moving fast at this point.

Alan: Yes and the drive on now for what they said they would do, which is have a controlled population, well, I don't know if you've noticed the VeriChip was taking on stockholders and they're out there ready – they've got implants being done on different peoples. The Mexican government's mandated that their own employees must all take the chip in their arm right now to be employed. We have it being given out in bars in certain countries where they can load your money up and it's recorded on your chip. They've got IBM promoting their virtual reality, which will come, and obviously it will be perfected. When you have a brain chip you'll think you're in a room with those people – a simulated room with simulated people. This is all in the open now. If you go back to Charles Galton Darwin's book, "The Next Million Years", speaking on behalf of the elite, he said, "we will alter the rest of humanity, the lesser peoples," but he says, "we the elite will not alter ourselves." They must keep their survival capabilities intact, but we won't need them because the state will be controlling our lives for us."

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. It's all preplanned.

Alan: And he called it "The Next Million Years". That's quite the boast.

Henrik: It is. You know one thing that I was reminded of was regarding the VeriChip, as you say, this is now introduced on the stock market. I don't know if this has taken place yet but an interesting note was that they go through this screening process, the IPO, initial public offering process, where the VeriChip actually was during this process was actually getting a lot of criticism because the security in these chips were apparently lousy and the stock owners or the potential stock owners wanted the information on this, just how weak it was. They said that they actually can clone the chips and all of this stuff. They can just tap the information on it.

Alan: They clone your ID. They steal the ID code. Again, that's a red herring. Whatever they give to the public is meant for us to follow because they want us to then respond, "oh no, we want it more secure," rather than say we don't want it at all. It takes them into their ball game.

Henrik: To me it feels like the ultimate humiliation basically in regards to let's say that in a few years you can't get a job if you're not chipped or whatever so you've got to take the chip and then also, on top of that, you know that you're chipped, you're basically viewed upon as a dog or whatever, but then you also have the fear that you actually know that chip isn't secure and that you can be easily cloned and the

information is free to everybody, so it is like a double ritual with these lousy VeriChips they're passing around these days, so it's garbage from all view points there.

Alan: Sure. They also want you to fear, you see, but they want us to fall into the argument, which is the side road they want us to take, of demanding that they make it secure; rather than say we demand that you abolish the thing altogether. That's how they get us into their discussion.

Henrik: Exactly. It's not the discussion if we should have it or not, it's to make them secure. Then of course they have RFID tags now basically, this was released a few days ago, that are as small as dust basically. So I mean they have all this other stuff. They have nano-powered batteries for RFID chips and I mean they have all of this stuff very, very small in that sense, but again, they're pushing this big chip for the ritual purpose basically.

Alan: See, it's one after the other. The rest of it's lined up to go. You just accept the first thing which you can visualize and see, and then they take you to the next step, the more improved version and the more improved version, and ultimately they could put the nanotechnology in any inoculation and you wouldn't even know you've got it. The nanotechnology is amazing because they've never described or told to the public how they can even work with anything so small, never mind create them, and they can create such tiny little particles, which are complete circuitry, which then can go to your bloodstream and mate with another part and complete a circuit and become a bigger unit. I mean this is beyond anything which is taught even at university level. It's way beyond all of that. It's a much older science.

Henrik: I mean this is the nanotechnology, I can get vertigo sometimes when I think of the consequences if they actually or I mean if we are able to implement that in our technology in that sense. In one sense I mean tremendous liberation in some sense, I guess you know we can have materials that actually are self-regenerating. You don't have parts that wear down and stuff like this. I mean I could see a lot of good stuff coming out from it, but as all things are, at the same time, there could be a lot of bad stuff coming out from this area of course.

Alan: The one thing we can be sure of, because of all the world conferences, because they even have a worldwide council on population control, the one thing that we can be sure of they don't want to extend our lives, unless you were pretty well a robot that was useful to them because they don't want to extend your life. They already say there's too many of us. Whenever they come out and tell you they're going to make you live longer, this is always a carrot for us to grab on to so that we'll go along with something. No, they won't do anything to extend our lives. They want us to be reduced in population and they've been working on it steadily. That's why the biggest growth industry in the Western Hemisphere is the fertilization clinics because we're becoming sterile through inoculations.

Henrik: Do you think that is the main reason why men are becoming sterile?

Alan: Yes. I went into the 1800's the conferences they had then on population control and of course they brought up the easiest thing, was "how do we make people infertile?" They had international talks on this debate and then along comes in the 1950's you have Dr. Salk with the polio vaccine, supposedly to cure us of polio, and they made that up to be a tremendous crisis and they blew it out of all proportion to terrify the public. Out comes the vaccine. Everyone takes it. The next thing you know, the World Health Organization tells us that the sperm count is dropping every year. Then you go into the history of Dr. Salk, the great savior, he was one of the main members and spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, they didn't publicize that at the time, who was advocating vast massive population reduction. The same man, but it doesn't take a rocket scientist to put it all together.

Henrik: No, certainly not. It's right there. I would like to basically finish off here. We're up on the hour here, Alan, but for next month when we speak, I would love to get into a little bit more connecting this, maybe a bit on the AIDS issue and also of course on Africa and maybe why that continent is being so heavily suppressed in all the aspects that it is and so forth. There's lots to talk about. I would also like to talk about the ending of H.G. Wells, the movie, they were going off into space and the main character is really scary as I thought, a monologue basically, where he talked about the stars and that they were going to conquer the other planets around the solar system and so forth, but maybe we could get into a little bit if you want to about the moon and why we haven't been back and so forth and all that. Okay, excellent. Again, finish off by sharing with our listeners your website and the materials that you have on for us there.

Alan: Check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .net and you can download lots of information for free. See what's for sale. I will be putting a lot for sell shortly, more DVDs as well and hope to get my books out to help augment the information, so it's ongoing. This is the never-ending story as well, but it's ongoing and you certainly learn an awful lot by going through all the talks.

Henrik: Absolutely. As always, Alan, it's a pleasure and it's fascinating to speak with you, so I'm looking forward to you next month very much and in the meantime take care and we'll talk soon.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tim: All right everybody. Good afternoon. Good afternoon America. This is Tim Wingate sitting in for Michael Herzog, American Wakening, hour two. We've had some wonderful news that the press conference went off really well, with the Brown's, apparently, that a lot of good news coverage and people out there are starting to see. We hope that we'll get some more information as to specifically what went on, when we had a report from Mike last hour. The conference was still going on and he needed to leave to go answer some questions, so I'm sure we'll get another update as time goes on. I'm not sure if John's going to call into his show and give us an update as to exactly what's going on, so stay tuned to RBN. We'll keep you apprised as to what's going on with the Brown's out there, and get an idea if feeds have picked up on your local news; your local stations pick up the feed from the big news companies, if you will, on the rest of this. It will be interesting to see if they will cover it or not.

We do know that certain stories and certain situations are spiked by the upper powers that be, because they don't want us common folk getting some ideas, whatever those ideas may be. One of the things I like to do, and I like to be a person of action and give people solutions. Give people ideas on how they can fight back. We just don't have to submit to this system. You have to be creative and sometimes you have to learn to think backwards. Think kind of from the inside out. Take a little clue from what they have to say about things; and a great little article that I came across, was out of the Seattle times, and it was one of these little situations where I thought that—funny, funny headlines. It says: "City tells workers pop corn cautiously or else."

Well, it seems like that over a period of, oh, three years, eight times in three years, 400 people in the City Hall and the Seattle Municipal Tower, and an 11 story Justice Center had to be evacuated out, because the employees had inadvertently and accidentally started burning microwave popcorn in the microwave, creating smoke which set off the fire alarms — the smoke alarms and everyone had to be evacuated, until they found out exactly what was going on. So little old me, who embraces his internal inner outlaw, I should say, embraces his inner outlaw, looked at that thinking a little backwards, going, hum, here's an idea folks. Something we can do. We'll deal with that when we come back. Stay with us. We'll be back with Alan Watt.

I think we're back. All right. Hello America. Tim Wingate back with you on the Michael Herzog American Awakening program, here on RBN live. I want to finish up something here a little bit, and then we're going to go to our special guest, Alan Watt. Right before the break, I was talking to you about the City of Seattle warning their employees and their various municipal buildings that they had better be careful about popping corn. Now it's not quite a ban, yet they say, but it's been very disruptive and there may be

disciplinary action or they may just outright ban microwave popcorn for the city employees completely, because over the last three years, over eight times, more than 400 plus people have had to evacuate the building, because the fire alarms went off because the smoke alarms went off when somebody was burning microwave popcorn. So thinking and embracing my—the principle of embracing my inner outlaw.

You just do the opposite of what they say. So if you need to shutdown a building what do you do? Well you should bring in some microwave popcorn and you ought to know the drill by now. Ron Propeil and his rotisserie thingamajig. You set it and forget it. A little freedom shenanigan there, folks. We're approaching a time where a little civil disobedience and some shenanigans, some fun stuff. My old granny used to tell me, if you're not having fun, you're not doing it right. You know this could work, could have some fun. I can just see it now. The smell of burnt popcorn in the air, as fire trucks roar and everyone is escaping a building, and somebody who had to go to court on a stupid child protective service thing or some other seriously — or some made up thing, something ridiculous. Might be a little time for a reprieve. Who knows? Could happen. Could happen. All right. Let's move on. My friend, Alan Watt, you're not a stranger to the show, I understand. Are you with us?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Tim: Excellent. How are you doing today?

Alan: Not too bad.

Tim: Good, good. Well I've thoroughly enjoyed listening to you on the occasion or two that I have had, and you know you're familiar, I would hope, or are you familiar, I should just phrase it as a question. Are you familiar with the Ed and Elaine Brown situation in New Hampshire?

Alan: Yes, pretty well. It's one of many.

Tim: Okay. Oh, one of many, yeah. That's true. They're not the only ones who've had this kind of a situation.

Alan: Yes. It's been going on for years, generally quietly, and most people simply cave in and give up. That's what governments are now used to.

Tim: That brings up kind of a speculative question. What do you think governments, possibly, there in Canada, U.S., you know when people start standing up more and more like Ed and Elaine, or doing as I raised the possibilities of different freedom shenanigans, what do you think the government response will be?

Alan: They've told us what it will be. All NATO countries have run on the same agenda, because there are no independent countries anymore, in fact. There haven't been for a while, and it's just they haven't openly declared it to the public. They're conditioning us to accept it, little pieces of news and propaganda, but they haven't openly said to the public that we're already international; and they won't, until the U.S. has finished its job in the Middle East. However, you're running on the same system as Britain, that published in the newspapers from the Ministry of Defense, which writes up the bills for NATO, and the U.S. is part of NATO.

Their forecast for the next 20 or 30 years, and it's nothing but what they see as public unrest, uprising, flashmobs, they call it, and the responses that they will have to do to maintain order in society. Now they don't say what's going to happen to make that Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne stand up and start protesting, but obviously, we do know what's going to happen as they change the whole system in which we live, from one reward system of earning money and being a wage slave, to the next step, which is to work for the world state. They've forecast a world of upheavals, unrest, spontaneous violence; and they're prepared, in their own statements, to use Neutrino bombs, on the general public; and that's from the top Ministry of Defense Department for Britain.

Tim: So in essence, they're telling us that we are going to have to comply, or they'll kill us.

Alan: That's it.

Tim: Well you know when somebody issues that kind of a challenge to me, my immediate response is, well, then if I don't kill you first; and this is why I've often believed that the day of the direct confrontation is over and people need to start studying different techniques, such as Michael Collins used in Ireland against the British.

Alan: The thing is, too, you have to remember: this is not a recent takeover of a government, anywhere. This has been going on for centuries; and the people forget that in the United States, alone, there was another revolution in 1801, when a group tried to takeover and be the war hawks, basically, and go their own direction; and there was a civil revolution which got it back to the two party system again. Jefferson played a big hand in getting it back. However, they were well aware, even then, that there was a globalist society with a globalist agenda that was going to use all the big nations to further their planetary

takeover, basically, with a new system of control, with science backing them up. It's very Darwinistic in its agenda, very cold and ruthless and very power hungry. It's a belief that those, who had the intellect and had acquired the wealth, had the right to rule over the rest of the public, and decide the future for everyone.

Tim: And these people that you are talking about go by different names.

Alan: There's many societies; and that's just it. You see, what they're composed of, really, are the psychopathic elements you'll find within every group or people or creed. There's always an element of the psychopath. We all have met them in school.

Tim: Sure. We call them bullies; and we have an epidemic of bullying in our society, especially in jobs where they're highly competitive.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. This whole system, actually, that we think is ours, is not ours at all. It's theirs. They gave us the culture. They train us at school to go out and compete, compete and success is the whole name of the game, to get to the top by every means possible. If you look at all the famous people, pretty well the old families in the U.S. or the British or any other government, the hereditary dynasties that you see in politics now and then—they all started off as either pirates or buccaneers, freebooters, dope sellers or whatever, warmongers.

Tim: Wasn't Thomas Aquinas who basically told the story of the pirate and the emperor?

Alan: Yes. Even that was an old story, long before him. In fact, even those stories came from ancient Egypt. There's nothing new under the sun. It's the same system of profit, debt and whoever runs the system of money and debt. In fact, to be honest with you, money is the key to all things in this system. It's something which would always be taken over by the clever psychopaths, who understand how to manipulate people through money, and how to bamboozle them by pretending that there's a science involved. When anything is so complex that the average person can't understand it, you're being fooled, whether it's law, money or anything else.

Tim: That's some very good insight on that. You made me think of a question here, as you were talking about that they created our society. They've given us — they've created all of this. I have gone — I've questioned the issue of the Masonic orders. We can see the evidence of Masonry throughout our society. We have great public works that have Mason symbology on it. You have police patches that proudly display the compass and the square.

Alan: If you look at the British system, in fact, the British Commonwealth system, the police have a band round their hats with a checkerboard right around it.

Tim: Yeah, we have that in Chicago. So the question I have then is, what right do we have to rebel against the — I called them the system lords?

Alan: I always tell people, when you rebel against something, you better get your facts right of what you're rebelling against, and what you're trying to keep or save or even produce, because people don't. Even the founding fathers said the same thing, that it took them 20-30 years of organization, before they had the revolution.

Tim: That's true.

Alan: Otherwise you're an unorganized mob. If you're not organized, you get walked over by professionally-trained standing armies.

Tim: That's a good thing. Hold that thought. Folks, we'll come back after the break. Stick with us. Tim Wingate here. Alan Watt on the Michael Herzog: American Awakening, on RBN.

All right, good afternoon America. Tim Wingate here, on the Michael Herzog Show, American Awakening. We're talking with Alan Watt. You mentioned something that sparked another little reference to me, about the founding fathers, recognizing that the planning for the American war for independence took me years. I do know for sure that John Adams wrote that he believed that the revolution actually started January 30th, 1750; and that's when Jonathan Mayhew preached, at the time, a very important sermon dealing with revolution and the right of the king to rule, and a free mans responsibility, and a number of other subjects. So, we can easily see that it was at least, as you said, 25 to 30 years from 1750 to 1776, and even before, these ideas and these thoughts started to circulate in the minds of the founding fathers. So that brings us back to the issue and the question of what is it that we need to be careful of, as we are trying to resist against these people, who have created this system that we are benefiting from?

Alan: Yeah, the thing is, that's just it. We can't say, "This is the good bit. This is the bad bit. I like this. I'll save that. I'll throw this away." Our whole culture, really, is not our culture at all. It's been promoted and marketed to us, from cartoons right up through adulthood. Propaganda is put over through fiction, in fact. It's the best means of implanting ideas in someone's mind, via emotion. That's what drama is for. That's why there's so many cop shows and hospital shows and social worker shows on television. It's propaganda to instill in you that the state is taking charge of every major aspect of your life, from cradle to grave; and people have come to expect that.

Now, in 30 years, people now are booking their parents into old age homes, as a normal thing to do, rather than take care of them at home. That's what the elite wanted, because they wanted the male and female in the workforce, both paying taxes to the system; and then when there's no family unit left, there's no one to stand up for the individual, between the government and the individual. This was all planned and written about, over 100 years ago, by people at that time involved in the world revolutionary party, which became the Communist Party. We're just living a strategy.

In fact, we've been living a business plan, our whole lives, and so were your parents. We adapt so quickly to changes. Changes become the normal so quickly; and we have all these little cheap goodies from China. There's very few people—in fact, no one protested at the time; and it's only since the early '90's that your main factories left shore to go to China. It was all done quietly; and people didn't even question what was happening.

Tim: You know this is where I'd really appreciate your insight into this. You have a wonderful website called <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and that gets us — I want to read something right off of the very top, that you say is a part of your course in deprogramming:

"In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway."

This is part of a course in deprogramming, so obviously you recognize this. What do you suggest people do to deprogram themselves?

Alan: Well, number one, in all ages, the majority of the public, just by studying history—and this was known in ancient Greek times, in fact—the majority of the public will go with whoever rules them. They will go to the bitter end, obeying whoever rules them. If there's any revolution throughout history, they simply benefit as a side effect of the acts and the deeds of a few; so they go with the winner, in all situations. They're almost "along for the ride." They're passive participants in their own lives. They're not active participants in their lives. They question nothing. As long as they have enough free time to play and do the things they want to do, they don't mind being happy wage-slaves under totalitarian types of rule, which is what we really have today. It's not even so covert anymore, because the government agencies have given themselves the rights through policymaking. Not through law-making, but policymaking, to come into anyone's home and snatch your child, or grab an elderly person and snatch them, into the hospital and put them in the hospice. This is the normal now, and people accept it, until it happens to them, which to the individual is unthinkable, of course. That's why they permit it to happen.

Tim: You're absolutely right. I think Jefferson put that in the Declaration of Independence, he said that "mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed."

Alan: Yes, and that's been the same in all ages. Change is always made by a few, who break through it and who actually stand up; and they will suffer always.

Tim: So we've got some good stuff because we're the few. We'll be back after the break with Alan, and we will continue the talk on this subject. Stay with us.

All right, America. We're back with the Michael Herzog show, American Awakening, and we have Mike on the line with us, with an update. Mike, go ahead.

Mike: Okay, thank you Tim. Okay John and I — the press conference is over with. We left. We're just now headed out. We're in the mountains, so you may lose me, but at any rate, the press conference went well. There was about, I would say, 30 reporters there, national. CNN was there. There was a couple of other ones. Now again, we don't have any control over whether they got in an edit and so forth, but it looks like it's going to make national Newsweek. Let's just hope for the best. However, I will say that it was a good idea to have Randy come up. Randy Weaver is going on Good Morning America, tomorrow morning. John and I, with Hanna Marie, who's the producer for Good Morning America's Paula Zahn, and he's going to get air time tomorrow morning, so that's great news.

John and I, we did about an hour conference with Sheriff Prozzo down in Newport; and what we got out of him, was that we are going to talk to the county attorney, Mark Hathaway, and push for opening up a grand jury investigation on the trial itself, and we did get a commitment from Sheriff Prozzo that he will have no opposition of going forward with that. The only other thing, I would say, is that the sheriff has assured us that he wants to see this come to a peaceful conclusion.

We also had an incident last night, where we were leaving the Brown's property and there was a city police officer out on patrol, who, John of course stopped, and we had the opportunity to chat with for about five or ten minutes. This gentleman was a very pleasant police officer; 63-year old fellow that has been on the force for several years, knows the Brown's very well; and he's assured us, as well, that the city police want to see this come to an amicable conclusion. He gave me no indication that any of the police officers were being anything but kind to the Brown's, so that's good news. At this juncture, it is my belief that the feds—they've backed off. We didn't see any feds up there anywhere near the place. I do know for a fact that Sheriff Prozzo is listening to RBN. He said so in his office; so, that's interesting. They are monitoring us. The police — the sheriff's office, they're not aggressive, okay. They're waiting to see what

the feds are going to do. The fed, right now, is not doing anything. That's good news, okay. So, we're going to push this issue on the grand jury convening, and see if we can have them look into this case and reach some kind of amicable conclusion. All right, so that's the update, buddy.

Tim: Thanks, Michael.

Michael: Okay. Thank you.

Tim: Thanks. Well, thank you, Alan, as we got this update on the situation; and anyway, back to our discussion. Well, we know we have these people; and I'd like to talk about practical means of resistance. I really like your website name, <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>, because I think the analogy is very apropos for what we're going through, especially since you've talked about how they've created this culture. We're all supposed to be happy little worker bees and et cetera. What do you suggest we do?

Alan: We better be happy little worker bees.

Tim: Yeah. Well, it hasn't always been that way; and as you said that they're positioned in such a way that they seem to be able to benefit from almost any calamity that occurs, whether it's manmade or natural; and there's some question as to how natural, natural calamities actually are. But they seemed to be positioned. What do you suggest we as freedom loving people do, whether in Canada or in the U.S.?

Alan: Again, I would never expect the majority to side with anyone.

Tim: I mean, that's what we're talking about. It's the minority that makes things happen.

Alan: It's the minority, and again, it's more than just saving something. How can you save something, which really is so corrupt and so far removed from anything that was begun long ago?

Tim: So do you think it's too late in America, in keeping with the same concept, do you think it's too late in America to alter this form of government? Maybe we should abolish it and institute something new.

Alan: Whatever comes out would have to be a new system. Remember this too: The elite have already, a long time ago, planned their new system, where there'll all be, again, happy little robots with no ability to think too, eventually, if they get their way with science. The science is already proven and ready to go. They just have to convince us that it's all a natural progression. However, we can't go along with this part

of this system. For us to just stop time right here—because it's so corrupt right now, there's nothing left to save. It's corrupt from the top right down. The whole system is falling apart. It was rotten at its foundations, to be honest, because when money came in with the perpetual debt and compound interest—that was it. That is part of the reason they had the revolution, was not to have the same system that ran Europe for hundreds of years running the Americas. They knew that compound interest and debt, and then the subsequent wars that it causes to get money back into the coffers for all the debt, would go on indefinitely. In fact, what the U.S. is doing now is just the culmination of the part of the plan: the final takeover of the last people, who are holding against this system, in the Middle East. They're standardizing the world; and the U.S., definitely since Wilson, there's no doubt about that (and Mandell House), the U.S. have been the battering ram, the supplier of munitions and men to push the final leg for this world to take over.

Tim: It seems like I've heard this said before, and I've often mentioned it to others, when they've talked about that they want to fight against the New World Order; and I kind of chuckle and I go, "we are the New World Order. Don't you get it?"

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt about it. Wilson was put forward as the front-man to bring in the League of Nations and to fund it into existence. Mandell House was more important than Wilson, because he was the main advisor. Advisors are always more important than the presidents, because the advisors are in contact with the guys over in London. Mandell House's contact was Sir Earl Grey in London, and Grey was part of this very top elite for pushing the British World system (or the London World system) across the whole world. They thought, by creating a League of Nations, which would transform into a global government—it has, it's become the United Nations—then they could do it that way, but they knew they'd need the United States for manpower, war resources, for manufacturing the war machine; and that's all the U.S. has been doing since.

Tim: It's interesting that you mentioned Grey, in that I came across some material, a while back, dealing with the Order of the Grey Men. Have you heard of that?

Alan: Well, I first put out the Grey Men, years ago. The Grey Men – see, there's people making their livings off of what I say; and the Grey Men are the men that go between the chessboard, between the black and the white squares. They're called the Grey Men; so there's always the visible politicians, in this respect: it's the white squares, those that are visible to the people. The dark ones are that which is done in the darkness, in secret; and then you have the Grey Men that go between. The Kissinger types that go between the real bosses, presidents and prime ministers, with what they're to do with their agenda.

Tim: It sounds like the Bilderbergers.

Alan: The Bilderbergers are only one part of it. It's a multi-faceted pyramid here, with each perfect section, and can contact with the stones above it. The Bilderbergers are just one facet to deal with royalty, coming presidents and prime ministers get invited there before the public hear their names spoken.

Tim: So they're just another front. They're just one of the many front organizations.

Alan: They're not just fronts. They're specialized parts. They're specialized think tanks. The Club of Rome, for instance, one of its main objectives is world depopulation. The Club of Rome plans out future crisis that can control the people. They even say, in their own book, that they sat around the table and they said, "for a substitute for war, when there's no one to fight, how do we keep government in power?" and then it says, "we hit upon the idea that we are causing an environmental problem, and therefore mankind is the enemy." That was from their own book, published by The Club of Rome. They're the main think tank. They then market that to the lower think tanks, right down to the media that propagandizes it into existence.

Tim: Maybe we need to start our own freedom think tanks on ways of short-circuiting and circumventing.

Alan: It would take more than just short-circuiting. See, what we need is a new way.

Tim: This new way.

Alan: This way that we're in today is antihuman. It truly is. It's not cohesive with the people. It divides the people; and the great experiment, as the United States was called, initially, was only to be a great experiment, as long as people had their own little farm and they were completely independent. Now, with commerce and industry, they all knew that they would go the same way as Europe if they were not careful, because, in with the commerce and industry, comes the debt, then comes armies, et cetera that go along with it. They knew that the U.S. could only be free if every little family could stay independent and in power over its government, not the other way around.

Tim: So you're talking about a new way; and I know on your site. Oh, by the way, just a note to Thomas our engineer. I'm experiencing a thunderstorm here, and I may get knocked off, so you're going to have to wing it if that happens, but let's hope it doesn't, okay. Anyway, back to you, Alan. Your site deals with cutting through the matrix; and obviously, we're in some kind of a manufactured reality, not necessarily the specifics of the movie, but that's analogous to what we're in.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact—

Tim: How do we do that? How do we fight through it? Give us three things we can do.

Alan: Those who can get through it—You just don't wake up and say, "My goodness, my lifestyle is changing! I'm going to stop it." That's how most people actually think, and they don't get past that. It's only when the system is affecting their routine that they start objecting and complaining. They don't realize that "Wait a minute, my routine was given to me. My six o'clock news was given to me. My favorite sports games at the weekend are given to me." That's their favorite routine. You've got to break beyond all of that, and you've got to sit down and say now "What is the value of humanity? What's the value of living in the first place? What's the value in a peaceful society of neighbor to neighbor? What are the right values and what are the things that destroy those values?" Once you look at what destroys those values, you'll see it all around you as being implemented—Divide and conquer, One-upmanship and the Jones keeping up with the Jones. There's nothing humane in this system, when we dispose of our elderly because they don't produce and consume anymore. They're just consumers. When we allow people to come in, government agencies or even teachers, and literally lobotomize, chemically, the brains of young men who are your future leaders, they are the brighter ones amongst them, and they become troublesome at school, because they ask questions. Then they're put on something like Ritalin; and their brains are fried. We're watching a horror show happen. We're allowing it to happen, because, "hey, it's not my child." When we're so disconnected—

Tim: It sounds like you're talking about something that Jesus talked about, when he was asked, who is my neighbor?, and he gave the illustration, of course, of the Good Samaritan who was looked down upon by the Pharisees of the day, and he reached out to anybody. So, you're talking somewhat about reaching out, and the understanding that we're part. But you know people like to do things in groups; and individually, I understand this. I have a number of friends, who, for the lack of a better term, have become survivalists: in that they've dropped off the grid, dropped out of the system. Have gone to numerous name changes and location changes to become as anonymous to the system as possible. Not everybody can do that. What can Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne do?

Alan: Joe Six Pack can stay as Joe Six pack, to be honest, because it's not my job to get him off his booze. That's his problem.

Tim: We'll, I'm not necessarily saying booze. I don't mean to—

Alan: It's true. People are stuck in a routine which they enjoy.

Tim: That's true. But what about the minority of us? Let's forget about the majority. Let's talk to the remnant here.

Alan: They have to decide, themselves, what kind of world they would like to live in, as opposed to how it is right now. It always brings you back, in any age, it's the same problems. What's your relationship for, from man to man? Is the purpose just to be successful and have X-amount of numbers, digits in the bank, on a piece of paper or in a computer? Is that the function of life, or to save up and say, "okay, I'm okay. I know there's disaster happening around me, so I don't care." See, you've already got that system. You have a system that does not care, and so it's self-destructive at the bottom level. The elite know this. It's not meant to last terribly long. They already know this. It's crumbling, through corruption right down to the bottom, because: as the king goes, so do the people, the old, old saying.

Tim: Okay, okay, so we recognize this.

Alan: You can't save that—when it's already totally corrupt. It's like a cancer. You cannot avoid the cancer there; you've got to get it out.

Tim: Well then, what choice do people have, other than submitting to the existing system and whatever changes the system lords go through?

Alan: People need to start saying: "No. Enough," and it's not just that. The people who are mentally active in this and who understand what's happening, don't just sit down and clap their hands when they hear of an occasional success. They must get involved; and just showing your face at certain places at the right time, like this occasion with the Brown's, it makes a big, big difference, because the cockroaches don't like to see ordinary people standing up there, witnessing what they're doing.

Tim: Okay, okay. So maybe as group, now I go back to the founding fathers of this nation, and that they created a situation in which people had to make a choice. We know roughly one-third of the people in the colonies were sided with the founding fathers. One-third were Tories; and a lot of them moved up by you, up there in Canada; and roughly another third sat it out to see who, which way the wind blows, as to which side they were going to be on. So we know that there's a minority of us and a remnant; and so being active and supporting resistance actively is, what it sounds like is, one step closer toward making this a nation or a country or community that we want to live.

Alan: Yes, it's a whole value change.

Tim: Great. We'll be back after the break, folks, here on RBN.

All right good afternoon, America. Tim Wingate sitting in for the traveling Michael Herzog, on the America Awakening. I have our guest today. It is Alan Watt. Alan Watt has a website. Very simple,

<http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and he's got tools, information, seminars and downloads on just about everything about globalism and the New World Order, and other esoteric information that you are probably interested in finding out. We're talking with him about some specific things that can be done, and one of those is to join in with people who are resisting the system.

Alan, we have a caller on the line. Would you like to take a call?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Tim: Okay, Jeff in Missouri, you're on.

Jeff: Greetings. How are you all doing today?

Tim: Doing well. Do you have a question?

Jeff: Yes, I appreciate your show, sir. Resistance, I mean, do we go on the offense and go try to take these people out, or just sit back and play defense?

Tim: Alan? I guess the question—

Alan: You can't get offensive at the moment, I can tell you, because there's not a single group out there that isn't infiltrated. In fact, many of them are started up by the CIA, years ago; and so if you're going to be offensive, you've got to understand you'd have to start off, there's no doubt, trying to do it in a more passive nature of dialogue and putting terms and conditions out, because they're all ready. They've been ready for years. They've been arming, for years, for the troubles coming down about now; and they're all prepared for it. It's the same old game.

Tim: Hang on guys. So it sounds like part of the question I have; is that what people would we, as Jeff says, take out? What people?

Jeff: You know, personally, fellows, I'd start on the local level. The Masonic lodge seems to be where these guys are gravitating in and out of, but there again, the court system. Who is really the enemy and where are they at? I mean, can you do it and once you do one locally, if the other dominoes don't fall pronto, then someone's — you're in a lot of trouble, you know I mean.

Tim: Right; and they're expecting this kind of thing; and this is one of the situations we had with the Brown's, is that we don't want to have a showdown or resistance, because that's what the excuse they're going to use to clamp down.

Alan: That's what the whole terrorism act is about. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. It's about the whole system here, and in the west, to be changed over to the next system.

Tim: So we need to out-smart them, right Alan? We need to out-smart them and engage them, as you said, in dialogue. This is one of the reasons I keep "harping on this," if you will, and that is when you look at argumentation, the five premises of the Declaration of Independence is what basically made things start to move in this country; and I've said it and I stand by it. If you don't agree with the five premises that are contained in the Declaration of Independence, then you are not an American patriot.

Alan: Jefferson himself said, "When you see a format or a system going through from one change of house..." (That meant from one government to the next), "then you are already under a form of tyranny," and that's here.

Jeff: Oh, yes, sir.

Alan: Okay.

Jeff: Appreciate your time. Thank you very much for your time.

Tim: Thanks, Jeff, for calling. Alan, thank you so much. Once again, folks, he's got books and tapes and all kinds of great things on <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>. This is Tim Wingate. We'll be back with you tomorrow on the Michael Herzog show. Carpe libertas. Seize liberty everybody. See you tomorrow.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller, for an hour or two, who's up at the Brown's home in New Hampshire with Michael Herzog.

Today, I'd like to continue, actually from the last talk I've just been on (on this station), on this whole idea of the New World Order. What I've found, over many years, is that the public who start to wake up, individually, or on an individual basis, generally only are seeing one part that's affecting them personally. Something's prodding them or something is needling them, or some agency is leaning on them, and

they become terribly indignant. They still haven't got past that stage to realize it's not only happening to them, it's happening to lots of people all over the country and other parts of the world, because it's all one system now; and there's far, far more to it than just them being picked on in one area.

The problem is we're completely socialized; and what we have is what The Club of Rome, the big think tank organization that projects the future. They predict what they want to happen in the future, and they give it to the other think tanks to sort out the fine details. They then market that to the public, via magazines, television and radio, and even documentaries. They give us a "predictive programming," they call it.

We find this New World Order is not so new at all. In fact, I was thinking of calling my next book: "The Complete Dummies Guide to the New World Order," because very few people really understand the big picture. What you have emerging, as far back, openly, in history, was a society in England that came out into the open. I have no doubt it existed for probably centuries. Maybe even a thousand years beforehand, and under different names and guises, a fraternity, which was called, at the time, The Rosicrucians or The Rosicrucian Society, (not the fake one). They always have dummies and they have a fake one, which is based in California. They have a real one in Pennsylvania, and the big one in Switzerland.

Now at Queen Elizabeth I. court — I hear the commercials coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I was talking about going back in time to try and trace this great agenda. This "Great Work," as it's called in higher circles. It openly emerged in the court of Queen Elizabeth I. of England. You had Walter Raleigh. You had Francis Bacon around in those days. John Dee who was an agent—was a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. His number was 007; and the whole idea of 'bonded,' of course, means you swear allegiance to; you're bonded. That's why you have James Bond, with 007.

We're always being made a mockery of—to our ignorance. The easiest way to control peoples is to keep them in ignorance and eradicate the past. The Queen Elizabeth I. court made its money and its fortunes by acquiring tremendous wealth by plunder. She authorized the plunder of the Spanish vessels that were on the high seas. They stole the gold and so on, and accumulated great treasuries of wealth; and those who did the dirty work were well rewarded, and became knights and peers of the realm. They were all Rosicrucian. They believed in a higher intellect that they possessed; and they believed they were a different species, in a sense, from the rest of the public. The rest of the public were called commoners. The commoners married commonly. They did not plan their marriages or pick through genetic breeding the best partners, who were called commoners. Therefore, they were treated almost like—actually, they were treated like animals. There's no doubt about it; and they were often called animals, by the elite.

It's an odd thing to realize that nothing has really changed. You have a psychopathic inbred elite, who pass on their genes with the psychopathy to their offspring, who are given special training in the art of controlling and governing the minds of the public. No different than the pharaohs of ancient Egypt. When they were young, they were instructed by the high priests around them on how the behavior of the ordinary person works. What the needs are of the ordinary person, their desires, their drives and how easy it is to control them, if you meet a minimum standard of those desires. The Rosicrucian's knew this, too, and they planned a world empire in the 1500's.

John Dee actually coined the term "The British Empire," and suggested it would be based on a form of takeover, through free trade, and those who would come into the compact of free trade, would have to eventually take on the same—what they would call a "democratic form of government," and to get these special most-favored-nation trading status treaties given to them, to keep so much of their taxes for themselves. This has been going on for over 500 years, this same agenda.

When it became so well known what the Rosicrucians were about, they created a Freemasonic Society, changed the name again. Freemasons always show the pyramid, because the pyramid has a capstone. The capstone is kept in secret from the public. It's always above the light, but it gives light to all the workers down below, who work towards this system. That's why you have the eye of Lucifer between the capstone and the rest of the pyramid. The pyramid is always pictured as being in a wasteland, on the dollar bill, for instance. If you look at it, it's on a wasteland with shrubs, pretty well dead, little broken twigs, et cetera. That's the populace. That's the people, the dead, the world of the dead. This hasn't changed for hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands of years.

An ancient society runs the world, based on selective breeding with picking their mates for certain qualities, like Plato talked about in his book "The Republic," a book everyone should read. It talks about breeding people, at the end, in this utopia; breeding people to be specific types of workers, specially made people. That rings almost along the lines of cloning. I don't think Plato had that in mind at the time, but he knew, like animals, you could breed traits in or out of domesticated animals. If you want an aggressive attack dog, you breed aggressive dogs, male and female, and there's a good chance you'll have your aggressive attack dog. If you want a good pet who will get along with children, you simply breed out aggressiveness, and you keep mating them until they have a passive Labrador. It's the same with people.

Psychopathy or the psychopathic personality is an interesting subject, because, really, that is the system that gave us our culture. Our culture today is not a humane culture. It's a competitive system, where those with the most psychopathic traits are liable to succeed, at the expense of others. A trait of the psychopath is: they have no conscience. Those who get up into the higher levels of anything, in this system, do it over the bodies, or the lives, or the broken families of others; and that is called success; and

the people tend to cheer them on. It's rather amazing to see the public groveling and bowing and scraping to people like Oprah, who are presented to them as having all the answers to please them. This goes back, once again, to ancient times, because there is nothing new under the sun.

The people will always give power to the beast; and the beast system was always the epitome of the basest things in human nature. Those who get to the top, through any means possible, are the beasts, basically. We have no chance of altering anything, unless people recognize this and start bringing back some form of values into their life—values which would have to be extended to other peoples and all peoples. The problem is today, the last people to realize that their system and their country is pretty well gone—because it was never theirs in the first place—is the United States. They were chosen to—maybe not initially, it's hard to say. It's very difficult. There was a lot of freemasons in there who talked about a global government. They called it a "Federation of Nations," to be run by 12 wise men, according to Benjamin Franklin in his letters and diaries.

They envisaged a certain system on their particular viewpoint; and today, we already have this same system, only it's definitely deviant—but it was meant to be, in the first place. People don't know, but it certainly has been pushing towards a deviant system, with a deviant culture at the very end of it.

Fifty years ago, the big think tanks got busy, because they knew, towards the end of this system and this way of life, which would have to come to an end, they knew themselves that their own corruption would spread down to the lowest orders of the public; and it has. People are now terribly base, as opposed to how they used to be. They've been made so, through entertainment primarily, and they copy what they see, as the ancients always knew. They planned a system where they start to eradicate the public. They knew they wouldn't need so many people to exist and live in a scientific era. This era is here. It's been here for a long time, in fact.

It's no coincidence that when the big boys, like Charles Galton Darwin, could write about the depopulation program necessary to save, not the planet, but at that time he said: to save the elite from being overrun by commoners, in the 1950's in this book "The Next Million Years." It's no coincidence that the things that he suggested, that they do to the public, including sterilization of them through inoculations, and tampering with food and water supplies, to make them infertile; it's no coincidence that we see that has happened. The fastest growing business in the U.S. today is actually the infertility clinics.

The United Nations has published, openly, for the last few years that the sperm count in the average western male is down by 75% of what it was before 1950. In a short time, most men now are three-quarters sterile. This is no coincidence. As I say, it was published a long time ago. We're seeing the effects

all around us. The very fact they can announce the statistics every year without saying, "My goodness, this is a crisis," as it obviously it should be, means that it's meant to happen. We're just living an agenda.

The Masonic societies, even at the bottom levels, are the agencies which are sworn to uphold this particular system, no matter how bad it is. It's odd, that the same Masonic societies, in centuries gone by, were the very vehicles by which they pushed for revolution. Once the revolutions were over and a particular group were in, they allow all kinds of atrocities to occur, because they're told to, at the top. Remember, it's a pyramid system where you take orders from the top, and you must obey them without question. We can go back to the 1500's and carry on from there.

In the 1700's, they gave a Masonic society for the middle classes, which they knew they'd have to create, in order to control the system of an industrial revolution, to keep the rest of the public in their place, and to keep the same system going.

Here comes another break, so I'll be back in a couple of minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at New Hampshire, where the Brown's are. The television program, I think, is in progress at the moment, inquires as to what's actually happening; and we don't know how much will be the truth or how much will be omitted, but hopefully something will get out to the general public. If nothing else, let's hope no one gets killed or slaughtered, as a message to the public to behave themselves. That's the one thing we do have at the moment, is the ability, limited though it may be in some ways compared to the big media, we can actually have the ability to communicate what's happening, as it happens. Although, as I say, I'm sure there are many other cases happening all over the country at the same time. In fact, when you think about their beautiful humane system, there are people losing their homes every day. Just look at the housing statistics and the bankruptcies, and remember, it isn't just houses that are left empty. It means that there's families out somewhere, living maybe on the streets for all we know, and children are snatched off into Children's Aid Societies. That's called their modern civilization, with people trying to keep it—I keep saying it's so corrupt, you can't keep it—it's so far gone.

Getting back to the topic of the conversation today, is trying to fill in people on the histories of this New World Order, which goes way back in time to a plan that at was, at least publicly, declared in London in the 1500's, through an idea of Free Trade negotiations leading to amalgamations of countries, which would adopt the same London system of government, and it will be done worldwide. This eventually blossomed into the British Commonwealth. Before that, it was called "The Empire." Every part of The Empire, including Canada, where I am now, was called "The Dominion". It was The Dominion of Canada, under the Dominion of London. Now it's called "The Commonwealth" since World War II. They give it a more fuzzy, nice sound to it, that this Commonwealth of nations was supposed to blossom into a United

Nations, under a World Government, again, with front-men leading the World Government, backed by a multi-leveled bureaucracy, which would govern the affairs of the planet in a more scientifically efficient way.

It's interesting to note that even though they always talk about science being a new type of God, at least their method of controlling nature, as they called it in days gone by, by the breaking down of the understanding of nature, which was science, they could control the world and everything in it; and "perfect all that which was left imperfect," as the Masons say. They have been doing it, when you think about it. They've been altering all your crops, for years, long before you were told it. They've been altering people, genetically, through inoculations. Most people today have very poor immune systems, which, again, was part of the targets that Galton Darwin and others talked about. You don't want a fit, healthy society; especially, you don't have a mentally active society being in existence, when you're bringing about the biggest changes in history, for thousands of years; and this New World Order is to bring around the biggest changes in history you've ever, ever witnessed.

It's to be a brand new way of living; and eventually, there'll be no breeding at all by choosing a partner. You'll be lucky to even have a clone made of you, unless you serve the system very well, down the road. This has been talked about openly at meetings, world meetings. They have discussed the fact that the base material (meaning the general public), those who haven't climbed the ladder of success. All the "junk genes," as they would call it, are left behind that can't evolve any further on their own, so, therefore, the general public have to be gradually disposed of in a world where you don't need so many hard laborers anymore, especially in a post-industrial society.

Where do all those people fit in?

Well, guess what? They don't fit in. They're not meant to work in classrooms. They're not meant to work as professors. That's what people did, in fact, in factories, before for a couple of hundred years. Where were they supposed to go? Nothing was made for them. They were the eggshells that Mr. Rockefeller talked about at his Global Citizenship Award meeting. He says, "you can't make an omelet (which is the New World Order) in an international society—"You cannot make an omelet without breaking the eggs," and so for a generation or two or three or more, we'll have incredible chaos in society, as people try to readjust into this new system. That's the world we're living in. It's been told to us by a thousand different directions and areas, and we better understand what we're really up against, before we can take it on. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've just been told that Michael Herzog is back to give us an update about what's happened out at New Hampshire, with the Brown's. Hello.

Michael: Hello, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. Are you having a good show?

Alan: Yes.

Michael: Okay. Well, listen, yes, I do have an update. I had an update on my show, but there seems to be some further events transpiring, and I wanted to give the listeners on John's show a quick overview here. First of all, the press conference went off well. It went on at 2:00, and John and I went down and had a conference with the county sheriff, in which, basically, we had a chat with him about whether he would be opposed to us having the county attorney look into this, as far as convening a grand jury to investigate the actions of the court, and the sheriff said that he would have no opposition to that. Now that's fine and that's well and good, and again, the conference went off well.

Now the latest event is that I had called my son to download — he had called me and told me that he had watched the entire conference on one of the station's websites. One of them which will be <http://www.wmur.com>, and that's out of — I believe that's out of Boston, and I asked my son to download it and email it to us. He went back on to download it and it was gone. Now what he found was; and this is what's interesting. He found another press conference that they did with the U.S. Marshals, just after our press conference, and some of the questions that the reporters had — two in particular is, "what were they doing about the supporters of Elaine and Ed Brown," the marshal answered that, "they are being followed," number one. Next question was: "Do you plan on arresting any of them," and the marshal said, "yes." Now we have not yet seen that video, but I would request that all of the listeners to into to <http://www.wmur.com>, download it for themselves and take a look. That's what I have for you, at this moment, okay. So, we'll keep you posted. Thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Okay.

Alan: Yeah, that's fine.

Michael: Okay.

Alan: Let me ask you, too. How many protestors are there?

Michael: Well, it's not protestors. You know they're talking about supporters, and when they held the press conference, Ed Brown got up and talked for about 10 minutes, and then he turned it over to his wife Elaine.

Of course, there was a question and answer with Ed. He turned it over to Elaine, and she spoke for about 10 minutes, and there was a question and answer with her, and they turned it over to John Stadtmiller. There was about 10 minutes with John, a question and answer, and then it went to me. There was another 10 minutes with questions and answers, and then it went to Randy Weaver, and question and answers, and then the press conference ended. So, and, what I understand, and I just got the report from my son, that after the conference had ended, the press did a press conference, with the U.S. Marshals office, asking questions about what was said at the first press conference.

Alan: Did the marshal mention anything to you about arresting supporters?

Michael: The only report I've got is a report from my son. We are on the road right now. We don't have access to a computer, so my son is kind of my eyes for me right now, and he's given me reports, and I'm relaying them on. And I'm also asking the listeners to go in and take a look for themselves, because right now, John and I are blind. We don't have access.

Alan: Okay.

Michael: Very good; and that's the update for the moment, okay?

Alan: Okay.

Michael: All right, thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Goodbye.

Alan: Bye, now. Well there you have the latest there, but this is not unusual for the public to be told one thing while you're there, and then you've got a different version filmed and shown to the rest of the public afterwards. The news has been very good at this, over many, many years of censoring, by omission of certain clips, they can change the whole perspective, just by omission in one or two clips, in fact, of any particular situation. However, I do know, because I have friends in the U.S. who travel a lot. One woman, who visits her relatives in Texas every year, was detained at the airport in Pennsylvania for five hours before she was told that she was down as a financial terrorist. A "financial terrorist" is a term they're using now for anyone who withholds taxes of any kind, which the federal government claims is due to them. I've no doubt that will expand to include the states, any state, as well, taxes and probably, eventually, your parking tickets, even. We are under—the whole western world is under the same anti-terrorist rules. It was planned years before 9/11. That's why every country, including little Finland and Sweden, signed the exact same laws into their country, at the same time as the United States did.

This was planned this way; and as Carroll Quigley said, the professor Carroll Quigley, who was a mentor to Clinton, according to Clinton himself (Bill Clinton). He (Quigley) said, "Wars are meant to change societies." He said, "you can change society more on a social level within five years of war, than you can with 50 years of peace and propaganda." Society has already changed; it won't matter, as we well know through experience, who is voted in next, because the agenda continues and it will continue as long as we're all obeying the United Nations.

We don't realize, that since every country signed the United Nations in '44, '45, starting with the "Atlantic Charter," which was the blueprint for the United Nations, no country signing that became sovereign, anymore. That was made official, even though it's not taught in the schools anymore. It used to be taught at one time; and therefore you're already under International Maritime Law. That's what we're all under. Again, a maritime law going back to the Queen Elizabeth I. Reign, when the pirates ruled the seas on behalf of the queen. That's why they had the skull and bones, because they were all pre-Masonic Rosicrucians, who partook in stealing the wealth of others.

You'll find the same thing in the book by Albert Pike, where he talks about the need to use all means to acquire vast amounts of wealth, including the stock market, any means possible; and then becoming the masters over the masters of the world, as Albert Pike put it. He then financed Giuseppe Mazzini to start the revolutions over in Italy. Giuseppe Mazzini just means Joseph Mason, in Italian. They love these little tricks that they play on us. They've been funding revolutions down through history. The people who go into revolutions always expect one outcome; and lo and behold, you find you've just furthered the plan of the nefarious bunch you were opposing in the first place. That's very clever.

They also planned a revolution in France, again, tailor-made for the French. This was a nation already of basically one type of people. They had another one for the Soviet Union. Giuseppe Mazzini started up the international party, party of internationalists. That became the Communist Party; and the guy who took over from Giuseppe Mazzini, on behalf of the Scottish Branch of Freemasonry, was Lenin; and they called it the Communist Party. This was all planned from London and financed from London.

A great trick: buy and create your own opposition, with the intent of bringing new power structures into being, for the future, in which you're already in charge. To take over vast areas, like what became the Soviet Union, many countries were amalgamated into it and standardized under the one system. Once that's done, you just bring them back into the fold. You don't have to fight a war with each individual country. They're already standardized; and that was a very, very clever plan, which succeeded tremendously well. That's why the wall, eventually, in Berlin went down. Nothing to do with it falling from within—it was the orders.

Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the president of the Soviet Union at the time, gave a speech, which you can still find (and I believe it's still in the archives of the "Toronto Sun"), he gave his farewell speech to the politburo, and it was published in the papers here. He said, "You'll hear that, shortly, communism will be dead. Don't believe it." He said, "We're just simply moving onto the next phase of global socialism," which was always the plan in the first place.

Then you jump from there. You jump back to The Club of Rome, which is affiliated with all the other big clubs, including the Bilderbergers. The Club of Rome said that they'd searched the world for different forms of government, to find the best ways to control the public. They found that collectivism, or socialism or communism was the best means for a few to rule over. That's what's coming into play today; and they've been working hard on this for many, many, many years, including all the reactions they expect to get from various people within society, in the western world, as they pull off this final phase of it. The agenda was to kick off in 2001 on the last leg.

Arthur C. Clarke, a very high freemason, wrote the allegory in "2001", a movie, back in 1960's. It was to be complete by 2010. That was the title of his second book and the second movie. Of course, we already know that by 2010, the U.S. and Canada and some parts of Latin America are to be totally, not only integrated, but up and running as an integrated new continent—a government, a counterpart of the European Union, in fact, a clone. In the Free Trade negotiations—which happened in the '80's into the '90's, which was a precursor of NAFTA—they actually discussed where to put the new capitol. They decided they would put it in Montreal, for those who don't know yet. Not to upset people, but I think it was run by America.

This kind of stuff has been published in little paragraphs, in newspapers, not the main stories. It never will be the main story, until you're under that kind of government and they see their victory in sight. That's when the real boys that run the world will come forward, so-called "hidden masters," as they call themselves, when there's no opposition against them, and not before. However, they still have to officially declare we're integrated. They have integrated the border systems in Canada and in the U.S. It's been in the newspapers here, right after 2001, September 11th. They also published that the FBI had opened offices up in Canada. They also mentioned that the CSIS (which is the Canadian Intelligence Service), is now blended totally with the CIA, and no doubt the branches in Latin America too; and that certain high level bureaucrats from Ottawa can apply for jobs in similar positions in Washington, D.C., and vice versa. If that doesn't mean "total integration," I don't know what does. It's already happened, and it has been happening for a few years now.

This, as I say, is really "The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order." The information is out there, but the average person, the public, are too busy chasing rainbows or shadows, or shadow people, to notice the big things that are really happening, which eventually will affect them. What's happening to

the Brown's will happen to many, many more people in the near future, as money gets scarce. As we all know, inflation is rampant now. The dollar is becoming like the lira or the peso, and gasoline, as predicted, would go out of sight, and diesel too. All foods, all stuff is transported to the stores by diesel, and the guy at the bottom pays the costs of it all.

We're now being brought down to a level of a good part of the world, while at the same time the U.S. pays and funds the last leg of the takeover in the Middle East, to standardize that country too, and other countries as well, into this global agenda. Once that's over, we'll all be in a nice global plantation, living in happy habitat areas that the United Nations are now going to call the big cities, making beads, I guess, for Chinese tourists—maybe, if we're lucky, and someone else will make the string to put them on. That's their plan, is to start taking down the populations of the world, in the very near future.

Those who run this world do not believe in non-productive people serving them. They run on efficiency. Their world is one of economics, not humanity, not humanitarian feelings, not emotions, not love or anything else. They're almost insect-like—in the way they view the general public. As I say, we are a separate species to them. That's how they view us.

We've allowed them to inoculate everyone, heavily, since the 1950's onward. We've watched the death rates go up, and what used to be called "aging diseases," come down into younger age groups and until, now, you even have juvenile arthritis. We have autism in about one in five families throughout the country. Not only autism, we have attention deficit and different degrees of the same thing, of autism. That's all it is—is different degrees of the same problem, after they give them their mumps, rubella, et cetera, their vaccines early on.

True autism, prior to the '50's was very rare. It was rare and it was generally noticeable from birth. The new autism, for the New World Order, starts two weeks after they get their inoculations at the age of two. This is known at the top. It's perfectly well known. The reason there's no outcry, is because it's meant to happen. As I say, you don't want a bright, intelligent, well-educated population existing while you take people through the greatest changes that have happened for thousands of years. The changes they're talking about, as I say, are so alien to even the present system, which is corrupt enough, the next society will be there to serve society, to serve the world state. There'll be no personal choice in anything.

Ultimately, there'll be brain chips and monitoring, and you won't be able to even think as a distinct, separate individual. This was stated at the Loyola University meeting in Louisiana, about five years ago. There was a world science meeting where they brought in all the top specialists, with various kinds of microchipping, surgeons and medical professionals, and they said they have a chip ready to go, which will, once embedded will integrate with your nervous system and you will receive and transmit

messages; and then it will be impossible to even think of yourself as a separate individual. What a future, eh? I'll be back in a few moments.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at the Brown's home in New Hampshire, while this debate goes on as to what's to happen with the Brown family, who are under attack by the feds. At least, at the moment, it's more of a threat; it's not physical, as to if they're going to pay up their supposed taxes or not. As I say, these federal taxes in the United States are more of a policy than an actual law. You'll find these policies are being made now by everyone in society, as we've been turned into police states, where even the citizenry in stores are all part of this new Gestapo that we're seeing springing up.

We're seeing a world come into existence, planned this way. The planning went on, years ago, to bring it into being. They knew the formats from previous times, what worked in the Soviet system is now implemented in the U.S., Canada and within the European countries.

I went into a store at the weekend, in Sudbury, Ontario, and I asked for a packet of cigarettes, because I like cigarettes. Smoke cigarettes and the trails don't bother you so much, the spraying that they do in the sky, and you still keep a clear head, and you don't have any memory loss. This one young girl, about 18 or 19, she says, "we have to have ID," and I said, "Do I look like a teenager to you?" She says, "Oh no. It's our policy now of any age group. It doesn't matter," and they want an ID photograph of your driving license, and I said, "What's this for? Is it to collect the data, the names of people who are still smokers, or what?" And she gave me that, you know, the zombie, dead look; and I've no doubt I was on camera anyway.

All the stores have cameras, and they have your voice-print on that, I think, too. It also takes your voice; and here they are wanting your driving license as well, just to make it easier for them to ID you as a smoker. Maybe they'll send the SWAT teams down to you eventually—the anti-smoking SWAT team go barging into your home when you light up, or maybe we'll have to go down to the street corner where they used to sell dope, and ask the guy, who's looking rather suspicious, if he's got any Golden Virginia there, and pay big bucks for it. Because that's what it's coming down to in this totalitarian system, where they inject all kinds of poisons into you, with the intent of destroying your immune system and with the intent of dropping the points of the IQ level, quite sharply; and yet, here they are telling they care about your health, as they spray you everyday from the skies, just like bugs. So when there's no real logic to what they're doing, you know there's a real purpose somewhere, and the purpose is that smoking seems to counteract the effects of these particular spray drugs that are coming down on people. Some of us have done our own informal surveys and found this to be true.

It's also interesting that even the Indians up here in Canada—who are way ahead of the white populations, because they've had enough of the white man and his promises and treaties—they use

tobacco in their ceremonies quite often; and they're still very mentally awake, as well. That's an interesting little phenomena to observe. Yes, we're well on our way towards this whole totalitarian system, where shortly you'll need ID to buy a tin of beans, if you're still silly enough to do so.

That's the kind of world that's being brought in. Is that the kind of world we're going to accept? Do you want your own child asking you for ID, when you walk in, like a total stranger? That's also the world that's coming. Everyone's been divided and conquered. It's up to the older age groups to do something, the ones who have the history in their mind, in their brain, and who have the knowledge and wisdom to alter the course of this for the better, not for anyone else.

HOUR 3:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's up in New Hampshire with the Brown's, and he'll be reporting more on this tomorrow, I'm sure. I've been filling in, talking about how old this particular system is. This system that was designed over 500 years ago, at least in the open, it came out then, talking about a world to come—at least part of this planning, this stage of a world to come, followed by this mystical, almost, future that they envisaged in the 1500's, of a transformation into a new type of order—An order which really will be based on feudalism.

Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book "Tragedy & Hope," mentions how he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big movers and shakers towards this global government system, and Quigley said—he gave the real history. He filled in all the blanks between the various wars, down through the centuries, to show not only a pattern with a definite direction and mind and an end goal, that all the whys, the men who played their hands in it, who financed it and who are the winners. Who benefited from it all and what they're final goal would be. He said, "Eventually the world is to be ruled on a public/private type partnership basis." This is written in Britain in the 1960's, remember, "Tragedy & Hope," and he said, "The new system will be a feudal system. A feudal system where the new overlords, the new barons of the system will be the CEOs of international corporations."

People have been trained to believe that the big international corporations are independent from each other; and nothing is further from the truth. At the top, there is no competition. There's co-operation. You find, if you go back into the literature written during the Cold War, from governments, they said that science would win the Cold War; and so they put so much of your tax money (and they love wars, for that purpose), into research and development to find bigger, better weapons, and satellites in space that would eventually control us on earth. This has happened; so, therefore, science would win. You cannot share scientific secrets with independent corporations. You just simply dish out them all the same technology at the same time. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about the sciences, and how, through war, research and development can jump ahead in leaps and bounds, because they have unlimited financing from taxation. It's a time when people don't mind being taxed. The oldest trick in the book is that "we need all this money to defend you." That's why they always need enemies; and in a time of a global government, they know that when you run out of enemies, you must create enemies within. Your neighbor, yourself or whomever, they'll do just fine. Therefore, the research and development and the sciences, you'll find have been lead by the military industrial complexes of the big countries of Europe and the United States combined together. You cannot keep secrets in a modern society. It's impossible. That goes, too, for little terrorist groups in the planet, all this stuff with Bin Laden hiding out in a cave is utter nonsense. The intent of this whole war was to change society, to change the world into the next phase of the New World Order. It's an ongoing process.

The sciences are not in competition. The companies are not in competition, at the top. You'll notice when even the XP, the computer (operating system) was phased out—it went out overnight, in most places, when the New Vista came in; and all the major brands were there equipped with it. They're all working in cooperation. The VeriChip implant that they want everyone to take. They're already giving it to youngsters in different countries to get into nightclubs. It's great how sex not only sells, they use the drives of the young to get them into the very hot nightclubs; and they don't mind getting a chip that can be programmed with so-much money, and it is deducted when you swipe your arm at the bar. That's how easy it is to induce young people into giving up more and more freedoms and rights.

The VeriChip company, you will find, if you dig in far enough, is a legitimate company, like most the big ones are, but they're also just fronts for the CIA and the NSA. To maintain power, you would not allow independent companies to go off in their own directions. Therefore, you make sure that you fund into existence the biggest companies and corporations. Therefore, they're under the umbrella control of a central head, a central authority; and that's what science is all about. That's what the big scientific companies and all the electronic companies are all about.

Last week, I gave a talk on one of my cuttingthroughthematrix sites, and on this very topic. You find the companies like Hitachi and Sony and all the biggies, the ones you think are there to give you entertainment machines, are all cooperating down the line of the implants and brain chips. What a coincidence? It's only a coincidence to those who haven't been following their history, while they actually live through it; and that goes for most people.

In a time of change, you don't allow the public to breathe easy. In fact, if you go through every generation, for over a hundred years, you'll find that no one has been born to live in peace. They've never had a peaceful life. If it's not an overt physical war, it's a Cold War. If it's not a Cold War, it's a depression or an economic crisis. It's one thing after another, because we're supposed to be the sheep, you see.

We're given these good shepherds, down through history. Sheep have one purpose, and that's to be fleeced by the owners of the sheep, the shepherd; and you'll be fed as mutton to them, as well. That's your purpose, as far as the elite see you. That's why you call yourself sheep in churches; and a sheep is the stupidest animal you could ever meet. I'd advise everyone to stop calling themselves sheep, following the shepherd. Pick a better animal with some guts.

This is the system in which we live. We've been conditioned through words. We even call ourselves sheep in churches, to dehumanize us to that extent, through psycholinguistics. We call our children kids, another term promoted to us. "Children" has gone out of vogue for some reason, but again it's a dehumanized term. It's a young animal. It's not human. And what was said years ago, by Lenin, they would use new words to confuse the public and split the generations and split the families. Well, guess what? It's been done. It's the same thing with calling someone babe. An adult is not a baby, yet it is promoted through music and movies and so on. This is called psycholinguistics. They can actually go into neuro-linguistics, because, eventually, it changes your whole perception of things, subconsciously, as you dehumanize each other by using non-human terms on each other. That's the scientific world in which we live today.

It didn't just evolve that way. It was planned that way by specialists, by scientists who are employed by those who run the world through money and power and old estates, and by families that have acquired their wealth, down through millennia, initially by force and then by law; and it's called "taxation." Taxation is nothing more than taking your labor, in the form of money. In the feudal system, it used to be 60% of your produce was taken by the feudal overlord, if you were a tenant farmer. Today, 60% of your income is taken by government, so nothing has really changed, except it's more clever.

Charles Galton Darwin himself (grandson of Charles Darwin), was a physicist working for Britain. He said, "We're now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. The best form of slavery is one where the public don't know that they're actually slaves."

Today, people are trying to fight to hold on to something, which was never theirs. It is a form of slavery. It's an inhumane system, where we're separate from other people. If we don't care what happens to other people, not only in our own countries, but to those outside our own countries, as we go over and bomb the hell out of them and blast wedding parties off the map by mistake, and all this kind of stuff. If we don't care about that, then eventually the wolf will come round to you, using the same techniques, and they'll be no one to cry for you. So, we better start regaining some humanity back, at least those who are able to do so. For a lot of people, they're too far gone. A lot of people, who live in the television box and inside computers, can no longer tell the difference between fantasy and fiction.

That was another process talked about by people like Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped plan a lot of this agenda for the globalists. He was part of them. He came from a long lineage of top aristocracy, in London. You should read his book. It's called "The Impact of Science on Society." He said, "Shortly the public will be under the influence of a form of mind control which they'll be totally unaware of."

This was also stated by Brzezinski, in his book, "The Technetronic Era". The book was called "Between Two Ages," the chapter, "The Technetronic Era" said the same thing. "A form of science would be used on the public shortly, of which they would be oblivious, that would control their minds, their thoughts," and he says, "eventually they will have no opinions of their own. All they will be able to do is repeat and parrot what they've heard on the previous nights news, because they would then expect the media to actually exist to do their reasoning for them."

Fifty years ago, or less even, the public were more savvy when it came to governments. They knew, through word of mouth, because people used to communicate much more often then. However, the big barons of media always worked for the ultra-rich, and so you didn't believe anything that they spun towards you. Not today. THE PUBLIC DON'T QUESTION THE MEDIA. They don't question the famous faces they've grown up with. That's why those famous faces get paid so much money, is to stay there their whole lives, so that generations grow up seeing them, thinking, "This is big brother here. He'd never lie to me."

Meanwhile, in the Gulf War 2, or Gulf War Part 2 we should call it, we find all these famous faces suddenly are called "embedded reporters" with the military, meaning they're sworn to go along with the military; and of course, the propaganda spin that we would go along with it. Really, it was called "in-bedded," not embedded reporters. They were in-bed. Then of course, it is declassified that the main characters you've grown up with, like Dan Rather, Arthur Schlesinger and others, worked for the CIA. Well, what a surprise, eh? What a surprise, and it's no different in Britain or anywhere else. That's how we're controlled. The next step, of course, is the technetronic equipment, which is widely exposed by Nick Begich and others. They've had this technology for a long time. They can send thoughts directly to—not only an individual's brain, but to whole nations, if need be. Back in a few seconds, after these messages.

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who, I'm sure, will be back with a lot of information tomorrow on what's happening to the Brown's in New Hampshire.

I've been talking today about "The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order", and I use that phrase, that term today, because most people don't really understand it at all. The only think that their system is just now being changed, but, in fact it has been changed many times down through the last 150 odd years, at least with different depressions. They had three depressions prior to the Great Depression. Three of them in the late 1800's, when three of the major bankers, Morgan's et cetera got together and crashed

the economy and looted the pension funds et cetera of ordinary people. This was standard practice in the 1800's. This tends to get forgotten about because of all the other wars that were going on at the time. They love depressions, and they have them every so often. That's why they never really changed this system, so they can always bring another one on again, when need be.

We know that money is just a CON game. It's a trick to induce people to go for an idea, an idea being a value and a price. A price is only someone's idea of something. We're all trained to believe it's something concrete, like government, where government itself is just an idea. It only becomes concretized when we truly forget that it's an abstraction. It is abstract in its concept; and we allow it to bully us and dictate over us, then we have a force against us.

Jefferson and others warned the people, long ago, because they had the same tyranny then. They watched the European countries. They knew how a small band of elite, wealthy people, could get together, takeover countries through debt creation, run the finances and then collect the debt through, basically, confiscating all the property of the countries, and creating standing armies, sending them off to fight with other countries, and grabbing the loot of those countries.

Don't forget, today, that the United States, which is today's strong-arm man for the New World Order, has looted parts of the Middle East, big time. On the CBC television in Canada, prior to the Iraq invasion, we saw a program, a documentary special. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation is our form of the BBC. It's sponsored and paid for by our tax money, through the government. They did a documentary special on all of the ancient artifacts that were in the museum in Baghdad. There was a guy in New York, another guy in Texas, who were taking bids before the army went in, remember, to Iraq. Taking bids on all those artifacts were multi-billionaires, who wanted them in their private collections. If you remember, the troops were held outside that museum. When they did go in, it was looted already, which meant there was CIA cooperation in there; and sure enough, all those people who put the bids in, got their little private artifacts. That's the reality of looting and plunder and war. It's nothing to do with what you're told.

The other side, as I said, is that your whole society, back home and every western country, is now a police state. You just haven't seen the laws enforced right down the line, yet. They're all on the books. They're all approved. The agencies are ready with their agendas; and the public are being kept in the dark. The police and the military have been trained to be ultra-paranoid of the general public now.

Getting back to looting: It was discussed, here in Canada, again, that the Air Force had bombed all the old obsolete oil refineries in Iraq; and of course, the American taxpayer would have to fund the rebuilding of new up-to-date ones, which of course, then would be given over for peanuts to certain corporations, once they were built and up and running. That's what war is about. That's why the skull and the bones of Yale University exists. That's the pirate flag, you see. It's plunder. They see no problem with plunder and

looting, under friendly faces and indignant faces—indignant because those monsters over there, obviously, are behind all the world problems, according to them. They dehumanize an enemy to get the public riled up against them. Unfortunately, this technique has worked, down through the ages, time after time, with the dark unthinking masses ready to put on uniforms and go off and fight. They don't benefit themselves, and they don't seem to mind that the bosses above them do benefit. I'll be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller today. I've been talking the last couple of hours, really, from the previous show on to this one, about the agenda and how old this agenda is. It's an agenda, they decided long ago, those participants at the top, long before Darwin came on the scene, they decided that there were two types of people in the world; three really. Themselves (the elite), who'd shown by their hereditary ability, to gain more and more wealth, and to hold on to it down through the generations. This is where the whole idea about "good breeding" came in. They really, really believed in that. They had their wives chosen for them, from similar families; and what you saw was the interbreeding of the psychopathic types at the top, not stupid psychopaths—clever psychopaths. Ones, who would not lose their tempers in public, that produced arts of persuasion to get the public to do whatever they wished, because one of the great skills of a psychopath is to manipulate others into doing your work for you.

They studied people. They funded the psychology sciences into existence. All top data concerning the study of great populations went to them first, because then they can see how to proceed at every particular level. The conclusions about the average person are really very simple. The male will go through milestones. The female goes through her milestones. The male, by nature, will want to get a wife. He's driven with that sexual impulse, which is to procreate. He doesn't think about the children at the time. That's nature again, because it doesn't care what you think or what you go through. It only wants to make sure of the survival of the species, and all species and every species.

However, they also knew that the family, down through the ages, was the last vestige of a tribal system. It was a tribal system, which used to stand up against conquerors or invaders. The family, still, especially the extended family; and they had those 20, 30, 40 years ago—they'd stand up together as one, when one of the members was in trouble with the big authority. They had to smash that; and they wrote about it, that they would destroy the family unit. They'd do it through attacking the psychology of the female. Therefore, they funded the women's liberation into existence. They put out and went full steam ahead to get a contraceptive pill. They funded that to the hilt, just as much as today they fund the genetic research to the hilt, because that was a priority "must be." Sure enough, once they got the women into the workforce, mainly in World War II—which, again, is another function of war, to alter society—you'll find that there's no real family anymore.

Most people, even here in Canada, are socialized to expect government agencies to take care of all their major problems. A few years ago, there was a child-care strike, basically, which is funded partly—and it's all funded now—by government. At that time, it was partly funded by government. They were talking to women in the street, who demanded that the government to do something, because it was their job to look after their children. That's what's changed. They actually expected government to take care of their children, as a natural right; and that's the "new normal" now, where you have agencies taking care of all these major problems, while we, the adults, are supposed to go out work and then play. Just play forever like eternal children, while our betters do all the hard work at the top. We don't have to worry our pretty little heads about anything. It's all being taken care of by the experts.

Bertrand Russell, again, said that it would create a society that would be unable to do anything without the opinion of an expert; and so you get experts pulled out of the hat everyday on the media; and we automatically (Pavlov's dogs) go into a coma and get downloaded whenever an expert appears in front of us. We don't think anymore. We just get downloaded. "He must be telling the truth. After all, he's the expert." Through the propaganda of experts, we can be made to believe anything at all, including global warming.

It's surprising how few people, really, see the spraying in their skies that's altering the weather. The heavy spraying of the polymers and the aluminum content within it, barium, too, there's different metallic substances there. This was all talked about in the 1950's, that they would do this; it was by Teller, who was the inventor of the atom bomb. He said if we sprayed the skies with these metallic particles in a carrier type solution, we can create a great circuit across the world; and then they could use standing-wave type technology to send signals across the world, alter the weather. Also, they talked about altering the moods, perception and the minds of the general public. They said it would be a fantastic weapon. Well, guess what? It's been used pretty well continuously now, since 1998, all over most of the world. It was formalized in the "Open Skies Treaty."

There are two treaties to do with that. One is commercial aircraft. The other one is military. Look at the one with the military, and you'll see the strange wording, because it doesn't go into any detail as to why these military jets would be flying over Pacific areas, every day, followed by observation jets. While the observation jets are there, in actual fact, to take samples of the spraying, and find out if they have the right mix and the right quantities in the atmosphere. The public have no idea that this is going on—at least, most of them don't. Whenever they spray these things, the sun is reflected back and forth, billions of times on these tiny particles; therefore, the heat is trapped in, underneath this canopy, and the heat builds up.

They then use the HAARP technologies, which cause thunderstorms and tremendous winds, which can all be read about in the HAARP treaty, or the actual Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations, in

about '78. They can cause all of these effects, which you are witnessing now, which are all being blamed on global warming; blamed again on us. Most people will buy this because they believe the propaganda. They cannot think for themselves; and even when their perceptions will tell them, if they looked up, that the sky is crisscrossed with trails, everyday—they still won't believe it. They will deny their own sensibilities and believe the man on television, who is more real to them than you, I or the person next door. That's the sad state of affairs. This is the kind of mind control that Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. It's here and it works. It works very, very well.

In Canada here, there's a little town, not too far from me, called Espanola. Espanola was being sprayed back in the '80's, by planes that came across the Great Lakes from the U.S., military aircraft, and they were getting sprayed at low level, daily. The people there were noticing all kinds of strange side-effects. They even noticed that the deer in the forests were having stillbirths, and so were the humans. All people were having allergies, coughs and infections, bronchial type infections. The people of Espanola took this to the courts in Canada. It eventually went to the high court, the Supreme Court, where it was admitted that there was an arrangement between Canada and the U.S. to use Espanola as guinea pigs. They wouldn't say for what purpose. That's what we mean to our own supposed governments. You're guinea pigs.

That same experiment now is happening on a worldwide scale. They have been testing it on the British public, too. Look into my website and you'll find some of the stuff on Norwich. When the Navy was spraying stuff off from the sea, and the wind would bring it across a whole massive area. It also had cadmium in it, which was highly carcinogenic. That's what we are to the people who rule our countries. They are not nationals. They are internationals. They're further than even being beyond internationalists. They are utter complete psychopathic elitists, and they see us as a complete separate species. They view the peasant of China no higher or lower than the peasant of the U.S., Canada, Britain, France or anywhere else. That's the reality; and we better stop falling for all this flag-waving nonsense, because the psychopath knows how to pull up the tribal emblems that they've made sure you understand, through indoctrination, and they drape themselves with them every time they want you to go off and do their dirty work for them. You will suffer in the long run and you'll gain nothing from it. That's the sad reality.

The public are predictable. It's a science, a science gleaned over centuries and centuries, and maybe thousands of years, of studying human personalities and the way that the masses work. That's why so much money and study has gone into anthropology and zoology, and all the other "ologies" to do with behavior, et cetera. Once you understand it, you can exploit it, and it's been exploited right up to the present time.

We are not simply living our lives with drama being thrown at us, and fiction and movies, for our enjoyment. It certainly keeps us off the streets; but with everything that you watch, there's always a little bit of a program there for you to believe in, and reinforced by emotion. That's what fiction is all about. It's called "predictive programming." Predictive programming was really hatched out of Tavistock in London, where they knew, from World War I, that the public would tune in everyday to a series of fictional stories, if you left them with a cliffhanger everyday, where the hero is about to be killed or just hanging on, or whatever. The people would literally stop all that they were doing, and tune in at the same time next day. That was behavior modification—when you stop your daily routine from something else, which intrudes. That's simple behavior modification.

The next part is to get you to emulate and to be downloaded with the little ideas that are inserted in the fictional plot, because if you were to lecture on the same subject, your sensor part of your mind is up and on guard. If you think you're being entertained, your shields are down and you're being downloaded. That's also what Brzezinski was referring to, with this new mind control system.

Most people are living a fantasy. Their reality is already a fantasy. They've been brought up in it. There's hardly anything real in their world. The people themselves and how they interact with each other is not even a natural human way of interaction. Parents hardly even communicate with their children anymore. In fact, they don't know them.

Lord Bertrand Russell, once again, in his experimental schools of the early 1900's, where he pushed pre-pubertal sex on the children and was allowed to, under authorization of the British Crown, where anybody else doing that would have been in prison. He said, "if we can get the children to be promiscuous before puberty, and really exaggerate the need for it throughout puberty and into adolescence," he says, "they will never mate and stay with a single partner for the rest of their life," and so that was part of his agenda.

He also talked about the methods of conditioning were so perfect back in the 1920's, in his experimental schools, that any input the child received from the parents at night, on a moral standpoint—he called it "contaminated ideas"; contaminated old fashion ideas—He said, "it will be null and void, because the scientific technique of indoctrination will overcome it." We've seen that today. Not only have the families been broken up, the age groups are all separated, too. This was also part of the other great big experiment, the Soviet Union, which is here, where they said they'd have to separate the generations; and they did it, of course, by making each one think, "this is "your" generation. This is "your" music. We'll design this for you; and these are your types of movies," because they understand that, that which is instilled and super driven into the minds of the young is called "psychic driving," from experiments at MK ULTRA, will be superimposed in their minds, all through their lives. Therefore, the generation born with Pink Floyd and so on, will always enjoy Pink Floyd until they are very old people.

These are all sciences which are perfectly well understood; and the arts and entertainments industries were financed, and public announced now that the U.S., CIA, the Departments of Culture Creation, not only in the U.S., itself and guided it for the last 50, 60 years. It also financed the same thing in offices across the whole of Europe. Nothing is there by chance, even the songs you like, even in the movies you like, and all the other arts, as well.

They also wanted to create a form of apathy, to break the generations from each other. They said they would destroy the art of form and belonging, by creating nihilism, nihilistic art beyond even Picasso; and they funded these artists to bring out this kind of stuff and say it was great. The public will look at it, like the king has no clothes, and say, "yes, I guess it is, because you all say so. It must be great stuff." That is your reality. There is nothing, there's hardly a thing in it that's real, even the way you interact with each other today. It's a sad state of affairs; but that's what I mean. Until you realize what you're fighting for, and have actually debated what you're fighting for, then you're born to lose. You cannot save a system which has already gone down the tubes.

The elite know this too. It wasn't designed to last forever, under its present form; and they've already decided what the next phase of the system will be. It's just that the present public don't know it yet. They'll only fight to try and stop time, with all of its corruption, here and now. They hope; each person hopes they can get through and retire before all hell breaks loose, and maybe die before it breaks loose. Well we can't sit back and leave it to the next generation. It's up to us now, to speak out now and do something about this. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is the last few minutes for today's talk, which is a crammed talk, I guess, because it was all kind of rather spontaneous. I know there's so much to put into even a couple of hours, even three hours, when you realize the extent and the history, how old this particular agenda is. To many of those who helped bring it about, they believed in the human side of it. They fell for it. They fell for the big lies, thinking they were going to create a better world for people, never knowing that the groups at the top (the psychopathic types) already had it figured out that once all the hard work was done, they'd simply take it over through the power of the purse, which is the way everything is going today through licensing; through income taxes; gradually increasing income taxes.

Also, by the way, you don't have to blame the communists for that, because the communists were funded by the West. The ones who put in the gradually increasing income taxes and property taxes—in both Britain and the United States and all the Commonwealth countries, including Canada—was The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. Read their histories, their own histories, published by themselves, because they proudly admit that, you see. In their world of the future, there's to be no private property. It's the same as the United Nations agenda, which is habitat areas, where you pay rent only. You'll have no "money" as you know it today. Money is only a means to an end

for the big boys. It's us that are supposed to believe in it. They're going to give us credits down the road, issued by governments, which you cannot save up. You'll use it and it will start off with the same amount every week. Again, that was written by Lord Bertrand Russell in "The Impact of Science on Society" and in "Roads to Freedom."

I hope you've learned something in this fast-going talk, to realize how old it is. Start questioning your own existence, your own reality. Start formulating ways to put across your ideas to other people, because this way has come to the end of the road. We need another way; and you cannot close Pandora's Box. You cannot go back to something which was never yours in the first place. It was just as corrupt in your dad's day, as it is in yours.

We need another way; it has to come out in dialogue, and not by professional people, but by ordinary people. This has to be discussed with every individual on the planet, because it does affect everybody on the planet; and that's going to take some doing. However, as the old story, "all great things start with a small step." That's so true, and so it's the wise ones, now, with knowledge, who've got to come forward and start the process. The youngsters don't have a chance. Their IQs have actually dropped because of the inoculations they've been given. They have no education, so to speak. They have no historical knowledge, as well, except what they get from Hollywood, and they're very, very confused.

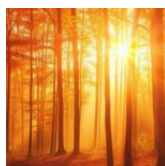
The people now in their middle age and just a bit younger are the ones that will make the difference, now.

WE'RE THE LAST GENERATION WHO CAN.

I hope you've got something out of what I've been talking about today. Please look into my website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and listen to my free talks. All the best for now, Alan Watt, over and out.

October 20, 2025 at 12:51 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#337](#)



Alan

Mike: Welcome back. Revolution Radio live right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson. We are broadcasting live from the Tampa Bay Florida area right here in the good old United States, home to police officers who eat pot brownies and overdose and call 9/11, and a country that taxes baseball. Yeah, that's right. That's the good old United States. All right, let me get to my guest. I want to get this started as soon as possible here. Alan Watt joins me. He's an author and long time researcher

into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Mr. Watt has also been featured on numerous radio programs including Coast-to-Coast AM and Alex Jones' show. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Alan Watt joins us here tonight on Revolution Radio. I'm so psyched up to this. Alan, thanks for joining us tonight.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much. Alan, tell us how you got involved in all of this and you woke up to what's really going on?

Alan: I noticed when I was very young how bad the conditions in Britain were and I noticed that the adults when I was a small child were all arguing about the same basic things, which were basic things for rent mainly and food and so on. I went into libraries to check on the histories and found that Great Britain ruled a good part of the globe, had plundered most of the globe. I wondered where all the wealth went and how come most of the people were renting accommodation across the whole of the United Kingdom. Most people rented local council housing that had been built during World War II as a promise to the people that if they went to war they'd actually get low rental housing for the first time. I also realized that the economy was completely rigged, because no matter where you went in Britain, you'd find the same starting wages for different tradesmen and apprenticeships and so on. You also had really fixed wage type of income and prices. That took tremendous rigging from the top to make it this way, and that's when I realized how old this system was in fact, that you are not free at all. You were born and raised inside a fixed, rigged economic system and your duty (you'll find that from the old books on economics), your duty as a citizen was to serve the system and obey the system basically.

Then I went into the histories of the wars that Britain was involved in. I don't think that people realize that since the creation of the Bank of England, which was really a bank which ran on debts where the citizens are put down as collateral to pay the debts, meaning each generation and generations unborn that gave them limitless wars on which to draw from for the bank, and the guarantee that the future generations would pay off this debt, in order that a small minority living in and around London would reap the wealth of the globe; and nothing's changed. In fact, we have a global elite. A big massive club today that are going full steam ahead after writing their plans in the first world war and the second world war with creation of the United Nations to unite the whole planet and then start culling off the excess population of useless eaters, to gain a form of utopia, a utopia where they won't be worried so much about too many poor people who might one day revolt and overthrow them.

Mike: Right. It's becoming obvious lately we're all becoming slaves to this system, where we're slaves to debt and we're slaves to all different kinds of things – terror threats and all this other stuff. Now when we talk about certain issues and I know you've covered just a massive amount. You've done research in so many different aspects of what's going on, not only in America but across the globe. However, when we talk about certain issues such as New World Order, Trilateral Commission and we always refer to those who run it as "THEY," this has always bothered me a little bit because I can't really pinpoint who they are. So based on your research, who are they when we refer to them as "they"?

Alan: These are families that rose to prominence in the Middle Ages, basically with the emergence of investments and capitalism, not so much the merchandising. Although, they owned the merchandising routes and shipping and so on. They didn't do the actual work themselves. They employed others to do it for them, and you find even the Black Nobilities are called the dark-haired ones of Venice, for instance. Massive banking industry was developed there and tremendous wealth who lived there and they owned the shipping routes of the Old World and all the merchandising that went on back and forward from it.

If you go back as far as the Knights Templars, even with the Crusades, they had to go there to Venice to ask these guys to supply them with all the ships they needed to take them across into the Middle East. These characters owned merchandising, shipping lanes and money and investment system, basically.

Mike: Yes and it's absolutely mind-numbing just how far it goes. I mean just how far back into the world's history all of these families, these bankers, these controllers of society go back. I mean it just goes back generation through generation. I was listening to an interview you did with Alex Jones, I guess it was a couple of months ago, and I was listening to an MP3 download off your website and he was referring to the inbreeding that had been going on for centuries. We all know that anybody that inbreeds in a family, it's going to lead to all kinds of physical and mental problems; and that has been going on especially in these royal families for quite some time.

Alan: Yes, the inbreeding has gone on, and the problem is, once in a while (the problem for the people that is) one is born who looks very normal and is often a tremendous tyrant. A pure utter power-mad psychopath and he's raised in tremendous wealth and status like a spoiled child and he becomes a tyrant. Going back as far as the days of Plato, Plato talks about the difference of the aristocracy compared to the ordinary people whom he called the ITS. The ordinary folk were called ITS by Plato. He says the reason we are so wise and wonderful is that we are superior because of our specialized breeding. They chose their wives for their lineages of having wealthy and successful people in their lineage. He also talked about the ability to breed qualities out of humans and other qualities in; and therefore, for kings and queens and the tycoons of business, you want someone who's pretty sharp but you want someone who is also very ruthless, and so you breed out those with higher emotions and you breed in the ability to be very cunning and decisive.

Mike: Exactly, and I heard you refer to them as – they were referred to as IT. Because they were underlings they weren't even considered people. They were considered things and I think that where all of this started with the downgrading, the marginalization of people that aren't part of the royal family that are part of the royal bloodlines. They're not even considered people; and it still goes on today. You know what I mean?

Alan: Yes, they're chattel and they've no problems you see up until – the average person today doesn't realize that it's only really since the 1700's, and even then, in Europe you were still considered to be a serf really by the ruling classes. A serf was just another British way of saying you were a slave, in a nicer form that's all. You were bought and sold with the land coming up through a feudal system, so they gave a sham called democracy while they got all the peasants out of the countryside and moved them into the cities, these slum cities that they created for industry, and gave you this strange term that's very flexible called democracy that keeps changing direction.

Yes, it's an old, old trick and we know for instance that in the late 1800's the first major associations came to the front on behalf of the feudal system, the royalty. Chartered systems like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner group of the Roundtable. These joined and merged and became The Royal Institute for International Affairs, with a sister branch in America called The Council on Foreign Relations. The whole idea of this group (and it is one group) was that the elite of both countries, the U.S. and Britain, would merge and rule the world into a British type empire. They said that democracy was just too slow with all of its arguing and debating and so many contrary points that you couldn't get anything done, so they needed a parallel government that would actually work and dictate to those in government, to the ones who are elected; and that's what we have today

In 2005 when they signed openly for the first time the first part of the Amalgamation of the Americas, Canada, the U.S. and Mexico in Waco, Texas, The Council on Foreign Relations came out openly on national television in Canada as The Council on Foreign Relations for the first time and they said that they had drafted up the whole charter for amalgamation and presented to the prime minister and presidents for signing. They boasted about it. No one elects these guys, remember. These are non-governmental organizations.

Mike: Oh exactly. I've totally lost faith in our election system because of all the rigging that goes on. I mean I'll still vote but I don't know if it will even count anymore. What a lot of the mainstream American population doesn't understand, you know they hear this stuff and they're like "what does this have to do with America?" They don't understand that a lot of these concepts, a lot of this way of life has bled into this country. We came from England and we started up the slavery system here by importing slaves from Africa, and it's the same type of stuff that's been going on, and you know, in countries throughout the world; and people totally underestimate that.

Alan: Yes they do. Even the Founding Fathers said they'd basically adopted the British system for law et cetera. I think there's a lot more to it, to be honest with you, especially when you see how many presidents of the U.S. were actually related to royalty. That's rather surprising.

Mike: It's disturbing at the same time. Now, moving on to 9/11, which is a huge heated issue nowadays, especially in the alternative media circuit. I cover it a lot on this program. I haven't much lately, but I'm starting to get more into this New World Order stuff and what the grand plan is, but 9/11 is no less an important event. It's obvious that either the government allowed it to happen or they made it to happen. I believe in the latter. What is your take on 9/11 and who in your opinion pulled it off?

Alan: It doesn't really matter who they got to pull it off. What it does matter is that it was an imperative. It had to happen because they wrote about it in the 1990's as being a necessity. Something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor attack in order to go into Afghanistan and Iraq and get the public support behind them. Zbigniew Brzezinski also wrote about it in "The Grand Chessboard" that he wrote, the book; but you also find it in "The New American Century" policy, the first one they drafted up in '92 and published it, and then they revamped under Wolfowitz in '98 and republished it again. They said they had to go into first of all Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran and Syria – so this had to happen. It was very obvious it had to happen.

What's also interesting is that Margaret Thatcher, when she was doing her world tour, came to Canada to Massey Hall in the 1990's, about '92 or so, and the title of her speech she was giving was "The New World Order." In there she said that because the Cold War was now over, their main problem now would be fundamental religionists of the world and they'd have to move in to especially the Middle East and take care of that problem; because that's all they foresaw at the time, was nothing but terror they claimed. They had this plan on the go long before 9/11 actually happened, and they had troops around Afghanistan before 9/11 happened, too. That's all you really need to know.

Mike: Based on the research I have done, I've come to the conclusion that we're in Afghanistan for pretty much the sole purpose of two things. One, to guard the opiate fields there; and number two, to build that natural gas line in the Caspian Sea. But you're right. I mean my opinion and you share this as well. It's about a total systematic takeover of the Middle East. Iraq obviously had nothing to do with 9/11 yet the government continues to say that it does, because they keep actually flip-flopping in a speech that Bush gave last year. He said that Iraq didn't have anything to do with it. Now Cheney starts that they did and that Bush follows right along, and I'll get more into Bush here in just a little bit. It's almost like Cheney is controlling what Bush is saying. Controlling his thoughts, so to speak, if you want to put it that way, and they don't have any direct ties. There is no evidence that Iraq was tied to 9/11, but they keep painting it as that issue in order to justify us being there. Bush, from the very beginning when the Iraq war started, he's painted several scenarios and flip-flopped as to why we're there. First it started out as Saddam was a tyrannical dictator who was murdering, which he was. I'm not saying he wasn't, but you know he had to

be taken out and once he was taken out, people were like okay, why are we still there. It turned into “we’re there to liberate the country so that they can vote and be free and be democratic,” and it keeps on shifting. He keeps on shifting his agenda as to being there and then all of a sudden it turns into “Iraq is connected to 9/11 and that’s why we’re there.” Why does he keep doing this?

Alan: It’s an old strategy. The more confusion they can actually put out into the general public, the more confused the public become. When the public become confused, they switch off and allow things to happen. This is the standard old Tavistock technique, because Britain used it before in previous wars too. It was actually on national television here in Canada, the whole inquiring into attacking Iraq, and I have it on tape where Bush said, “I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11.” He said, “he was a bad man and the world’s a better place without him.” That’s what he said.

Mike: Exactly, and once the public are constantly pounded with all kinds of flip-flopping and confusion, like you stated, then they feel like they’re backed into a corner and they just say “you know what? Screw it. I’m just going to believe it. Why not just believe it,” because it saves them a lot of trouble, rather than digging into the actual evidence to prove otherwise.

Alan: This is the whole idea – this is the thing with war – when you study it, you see the vast history of England and Napoleon turns out to be right when he says “perfidious England.” You find that it doesn’t matter what they say is the cause of the start of the war, once they’ve got your troops abroad it doesn’t matter which party they put in, they’ll always turn round and say they have to keep them there or there’ll be chaos. It really is irrelevant to them as long as get in, in the first place. That’s all that matters.

Mike: Exactly. I was talking about this last night. Last year in the elections, when the democrats were elected, people were saying this is great because we have a total shift in policy. The democrats are going to come in here and save the day. They’re going to get the economy back on track. We’re going to pull the troops out of Iraq. We’re going to see a total shift here because we have a bunch of democrats; and there’s a 14 percent approval rating on the democrats right now. It’s probably even lower. That’s just the last number I heard. It’s obvious now when you see Cindy Sheehan pulling out of the anti-war democratic movement, because she realizes now, as most of us should by now, that there’s no difference between the democrats and the republicans. It’s just a false paradigm that’s put there in order to systematically control how people feel about issues.

Alan: Professor Carroll Quigley couldn’t have said it any plainer, remembering that he was the actual historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their records and he updated their records and their histories, and he was all for them. He was part of them. He wrote in his book ‘Tragedy & Hope’ in the 1960’s that there had been – and had been for 50 to 60 years already, a parallel government that actually made all the decisions. He said every president, all the vice presidents and the

top men had been professionally picked by this particular group that were not elected. They picked the guys, trained them; and he said that the only competition that was allowed amongst politicians was for the ones at the bottom. You know the millionaires on that side or the millionaires on the other side. It doesn't matter. They were allowed to do little competitions between themselves for fame and glory and to get their hands into the public cookie jar, but the ones at the top were already picked, passed and approved by The Council on Foreign Relations.

Mike: I mean how scary is that, that we face that now? I want to vote for Ron Paul. I'm going to tackle that issue later, but it's like I know he doesn't have much shot because of the status of Giuliani and Romney, and on the democrats, you've got Hillary and Obama who I think are just total globalists. I don't think Ron Paul has much of a chance. It seems more and more every day that he's gaining some ground. I mean the mainstream media is censoring him on a daily basis. This MSNBC article is just now hitting here that's saying that they're deleting Ron Paul votes on the poll of their website. I mean they're doing everything they can to take him out. My point of this is I'm saying I want to vote for Ron Paul but I don't know if I have any confidence. I don't even know if my vote will count. I don't know how many people's votes will count anyway. Do you think that the election is already determined right now as we speak?

Alan: I'm sure it was determined 20 years ago who would be in today.

Mike: That goes back to there's no difference between democrats and republicans. I mean it's obvious, even if they put in a democrat after the next election, if it's Hillary or Obama, Obama has already publicly said that he wants to bomb Pakistan and Hillary last week took a donation of like 20 to \$40,000, I heard both numbers from News Corps who's owned by Rupert Murdoch who owns Fox News and all the mainstream pundits and so there's no difference. Fox totally backs Hillary Clinton. She claims that they don't. She attacks the republicans. She attacks the neo-cons but there's no difference between her and them.

Alan: The whole thing of politics has been a sham for a long, long time. It's a Punch and Judy show. It's a wrestling match for public. They always tell you who to vote for, because one of them is going to tell you he's going to cut welfare and so on, and the other one isn't, so they tell you who to vote for and the bulk do. Even then, you have all the vote fraud, so what does it matter?

Mike: Exactly, and these democrats who come in and they want government program after government program. They want to tax the living hell out of the citizens. They want the government take over healthcare. They want the government to take over just about everything. I mean it's a total shred of our Constitution. They're totally for these granting amnesties to illegals and things like that and turning the country into the North American Union combined with Canada and Mexico. Obviously there's no difference at all and that's the problem nowadays, Americans are getting so hung up in this false

paradigm and I want to tackle this issue with you as well, is the mainstream media. The mainstream media, you hear the mainstream talk shows, the cable shows and all they do and I mean they're obviously conservative based. They're neo-con based in my opinion, and what they do is they sit here and they say everything that's going wrong – and, of course I'm paraphrasing, but everything that's gone wrong in this country is all the democrats. It's all the liberals fault and they just continue to push this false left-right democrat-republican paradigm in order to – I think it's just to distract people. Would you agree?

Alan: It's not just to distract them. It's to get them back into an emotional way of thinking. These are emotive things. It's nothing to do with reality and it's to make a form of emotional reality for them that there really is a debate going on and there really are differences. You'll find even the Founding Fathers like Thomas Jefferson said it. He said, when you see a particular agenda going ahead unaltered and straightforward ahead, even when the House changes between different parties and the same agenda moves forward, he says, you know you're under tyranny. It's been like that since World War II when they signed the NATO charter, which became the United Nations charter, because you have been under another government since then.

Mike: Exactly. Mussolini once said that once the corporations start working in cahoots with the government, then you have total fascism; and we've had that for years. It's just people are now starting to wake up to it. However, when we get back from the break, we've got to go to break here in just a minute, I want to get into Freemasons with you as well as Nazis and CIA and just this grand puppet scheme that's going on with our current administration and whether or not you think that an impeachment would accomplish much and other topics. But the mainstream media is definitely blinding the mainstream public, the majority of the public in this country from what's really going on; and we're going to get more into that as well. Folks, stay tuned. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't go anywhere. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, the second hour of the program. Thank you all for joining me here tonight. My website is realinsidenews.com. My email address, if you'd like to contact me with questions, comments, criticisms, guest ideas, advertisement ideas, whatever, just email me at contact@realinsidenews.com or you can click the contact link on my website. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, just one of the most amazing researchers I've ever come across. He knows pretty much the game as it's going and he joins us here tonight to talk about a wide range of issues.

Alan, before the break we were talking about mainstream influence and it just seems like the mainstream media is systematically brainwashing people I mean to put it lightly. I know of a lot of people who will look at me and say man you're not. I mean brainwashing through a TV, but it's the truth. People will literally watch Fox News, CNN and MSNBC and all these commentary base shows and think

that they're really getting the news. They are confident that they are getting their news. Why is there so much confidence, so to speak, in mainstream media by the general public?

Alan: It's because they've been weaned on it and raised on it, in a psychological type of mind control technique which has been used on them. If you look at the anchor people, the major ones, they stay there their whole lives. You grow up with them. It's like daddy looking at you at 6:00 p.m. every night and staring right at your face and telling you all you need to know; and would he lie to you? Now, if you notice, all these big media personnel for news end up going over to England and being knighted. Why is it so important that the moguls go over to be knighted by the Queen of England?

It's very, very important to them. You find, of course, that it's England where this whole system of world domination, a global society based on integration and free trade with certain countries being given favored trading status. Most-favored-nation trading status, an idea that was born in the 1500's with John Dee and Queen Elizabeth I in her court. This is just a combination of a long-term strategy, which Britain is very famous for. They used to start making cathedrals and it takes seven generations of stonemasons to complete them. That's how they run the affairs of the world as well. You have countless bureaucrats working on agendas and they'll never see the culmination of it in their lifetime, but they're quite happy to do their part towards it. All you're seeing is the end of one big part of a business plan taking place.

When General Allenby and the others went into the Middle East in World War I, and Kitchener, they talked about this long-term strategy for the Middle East and how they would divide up the old Ottoman Empire that was run by Turkey, and then how Britain would eventually run Palestine for a short while and then hand it over to a new state of Israel; and they did that through the Balfour Declaration. The Balfour Declaration included much more than just a state for Israel or a home for Israel. It also included a whole long-term plan laid down for the Middle East and those countries like Iraq and Iran and the countries you hear about today were drawn up with lines in the sand by British generals after World War I. Winston Churchill in his own memoirs said "we will eventually have to go to war with Iraq because of the vast amounts of oil in its northern parts."

Mike: Yes and it's a big chunk of the – like I said earlier, the systematic control of the Middle East – in the grand scheme of things it's just a small part of the control mechanism that not only the military, and this is just based on my research, that not only the military and the government here wants to implement but the bankers as well. Moving on a little bit into the topic of freemasons, they're an interesting group of individuals, to say the least. Many portray them as a threat to our society. Aside from the bizarre rituals, what in your opinion makes them such a threat to our society?

Alan: People who go under the guises of blood oaths and secrecy to protect their charity work have something else to hide. You see you don't need to do that; and these are grown men, remember, not

little children; and certainly enough, at the bottom the tenants of freemasonry are really good if you were following the bottom levels. However, what it is really is a sifting ground for those who have power over the public, even through media, even local newspapers or small radio stations in your local area. Anyone who could influence public opinion is pulled out of the lodge and put into a side degree and pushed up the ladder quickly. It's a sifting ground to see who they can actually use, and it also creates a network of men and women who are sworn to obey any order regardless of its content or consequences, and they must keep their own personal moral judgment to the side. They must instantly obey. Something like that is a threat to a free society.

Mike: Right, and they've become just lore over the years through centuries as being very notorious, but what do these guys talk about when they meet up with their meetings? Do they discuss world policy? Do they talk about the mistress they just made love to the last week? What do they talk about in these meetings when they get together?

Alan: They talk about all those things, but they'll talk about the mistresses as long as they're not a Mason's wife. They can do that to anybody else's wife, you see, that's quite allowable. They have their own laws and rules, and as long as they don't break the Masonic rules, then they're willing to lie for each other in court. It's also a great way for judges and lawyers to know who to accuse or make guilty and who to let go free. If you're a higher Mason you'll generally walk free because they're sworn to cover each other up and lie for each other when necessary.

Mike: One thing that really bothers me about the whole freemasonry and then goes over to Bohemian Grove as well. I'm sure you're much aware of that and the Bilderberg group and these secret societies is that these bizarre rituals and these bizarre things that they practice – most of these guys like George W. Bush they claim to be Christians and I'm not personally a Christian, but all of these bizarre things they do are so totally anti-Christian. What is that?

Alan: He didn't actually say he was a Christian. What he said was "if you're asking if I was born again," his words were "yes I have been." Every Mason is born again when they're raised from either the coffin at Yale or raised off the marker on the floor of the Skull and Bones flag.

Mike: You know what? To be honest, now that you told me that, I guess I bought into it when he said that I just automatically assumed he was a Christian, which a lot of people did. The rituals are so basically anti-established religion. Weird, just all kinds of bizarre Bohemian Grove. They do mock sacrifices of human beings. They worship a huge statute owl name Moloch. What is the purpose of this?

Alan: Partly it's a form of worshipping themselves as being illumined, meaning intelligent and seeing the world as it really is. They're seeing their world as it really is since they are the helpers of those who rule it. The rest of the public are called the "profane," those who are still stuck in what they call the mysteries of religion or even the mythologies of religion as they see it themselves, or, superstitions is another way they'll couch it. They believe that above superstitions they're the most advanced ones on the planet, but they also believe that they are also a form of shepherd that the feed of flock. The profane are the flock. Their only purpose is to get feed off of; and that's the purpose of the general public.

The Skull and Bones, for instance, was established at Yale University and Elihu Yale was a founding member of the British East India Company. He said when he put the money forward for the university, he says this will give American all of its future leaders so that we shall always be in control of the future; and they have been. The Skull and Bones have a war room in there. All the higher orders (as opposed to the low orders) they have war rooms and their war is a constant war on what they call the ignorance of the profane; and their war is on the profane. They believe they're here to shape the world; and really, behind it all is a eugenics program, because you see the higher Masons have their wives introduced to them. They don't pick their wives in the higher orders, the noble orders, the nobility.

When you go through their books such as the Rosicrucian's, the higher Rosicrucian's, not the ones you send off for pamphlets and stuff but the real ones in Pennsylvania, you'll find they talk about the daughters are trained – the Grand Master wants to train everyone else's daughter how to be a good Masonic wife that will do all the right things at functions and parties and have you hold on to her husband's arm and be very polite. That's how they train the women; and then they actually introduce her to her future husband eventually, who will also be a third generation freemason. That's third generation, meaning that that's three generations where their wives have been picked for them.

Mike: When I brought up freemasons and the bizarre rituals, I actually was leaning towards the Skull and Bones, just actually bizarre society. Now, moving on a little bit here. Based on the research I've done, it seems like the CIA has borrowed many of their torture methods; and it's been acknowledged they do torture. They run secret prisons. Bush openly admitted this. It seems that many of these torture methods were borrowed from the Nazis. How true is this and what's your take on it?

Alan: There's no doubt. Torture is nothing new. Again, it was the pastime of nobility in days gone by when they were bored. They would go down to the dungeons and watch the peasants being tortured. Then they would kick the peasants out into the street and the sight of them all grotesque and burned and broken would terrify the public into being very obedient. That was always the technique of torture, the purpose of torture. When they allow torture to be known by the general public, to be known that it's going on at such an amazing speed and volume, it's to terrify the general populations. That's why they tell us what they're actually doing. It's meant to terrify us all into submission, or it might be you one day. That's

the whole point of it today. However, the Soviet Union, of course the KGB also had whole buildings, just like the Nazis, using the same techniques of torture and manipulation. There's nothing new in it at all.

Mike: The CIA has openly admitted – I watched a History Channel documentary about this a few months back that they were actually hiring ex-Nazis to be agents in the CIA.

Alan: Yes. They did that even at the end of World War II when they formed East and West Germany and they brought their own Nazis, their own intelligence services right into the new groups for the western part of Germany working for the Americans. What you'll find in this system is they never throw knowledge away of anything, because knowledge is power to them; and these techniques are very, very important.

Mike: Now going back to President Bush and the whole administration we have now, in the grand scheme of things, how much of a significant threat is President Bush. My personal belief, I think he's just a puppet and a middleman in all of this, but what is your take on him?

Alan: You're right. He is a front-man. He's doing his daddy's business, as he could say himself: "I'm doing my father's work."

Mike: His grandfather's.

Alan: Yes. You'll find even Poppy Bush – they call him "Poppy" because it was well known that the Bush's had always been involved in the heroin trade. In fact, all those guys at Yale, including John Kerry, all those characters made fortunes off the opium wars in China. Every single person that's in there today, their ancestors made lots of money when they were dropping off bales of opium to China. It's the same hereditary families. However, Bush is only a front man for much bigger powers and he's definitely got all the psychopathic traits necessary at least to go ahead with this, but so does Cheney and the rest of them. Number two is always more important in higher orders than number one. The advisor is who knows the bigger picture.

Mike: Exactly, and you know Prescott Bush is notoriously known as the guy who was running that bank and was channeling money to Adolph Hitler. The government found out about it and shut it down, so we know that Bush has a history in his family of supporting the Nazis and Hitler.

Alan: Not just Bush but even the man who hands out global citizenship awards, Mr. Rockefeller. He also was a big funder of the Nazi system under I.G. Farben. I.G. Farben was an umbrella group and Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and the Rothschild's in Britain all funded the Nazi war machine, the chemical industry and the gasoline. GM and Ford had factories all during World War II, and I don't know if the

people realize it, but the American public, under an international court order (after they went through a court debate in the 1980's) decided that the U.S. citizens would have to reimburse GM and Ford for partial destruction of their plants in Germany in World War II.

Mike: One common thread in all of these guys through history is that they just don't give a damn about us as people. They don't give a damn about citizens. They only care about those with money and those that can sit with them at the royal throne; and not just anybody with money. I mean the common CEO that owns his own website business that's making a couple of million a year, they don't care about them either. They care about the guys who have billions of dollars and who really make their marks on the world with their money; and that's what people need to understand.

Alan: Again, going back to the media. It was Brzezinski who said in his book "Between Two Ages" he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll be conditioned to let the media do all their reasoning and thinking for them and the only topics of conversation they will have shortly is what's been feed to them or downloaded into them on the previous night's news." See that's happened. That's happened. If you tell them something or even show them the evidence of information – if it's not on the news, then they can't comprehend what you're telling them.

Mike: Do you think that an impeachment of Bush and Cheney would actually accomplish much?

Alan: No, not at all. We've seen all these farcical impeachments in the past and it's just a show and tell for the public. If you notice Bill Clinton and all that fiasco when they were trying to make him out to be "man," gave us a drama basically with Lewinski to keep the public control, because a lot of sex and all the rest of it, sex and violence especially. Who were the first group that he had to answer to? It was The Council on Foreign Relations, the General Assembly – not the American people. No one asked that question: how come?

Mike: Clinton was involved in so many things and they impeached him because he received oral sex and lied about it in the Oval Office. There's strong evidence to support he had a hand in Oklahoma City because he ordered the release of Middle Eastern men. There was this Joe Doe Number Two that they never found and he just never — it didn't seem like he gave a damn about it. People seem to forget that he dropped bombs on Kosovo. He destroyed that aspirin factory, thinking he had all this supposed intel that it was a chemical plant making chemical weapons and it turned out to be an aspirin factory. He was persecuted, crucified and eventually impeached for an act of infidelity, yet he committed pretty much almost the same types of crimes that Bush has committed.

Alan: Yes. All through his reign – I call it a reign because that's all they have. They're given a reign for a little while. He had the American fleets putting cruise missile after cruise missile over into Iraq – into all different areas of Iraq, hundreds and hundreds of them, and that was all done fairly quietly and nobody cared at the time, either. As I say, it's the same agenda regardless of who seems to be in power.

Mike: Exactly. It just shows that the paradigm is totally false and it's there, like you said, to control and to distract. I mean with the impeachment I think it would be nice to have an impeachment of Bush and Cheney because it would at least hold them up to some kind of accountability. But at the same time, like you said, it's not going to solve anything, because if those two were to be impeached, who would take over? Nancy Pelosi (and we know she's a globalist) and then 2008 comes and chances are Hillary Clinton or Barack Obama are going to be elected as president, and we all know what they're all about. So I agree with you. I don't think it would accomplish much. About the only positive that would come out of it would be accountability.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. We've got to realize something here. This is a very, very old plan for world domination and it's not just to do with the Middle East. It's the domination of everybody on the planet. Even little Finland had to sign that anti-terrorism bill and put in the same laws, and they're getting their ID cards as everyone else is. This is a global agenda and Carroll Quigley was quite right when he said that the purpose of war is to change culture, because bureaucracies flourish and grow and take over power and take the rights from the people during wartime. That's really the purpose of all of this. It isn't just about these characters that you see now around Bush. It doesn't matter who they put in. The axe is coming down by the executioner, and these guys have gone too far to pull it back. You have to understand we are in a very dangerous time. They've already started the killing. They've already started marshal law worldwide. They can't back out now because they'd get hunted by the people if it's all exposed what they've been up to. They've got to go the whole way, and that does not bode well for the populations of the world at all.

Mike: No, not at all, not in the least bit. It just spells nothing but chaos and destruction. Folks, if you're just joining us, this is Revolution Radio. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you have a question or a comment for Mr. Watt, the toll-free number is 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567 and I'll have Mr. Watt on pretty much through the end of the program here, so if you have anything for him, just dial that this toll-free 1-800-451-1567. Going back to the big bankers Rockefeller, Rothschild, J.P. Morgan et cetera, what is their big grand role in all of this?

Alan: I think H.G. Wells put it clearly when he talked about this, because H.G. Wells was a propagandist for this global elite that was based in London at the time. He was officially authorized to write his fictional and non-fictional works on behalf of them, a form of predictive programming to get the public to go along with it, in fact. H.G. Wells went through in his "History of the World" in a two volume set, part 1 and 2, he laid

down the eugenics program for the world, long before Adolph Hitler had a eugenics list of better species and lesser species. H.G. Wells had it and H.G. Wells simply copied it from John Stuart Mill, the previous economist in England, but it did have all the peoples listed in priority. He said that the English peoples would eventually dominate the world. He really meant the elite of England, the very elite families. He said we shall have to bring in the top bankers. He says some of these ones are Jewish and they've proven that they can accumulate wealth down through the ages and hold on to it even though they're persecuted; so, by the Darwinist theory of evolution they had shown their superiority, so they would be allowed to come in and work with them. For the lesser ones who didn't make up, even within those particular peoples, they would be eliminated along with everybody else, because that was policy. They even had the Irish marked down for elimination because they wouldn't go along and join Britain.

Mike: Yes, and this eugenics policy, part of it, they're pushing for this one child policy that they have in China. I guess it now is up to a two-child policy. I may have that wrong.

Alan: It's one child per family.

Mike: One child, right. These globalists are trying to push for this eugenics stuff. How scared should we be of that?

Alan: Very scared. Very, very scared indeed because you see they're not just pushing for it. They've been doing it. If you look at the histories of the health of the world's populations – if you look at the histories of the man who gave you the polio vaccine, Dr. Salk, with all of its cancer viruses contained in the shots. He admitted – I've got the tape here, where he admitted he knew that these viruses would cause cancers and ill health in the people, but he thought it would counterbalance by eliminating the threat of polio, so he said. Look at the man's history. He was one of the top men for the Eugenics Society for the U.S. and Britain. He believed in vast population reductions, and suddenly he comes out as the hero of the people.

Mike: We're coming up on the bottom of the hour break, Mr. Watt, so there's a few more things I want to go over with you. I wish I could have you on five hours because you know so much. You're just an absolutely fascinating interview tonight because I'm learning a lot and I really appreciate it. However, I want to touch a little on global warming, chemtrails and some more global domination issues. Folks, stay with us. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't go anywhere. Stay tuned.

President Bush clip:

"In these cases it has been necessary to move these individuals to an environment where they can be held secretly, questioned by experts and when appropriate prosecuted for terrorists acts. Some of these individuals are taken to the United States Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. It's important for Americans and others across the world to understand the kind of people held at Guantanamo. These are common criminals or bystanders accidentally swept up on the battlefield. We have in place a rigorous process to ensure those held at Guantanamo Bay belong at Guantanamo."

Mike: Back here on Revolution Radio, live here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson going into the last half hour of the program. That, of course, was President Bush back in 2006 acknowledging that the CIA is running secret prisons, especially down in Guantanamo Bay. There have been other speeches where he said that he's been running them in various countries throughout the world. Back with my guest Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Just learning a whole bunch of stuff tonight. I've got so many more questions to ask and I'll try to cram them in here in the last half hour. If you would like to call in, if you have a question or comment for Mr. Watt, feel free. The toll-free number 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567. If you like to call in, jam it in now.

Now, Alan, in my experience as a researcher, independent journalist and talk show host, I've heard people say "maybe a one world government, one religion, one bank et cetera would be a good thing." What would you say to those who think that globalization, New World Order et cetera would be a good thing?

Alan: People who want it probably will be happy when they don't have to think at all, because this whole New World Order is to eventually contain everyone in the planet and make them unable to think for themselves as individuals. They'll take the pain away of being an individual, for those who find it very burdensome; and the brain chip has been discussed at world-class meetings of scientists, which the U.S. funded in fact, these global meetings at Loyola University to do with the chipping of the brains. They say it's all ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public of the necessity to take it, and once that happens, there'll be no more you or me. We'll just be us, a new us, US; and so, yes, for those who find the burden of thinking for themselves too much, they'll all be one in this wonderful robotic Borg type society.

Mike: Exactly, and I've always answered that with – I guess it wouldn't be so bad if you weren't having a bunch of tyrants and just sociopaths trying to organize a one world religion, one world government, bank and all that stuff and globalization I guess you could characterize that as. The problem is we have evil sociopaths trying to put this thing together. That's the fear factor in all of this.

Alan: It really is. In this system if you notice the ones who get to the top really get there by any and all means possible, by clawing their way over other people to get up to the top; and that's called success in this system. It's purpose-made for the psychopath to get to the top, and that's why you've had

thousands of years in a monied system of the same types getting up to the top and gaining power and having wars and slaughtering all over the place. It hasn't changed and it won't change until a different system comes in; and the only thing is we've never been given a chance to think about any other system that could possibly exist. The one we're born into we're trained to believe is the only one that is natural, simply because it does exist. Lenin, who worked for the big bankers, who was trained by the bankers to set off the Hegelian Dialectic of capitalism versus communism, knowing all the time they'd eventually merge the two together. Lenin himself said that the public must never realize there are many, many paths society could go down. They must be taught to believe the one they're in is the natural one and that happened.

Mike: One thing that blows my mind, that I did almost an entire program on this last Friday I believe it was, is we all know that the Chinese way of running government is corrupt and it's so evil in so many ways. They're the primary driver of this eugenics stuff; and yet you have Rupert Murdoch who basically runs the mainstream media. He owns tons of news channels, newspapers. He just bought the Wall Street Journal last week and the radio stations and all that. This guy is in total support of Chinese style government.

Alan: Yes. The United Nations has stated openly that China is the model state for the world to copy; and they train them very well there in China as a mass-man. The Chinese have never had much individuality in their history. They've been a mass type people and kept that way purposely. In fact, I suspect they've been kept that way for a long time for today for this particular time in history. That's why the invaders stayed out of it and that's why Napoleon even left it alone. He said, "Let the sleeping dragon lie" and so they didn't want to wake them up until now, and the west has made modern China the industrial leader of the world. It didn't happen overnight by chance. It happened because it was planned long ago and I've got books from the 1930's, where the CFR and The Royal Institute of International Affairs discuss this at their global meetings.

However, China has perfected the art of getting the public to obey. At one time, they used to have to drag a woman in if she was pregnant with her second child and they sent the militia to take her or the police. They don't have to do it now because the neighbors have been trained to do it. It's called "social approval" and "social disapproval." They can create one or the other. We see it here in a milder form with the anti-smoking laws. They've demonized smokers and you'll see people react in a Pavlovian way when they see a smoker light a cigarette; they'll start coughing when they're 20 yards away. That's Pavlovian effect, social disapproval. China uses that for abortions and the neighbors will go and grab a woman and drag her to the clinic and tell her she's being anti-social by having a second child that will take the food from another.

Mike: Yes, and this guy who owns the mainstream media embraces that type of society. Just totally disturbs me, but moving on. The issue of global warming: Most say that climate change is caused mostly by CO2 emissions, but do you think this is possibly a cover story to conceal the fact that the government is involved with weather and climate modification? I had Dr. Nick Begich on last night and he's an expert in this HAARP program in Alaska and it's obvious that they are dealing in weather modification. Do you think that this global warming, the saying that it's CO2, all these people jumping on the Al Gore bandwagon – Do you think that that's a cover story, not only to push a global carbon tax but to also cover for the fact that the government is actually messing with our climate?

Alan: It's all of that and more. They had global meetings again at these top think tanks, the ones who plan our future. It's like a pyramid. When you have a top think tank like The Club of Rome, which looks towards the future and how to manipulate the people into giving up their rights, it then comes up with an idea, puts it out to the lesser think tanks who then make it work and put it into action and they market it to you through media and propaganda and magazines and shows on television.

The Club of Rome in the 1970's put a book out and it's called "The First Global Revolution" by the actual founders of The Club of Rome. They said our job was to look around to find a way to unify everyone on the planet. They're talking about global government and they talked about the space alien threat, could they make the people believe that? Then they thought, they hit upon, "we eventually realized that we could use the weather as a main enemy of the people, an enemy because it would change and become wild and erratic." Now they're talking about sciences to manipulate the weather. It says, "Eventually we'll make the people believe that man himself is the enemy because he is causing climatic changes." Now that's admitted to by the very think tanks that dreamed it up in their own publication called "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome. A few years ago in the newspapers, the U.S. Air Force published an article saying in four years we shall own the weather. For the last ten years we've had nothing but spraying in the skies since all the countries involved signed the Open Skies Treaty, where they allow foreign pilots to fly your military aircraft across your skies. What they're doing is a sort of Dr. Strangelove policy where they can then spray us by using your aircraft and we'll go over there and spray them. This is happening worldwide this spraying and you could actually see them building storms and creating it.

The HAARP facilities, they didn't just build these facilities – there's 54 of them worldwide that we know of. The U.S. has a big one as well in Greenland in a U.S. base and another one in Pine Gap in Australia. They can triangulate them and bring them all to focus on a whole continent if need be and effect the temperature. They can cause the air to superheat and cause explosions, this new phenomena where you'll see parts of the atmosphere exploding at night, a new type of thunder they're calling it. They just can't understand why it happens. That's from The Club of Rome. They must convince the public that we are the problem. There's too many of us and we've got to change our whole way of living. Reduce the population. Move everyone into these new United Nations habitat areas, where we'll all do the work we're

told to do and there'll be no private property. That's in Agenda 21 signed by the United Nations. You can go into their own websites and find it there. The whole future is mapped out for the society step-by-step and it's one tremendous scientific con-game that's going on, propagated by repetition by the media.

Mike: That's amazing. It's amazing in the most shocking way to say the least. Now this whole global domination issue seems so broad, Alan, that it seems like we can do absolutely nothing to stop its progression; but do you think a candidate such as Ron Paul if he were elected could help bring these agendas to a halt, at least in this country if he were elected?

Alan: No, because you've got to understand this is not – this system doesn't play fair. It never has played fair. If there was one person who stood up who could do something, he'd be killed so darn quickly because so much is riding on this agenda. They aren't going to let one man stop it. It's been in the works for over 100 years, this part here.

Mike: So is there no hope at all?

Alan: The only hope would be for the public – if the public themselves acquiesce to all the loss of privacy, if they accept the black executioner styled uniforms in the streets with machine guns and searches and all the rest of it, if they accept all that then doesn't matter who you put in. When the people have no will for freedom, then it's over. They've even put books out on the creation of apathy amongst the populations. These are published books put out by the top institutions like Tavistock to do with mind control on whole populations. The creation of apathy is very important. Apathy sets in when you feel small, powerless, and you're terrified. That's why they have a reign of terror when they introduce massive changes, and that's what you're seeing today. People must want freedom on an individual basis and they must want to be an individual. The war right now is really between the individuals and the mass man. Those who've already succumbed and they belong to the mass. There are many people who like and love socialism. They like the idea that these professional experts above them are dealing with all life's problems for them, so it gives them time to play forever until they die, eternal childhood. That's what socialism is. It isn't just the ones at the top that's the problem. You're dealing with a good portion of the public who go along with anything.

How many people have you talked to who will tell you "I don't care what the government knows about me. I have nothing to hide."

Mike: I hate that.

Alan: Yes, but what they've lost is their indignation, just natural indignation of invasion of privacy. When they don't even have that, they're already happy slaves.

Mike: I hear this argument "I don't care if they tap me or chip me and I'm not doing anything wrong. Why should I care?" That's just the first step of total domination of your entire life and your entire future for your kids and grand kids; and it's going to take a revolution, but more people have to care. More people have to turn off that damn TV. Turn off the ridiculous celebrity news and focus on what's really going on, because if we don't, they're going to pull the rug right from under us without us even seeing what's coming.

Alan: Yes. That's what they hope to do and we've got to stand up against this fear – this fear mongering, this overreaction, this massive global overreaction. We never even had this in the Cold War remember. In fact it wasn't even as bad as this during World War II; and suddenly we all have to get ID cards with active chips in them, and every purchase we make is to be monitored, and so this is stuff that Nero would drool over. He could only imagine in his dreams the kind of stuff that's going on; and so it's really a battle for will, for individualism that's at stake here. They've said at the top that their war is on the individual. They want to eradicate individuality on this planet, and only then, when everyone is perfectly predictable will they feel safe at the top.

Mike: We've only got about seven minutes left with you Alan. I just have a couple of more for you. Briefly, what is your take on the Federal Reserve and the shady method in which it was brought in?

Alan: It's widely documented. As you say, it was shady all right and it was a scam from the beginning. However, to be honest with you, money itself is a scam because it's a psychopathic system where something is substituted for real wealth, which is something you can barter. Something you can swap for this or that. Money is the psychopath's dream because whoever runs the money – and I don't care if it's porcupine quills or scalps, it doesn't matter as long as the person who's in charge of it has that power, he runs the system. It causes greed. You see it's built on a fear-based thing – fear of poverty, fear of loneliness, fear of sickness, ill health. Things you can't afford. It's a fear-based system the monetary system and it's anti-human. With money you can buy armies. You can keep armies together. That was the trick of introducing money into the creation of cities back in the days of Nimrod.

Mike: The government stole away this country's gold back in 1930 and replaced it with this fiat paper garbage. It doesn't matter if it's a one dollar bill, a five or a hundred dollar bill, it's still worth about four cents and it's being so devalued and each dollar printed comes with debt attached to it already, so the country's is never getting out of debt. It's a credit-based system. We're all swimming in it every single day from the day we turn 18 and even before that, we're swimming in a sea of debt that we'll never escape.

Alan: Thomas Jefferson said it plainly. He said “when a generation is born into a system where they owe the debt...” (they pay off the debt of the previous generation), he said, “...that generation are actually slaves,” and that’s what we have. We’ve been born into slavery. We’ve been put down for collateral for debts that were incurred generations before us.

Mike: Oh yes, but pay your taxes because you’re not a good American if you don’t.

Alan: Taxation is a form of slavery.

Mike: Oh yes totally. Last question for you: Do you expect another false flag attack soon or a stock market collapse?

Alan: These guys will stop at nothing. They say, “The end justifies the means.” Whatever it takes, they will do to pull this off. They cannot back out now. We’ve got to realize this. It’s not just the ones you see at the moment at the top. This is a whole world of elitists that have planned this. They are not going to back out now. They have to go for the whole show now or they lose, and they’re not prepared to lose, so we’re in for one hellish time here on earth.

Mike: I’ve said this since 9/11 first happened and they brought in the Patriot Act. They brought in the color-coded tailor thread. They were plastering all over the news now the terrorists were after us. You know I always said and this is before I woke up to the truth about 9/11, just way before that. I always said you know the terrorists don’t even have to attack us because the media is putting enough fear into its people and they’re basically doing their jobs for them; because what’s the goal of terrorism? The goal is to instill terror into its civilized population and when the government and the media – mainstream media is obviously controlled by the government. When the media and the government is constantly pumping fear and terror into its citizens, they’re basically accomplishing the same goals as the terrorists are trying to do, except I don’t know. Maybe they’re killing less people. I don’t know.

Alan: What it is, it’s styled after Pavlov the great hero of these fanatics. Pavlov used to shock dogs. He’d train them – he sat here and then he fed them, and then eventually after the dogs liked him and got used to the routine, he would take this electric stick and shock them; so the dog would move elsewhere thinking it would be safe, and then he’d pat it for a few days. It would say okay I can always move here – then he’d shock it again. Eventually, after the tenth shocking in the tenth different spot where you’d eat your dinner, the dog didn’t know where to sit. It would just stand and shake in terror and fear, and that is what they’re doing to the public. They’re training them to be terrified, and when you’re terrified, you shutdown and you do what your told. That’s what it all about.

Mike: Last minute here, Alan Watt, any final thoughts that you would like to share?

Alan: The people better start working very quickly in communicating with each other whether this life is worth saving the life that they have or each other, even if their own lives are worth saving or people you even love and so on. What is love? What is humanity? Is this a humanitarian system or is this hell we're going into? We better stop it before it really takes effect, because if one fraction of all the laws they've passed and have on the books are put into effect, you'll be living in a worse hell than the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany combined ever had.

Mike: Exactly. Well Alan Watt, thank you so much for joining us here on the program. I really appreciate your coming on and you're so filled with knowledge I definitely want to have you on again in the near future.

Alan: It will be a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much and take care of yourself. Your website one more time is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and briefly you can get all of your podcasts and can order your books and things like that on there as well, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Alan Watt, thanks again and take care of yourself and stay safe and bless you sir.

Alan: You too.

Mike: All right, thank you. So ladies and gentlemen, I tell you it's shocking stuff but it's necessary stuff, because if we don't wake up to what's going on in this planet we could lose it; and we're not going to lose it to CO2 emissions. We're going to lose to tyranny and evil men and there's just no doubt about it. There's just no doubt about it all. Folks, thank you all for joining me here this week on Revolution Radio. We are off tomorrow night but we'll be back next week. I'm working on a few guests. Folks, just take care of yourself and each other and get out there and fight, because if we don't fight now, then they're going to take systematic control over everything and we don't want that for your kids, for your grand kids. Folks, for myself, Mike Chambers, Lee Rogers and everybody here at the TruthNet Radio Network, thank you so much again. Stay tuned for Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers simulcast right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, broadcasting from the Republic Broadcasting Network. My website is realinsidenews.com. Take care of yourselves folks. I will see you next week. Have a safe weekend. Good night.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Black Krishna: Here we are, CKLN listeners, on October 2, 2007. I have the absolute privilege of speaking with Mr. Alan Watt, a Canadian National Treasure and gift to the world at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Mr. Watt, I hope you're not bothered by flattery. I really do love your work and your thoughts on sort of where we are today and how we got here.

Alan: How we got here is the most incredible journey because we got here through about 100 years of planning by big foundations in conjunction with big business, which really were one and the same thing. The foundations were in bed from the beginning with international corporatism, and they planned and wrote about it too. They planned about a tri-parted world a 100-odd years ago and how they would get there through creating big institutions and foundations, which, remember, they outlive any one generation and they have a mandate, therefore they can go on for many generations with the same mandate and bring it all to pass.

Then you go into the 1800's where Britain looked towards this up-and-coming thing called democracy, which they thought was going to be a nuisance, with all the arguing and in-fighting they'd never get their big plans made. Therefore, they had a parallel government set-up chartered by the British Crown and one of the groups was the Cecile Rhodes Foundation, which took over the mineral and the diamond rights and gold rights of Africa, but they also had ones for India and other parts of the world and for the Americas too. Then at the beginning of the First World War they had the League of Nations. That was pushed by all the members of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big British Crown organization with its American counterpart The Council on Foreign Relations, and they wanted a global government set-up with three trading blocs: A united Europe would be first, followed by a united Americas and then a united Pacific Rim region; and they set-up organizations to bring all that about.

Now I don't know if you saw the CBC news, in fact this year, since 2005, 2006 and 2007 they found that the presidents and prime ministers of the Americas had got together to further integrate the NAFTA amalgamation; and for the first time this year, The Council on Foreign Relations came out as a non-governmental body admitting that they drafted up the legislation for the integration for the Americas and gave it to the governments to sign. Now where's the democracy here?

Black Krishna: Absolutely, and with respect to that, it seems to me like the shadow government is the key to this. People need to understand that. Can you explain to people who don't believe that there is a secret bureaucracy that truly controls the leads of power, who they are and how they operate?

Alan: What they did, and Margaret Thatcher explained this in Massey Hall in Ontario about 1991 or '92. She gave a lecture entitled "The New World Order" and it was published on a Sunday in the "Toronto Sun," and I was amazed that it even got into print. I think the editor must have been off that day, but it was a closed forum basically for round table members. That's part of The Council on Foreign Relations. They call them the Round Table Society. They do the debating and find out ways to actually put all this stuff into plans and make it work. Margaret Thatcher said, we, the retired politicians, never leave government. She says, we are the parallel government. She says, with all our years of experience we know all the other prime ministers and premiers of all countries and we therefore form another parallel government that's not responsible to the people, and therefore, because they're outside of party politics, she said, we can plan things and make them happen and pull them off quickly. It's more efficient; and that's exactly what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set-up to do 100-odd years ago.

Black Krishna: Right, and The Royal Institute for International Affairs essentially runs the world through their satellite arms like the Trilateral Commission and The Council on Foreign Relations. Basically, Mr. Watt, even though most activists out there and others, I guess most of the people in the world, think America runs everything. In fact, it's England.

Alan: It's England. If you've noticed over the last 15 years or so, every major figure or president of the U.S. or even guys like Kissinger or vice presidents go over to Britain to be knighted once their term in office is over. Why is that so important? Apart from that, it's unconstitutional according to the American Constitution for any of them to be involved as advisers or politicians and take foreign titles, yet they've been doing this for years, but it's very important for them to go and do so. We also find that even the ex-premiere of the Soviet Union, Gorbachev, went over and got knighted as well. That's the central hub of all of this. Then you go back into the Free Trade Agreements, who came up with it. John Dee presented it to Queen Elizabeth I in the 16th century. He gave us the term "The British Empire" and he said it would be based on free trade, where countries who would come in would have to eventually adopt the same monarchical system, the feudal type system, but they'll be given special privileges on duty imports et cetera if they joined. He also said that ones that came in from the Far East would be given 'most favored nation status.' That was printed in the 16th century and here we have China today being granted 'most favored nation status.' They haven't changed a bit of this whole plan.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It's funny. We're speaking with Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I strongly recommend going there and downloading all of his work as much as he lets you, and of course supporting him by purchasing whatever you can, because regardless of whether or not you look at it now, it may come in handy if the economy collapses and the internet goes down. So to all the listeners out there, please do that. Mr. Watt has worked very hard to get this information out there.

Yes, it seems, Mr. Watt, that there's an old saying in the British Empire where they talked about America. They said they have all the bombs, but we have all the brains. Would you say that our socialization even here, even though it seems to be coming out of Hollywood and MTV, it is in fact designed in England?

Alan: It's designed in England because back in the late '60's they had one meeting, a global meeting for all The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Remember, all commonwealth countries have its own institute for international affairs. We have a Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It's all the same organization. We have them in India. We have them in Australia, New Zealand and so on. They had a global meeting held in London, printed in the newspapers at the time, to decide which country—the United States or England—would promote the new culture for the global society through movies, big magazines, music and the arts and so on. I think they held it for two to three weeks and then they published their findings and said that they decided that Hollywood and the music industry based in Los Angeles and in New York would be given the right to give the global culture, create the global culture through arts and entertainment to the whole world.

Black Krishna: Let's talk about that for a second, Mr. Watt, because, as you obviously know, Hollywood and America is exporting their culture at an exponential rate. It's dominating. I mean they have things like the McDonald's Theory of Diplomacy, where two countries with a MacDonald's won't go to war. That's supposed to be the reason for every country to have a McDonald's, so on an academic level and on a sort of Plebian level it's being sold as the thing to do for world peace and yet it never seems to result in that.

How controlled is it in Hollywood? Are all the actors we see on TV, all the models being promoted in our newspapers, are they in some way affiliated with these groups that are planning our socialization?

Alan: Some of them understand it. Susan Sarandon, for instance, she came out at the same time, the same awards ceremony that others came out and spoke against the war with Iraq and she did use the term, the proper term that I haven't heard outside the old Soviet Union. She said, "We being part of the culture creation industry because we are the culture creators" she said. That's how she started her little talk off. Some them understand what their purpose is. It's not to entertain us. It's to do predictive programming. Now the producers and the writers certainly do know what they're there for. There's no problem there. They understand perfectly their role is to create a culture by familiarizing us along fictitious lines with ideas which are yet to come, and that's called predictive programming.

It was started off in Tavistock Institute in London, England, and they found that they could actually put ideas in plays and movies on science fiction ideas, and when the real thing came along in your life, because you were vaguely familiar with the idea, you accepted it much more easily. You didn't question it. That's called predictive programming. You'll find that almost every movie you watch, yes, it will catch

you up with the usual hero and the heroine, the bad guys, the good guys, but there's always a twist in there to do with science or a new type of technology which we must all comply with, or a future society with totalitarian ID cards everywhere, or even implanted chips. This is called predictive programming, so the public eventually go along with this step-by-step and think it's inevitable that it's somehow normal.

Black Krishna: Yes. I suppose we remember certain things that we saw in the movies. I recently saw "Resident Evil Extinction" where the British, German and American elite were hiding in underground bunkers miles under the surface of the earth after having killed most of the population. Turned a bunch of the rest into zombies and leaving a few stragglers to hunt for supplies up there and they were just trying figure out how to get back up. I mean do you see this as a possible future with a sort of advances in bio weapons and nuclear technology?

Alan: The scary thing is, the more you dig in to the big published authors, the people who spoke on behalf of the old global aristocracy, especially the European aristocracy. People like Charles Galton Darwin, in his book "The Next Million Years," he goes through this scenario, very Malthusian in content, and he goes along with the idea of the necessity of culling off the "useless eaters" as he termed them. He and Bertrand Russell both belonged to The Royal Institute of International Affairs and they both called them the "useless eaters." Those who didn't produce and consume in the society would have no place in the society. We find Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" plans out at least for the next 1,000 years and how they're going to bring the population down by using inoculations which would sterilize the male and the female, the introduction of new diseases through various means and even giving the female hormones to males to make them less aggressive, therefore they wouldn't fight the changes that would come.

You find today that the xenoestrogen levels in males and females is skyrocketing, mainly because of the introduction of plastic bottles. They made it very trendy for you to drink water out of plastic bottles and they give off xenoestrogen. They knew this back in the 1950's that this would happen.

Black Krishna: Wow. I drink tons of water from a plastic bottle and I have to admit I'm pretty chilled out. But Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com I'd just like to ask you for people out there who are listening to this interview. Is there a way they can keep the culture they're familiar with, they learned to love and not be affected by its toxicity? Perhaps if they listen to your podcast on their way to work and they kind of get the big picture then maybe they can look at these kinds of these things from a fresh eye and keep certain ideas and throw out the rest because they lead to global government and enslavement of humanity. So I'd just like to ask if you can see sort of a middle ground where people can keep the culture they've learned to love?

Alan: You see culture is given to us. That's the problem. In every age we get a culture given or updated for the present time or the industry or whatever it happens to be. I mean I've been involved in the music industry for years and I know what's getting pushed and why they push it, because they tell you what they want, even gender-neutral songs, so believe you me, there's no such thing as even a free music industry. The writers know exactly what they're supposed to write about and not write about, so you've got to really sort out what is real within your culture. I tell people that basically this is a war of really the mass-man led by the global elite against the individual. If we can regain our individuality and accept the tolerance – you have to be very tolerant to be an individual. People should be able to agree to disagree without any bad feelings. That's what being an individual really is, and the elite don't want individuality because you're unpredictable; and for a totalitarian efficient system, everybody in it must be predictable. That's why the incredible surveillance we're having today and the data collection on every single person. They want to know all about each one of you and how predictable you must be. They do not like individuality at all. Groups they encourage. Mass groups they definitely encourage and they will lead and fund, because it's easier to control the large groups than a few scattered individuals. Individuality really is what we have to start promoting.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I was an event, an anti-poverty rally on September 26th. 107 groups in Toronto got together through the events. Exceptionally boring, almost nothing new there, basically quotes from the mainstream media about what they want, sort of fudging around budget cuts and what not and those types of threats from the government. 107 groups in Toronto could not possibly get that little done, in my opinion, unless it was on purpose. Can you speak to this sort of "CI-Activism," as I like to call it, of groups that are set-up just so people out there aren't confused into taking their natural concerns about a dangerous world and directing them in the wrong fashion?

Alan: We do know that as far back as the 1800's Britain that led the field in this whole respect, since they always planned ahead on a global scale, they knew when they introduced a new policy or something that would upset different people that, rather than have a grass roots organization actually come into being by itself, they would put out leaders and fund what appear to be grass roots organizations and then most people would sit back and say "That's great. Someone else is doing all the work for me," and you sit back and then a few years later you look into what they've been up to and it's nothing like you imagined, it went off on a different tangent completely. These are the red herrings that they give us. They're very good at it. However, I do know and I got this from a guy involved in this particular incident.

He had complained loudly about the corruption in Ottawa and how the politicians all knew this global agenda was going on. They all knew that we were being sold down the river through amalgamation. The health care was to go out the window and all the rest of it. He spoke out on the CBC about this and said something to the extent that we should all march on Ottawa and do some rather nasty things to the politicians, which is a "no-no" according to CSIS (and this fellow comes from Ontario). CSIS followed him

to work everyday. He got used to meeting them. He took them coffee in the mornings and chatted to them, thinking perhaps he could wake them up too. One morning as this guy Brian was mentioning to them what was happening to Canada being sold down the river through the amalgamation, the CSIS agent says to him, "you don't understand, Brian. We want you to start a revolution. We want something to happen in Canada," and that's exactly what they do. Even the so-called patriotic groups are used. One day they will be used to start something so that the big boys can clamp down and tell the general public, "look, there are crazy people living amongst you and we've got to do something for your safety." This is what they want to do and they have written about this in fact from the top.

Black Krishna: Is there a way, Mr. Alan Watt from at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for us to appeal to members of the secret government who don't want to see this through? The fascist boa constrictor will eventually trap all of us. We may be tracked and searched and drugged and chipped, and even the people on the inside to maintain control as they are increasingly asked to dehumanize the rest of us, and some resist, I mean they'll be caught in this too, won't they? Can you see a way to convince them not to go along with this?

Alan: Some of them on the lower fringes are beginning to see this already. They see that their own necessity of being with them will no longer be necessary in a few years and are beginning to panic about it. The ones that are higher up within the higher cabinets or ex-members of high cabinet positions, they are different. They believe they will always go on to higher positions within the United Nations and in fact some of them already have, but the lower members are beginning to panic. There's even people in the media now starting to question their role. They know darn well they've been there to fool the public for years and give us trivia and nonsense and some of them are getting in touch with me now, which is a good thing. It's a good sign.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. My friends and I went to a Toronto Masonic Research Group open house meeting at University of Toronto on September 22. It was around 8:00 P.M. at the George Ignatieff Theater and one of the guys went inside. The rest of us were outside with a copy of Albert Pike's "Morals and Dogma" and we were filming a little documentary outside and then talking to some of the masons and visitors who came out to speak with us. One of guys was a National Post reporter who wrote an article that heavily referenced us being there, so that was a good sign.

With respect to the media, can you speak to how they are controlled? I think people know the media lies but don't know what the lies are, and so they get kind of confused and by sort of making up their own schizophrenic realities. Furthermore, when people hang out with nothing but liars they get paranoid, so they say to me: how do you know who tells the truth? I'm say the same way I know my friends and family tell the truth. I hang out with them. I don't catch them in lies and then I trust them, people like yourself I've heard lots of times and you just don't sound like you're lying, whereas most people flip between different

channels of liars and just assume you cannot find the truth and remain agnostic. Can you speak to the media control just so people get it clear once and for all?

Alan: The media control – media means in the middle, remember, they are the middle-man. Up until 50 years ago and perhaps after 50 years, but definitely 50 years ago people were always suspicious about newspapers and moguls et cetera because they knew their history. They knew they'd always been used for propaganda purposes for different factions, but today people have forgotten that. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who was the national security advisor to the president of the U.S. some years ago and who's still an adviser to the presidents, Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his book "Between Two Ages" he said, "the time will come through careful indoctrination that the general public will come to rely on the media to do their reasoning for them. They will give up their ability to reason for themselves and expect the media to do it for them," and unfortunately, through careful and incessant and long-term propaganda they've been very successful in that way. That's why they keep major news anchormen there for 30 years, 40 years sometimes. You grow up with them. They're your father figure. They look right in your eye like Mr. Mansbridge does and would he lie to you? He's in your home every night at dinner time and you're taught to see him as a father figure – an authoritative figure that's impeccably truthful. It never occurs to the people that you're getting nothing but propaganda and you're being misled from the real truth, what's really happening in the world; and that's his job and all the other ones.

We saw the same in the U.S. with Dan Rather. They kept him forever and all the other big players, and Britain is no different. That's why they're paid such big salaries. People forget these guys are not telling you what they think about anything. They're reading a dummy board that someone else wrote for them and they're staring at a camera at the same time.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to the media, I guess it's hard to believe that they can keep their jobs if they are screwing up by lying everyday. You don't even keep your job at McDonald's by screwing up the big mac everyday. How does that work in terms of their control by intelligence agencies? Do you see a separation?

Alan: Oh no. The U.S. was more forthcoming about having agents within all major media outlets, including the telephone companies. Britain also came out years ago with the same statements. In fact the BBC remember, the British Broadcasting Corporation, the grandparent of the CBC and even the China broadcasting stations now, because they run them as well, the BBC for most of its time never hired anyone, any employee in any level that did not come from Eaton. They wanted to keep it within a certain class control where they believe that they'll all go along with the same agenda; and I think that still stands today, they're all from Eaton, to make sure they keep centralized control with all news to the British people.

Black Krishna: In Canada, do you have specifics for our listeners that would reflect – I mean some of the people that they see, some of the news networks that they see, are there better ones, worse ones, either more controlled ones or all they all sort of aware of the same game they're playing and how they define the two sides of an argument that are missing key facts?

Alan: You've got it right on there. They always give you two sides. They give you the two sides of every argument that you're supposed to see so that you don't see the third side, the fourth side, the fifth side and the sixth side. They always give you one or the other, the left or the right, or whatever it happens to be, and they give you your opinions. The general public will always pick between one or the other, a choice of two. The CBC here – I had someone from the CBC who was going to do something for me, some artwork, and he was up there in a big department within the CBC. He did a couple of things for me, very small things and he was going to do a lot more, and he also had a job at night for himself. He did the same kind of stuff with a whole bank of computers. His computers all went down. His boss called him into the office the next day and told him that if he had anything more to do with me he would be out of a job and his family would be homeless basically. So, believe you me, the CBC is totally controlled and they have lots of agents within it.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they make some nods towards credibility by giving us one bit of truth, but propaganda, as I see it, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, is what they all decide the push at once. I remember just a few months ago the global warming hype was all pushed at once and even people who weren't watching news were freaking out on me about it calling me a Bush supporter instead of questioning it. Then, as soon as Bush sort of caved a bit, they went "see, even Bush knows the global warming is real," so they just literally repeated the nonsense in the media. Can you speak to how – what is the difference between propaganda and what is more likely truth in terms of the isolated stories that might contradict the big waves that are pushed everywhere so that people who are completely unrelated are all repeating the same thing?

Alan: Once again what you've noticed is even here in Canada – and I was in Chapter's Bookstore today and I just glanced at the green section and there's David Suzuki, a geneticist of course, who is also a true believer in eugenics, who loves furry animals but is not too keen on too many people, pushing the greening phase. He's right next door to Al Gore's book. Al Gore that was just a front man for this agenda and ghostwriters wrote the book. Then you go back to The Club of Rome. Now The Club of Rome is one of the premiere think tanks for the future. They come up with policies to direct society and they work out ways to market the ideas into the public's heads basically. In their own book The Club of Rome, the founders of The Club of Rome admit, and this book is called "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome. You'll find in there (and I've got references in my website to it, I've read it out on the air before), they said: we tried to find ways to frighten the people into coming together globally and giving up their rights basically under a new world system. They thought of all the things that could terrify the public

because they'd always used wars before for this very purpose, and going global means you have to find a new enemy. Eventually they said: we settled on a threat of global warming, which we will claim is caused by the public. That was written in the 1970's.

Black Krishna: Wow, okay, so this was planned since the '70's, this is nothing new. It's funny, Mr. Watt, the fact that they started with global warming because it's scarier – I mean if they'd started with climate change, I know here in Toronto I think most of us would have laughed our butts off by saying "we've got four seasons you moron and climate changes everyday in Toronto, so better pack a sweater." But now they switch from global warming to climate change. Do you see any cracks in their approach that we can I guess exploit?

Alan: Oh yes. What's got me really amazed is to how, like George Orwell said, they take history and put it down the "memory hole" with every republication. You'll find that history goes missing in big chunks. I can remember going to school, and when I was about seven years of age we got geography and they were telling us all about all the different mini ice ages that we'd go through and how they built homes in the 12th century without chimneys in Britain because they didn't need fires it was so warm, and then it went back into a cooling phase. We were taught this was all quite normal, going up and down like a yo-yo down through the centuries, but today of course they've removed all that from the books. They've got a generation who've grown up with massive propaganda and without the history of geography given to them, so therefore they think somehow we've always been the same up until now and it's suddenly changing. That isn't true at all. We go through these mini warming phases and freezing phases; and I say, what do you think is between ice ages? You have a warming period between ice ages; otherwise you'd have a constant ice age, wouldn't you?

Black Krishna: Absolutely. It's ridiculous and we didn't cause the ice age either. That big climate change wasn't caused by SUVs or our individual carbon footprint; and frankly, Mr. Watt, I mean outside of the fraud itself, even in the mainstream, I questioned the Green Party provincial leader Frank de Jong on what the heck are they going to do with the money. I haven't seen plans for an \$800 billion giant dust-buster to dust-bust the earth. It seems like they're just using our money to make money.

Alan: They are. There's no doubt about it. These are incredible boom times for these guys. They just pocket money left, right and center under a whole bunch of organizations they just happen to have a hand in themselves personally. This whole thing is about control. The UN has sent me the books on this stuff to get my opinion of them, of these books on the new domed cities they want to bring in: very small domed cities, habitat areas where the public will live. However, they want to separate the age groups within these domes and so you'll have one for the nursery, just like the science fiction writers are writing about in the 1950's, and you'll have one for the working types and one for the elderly, where that's the exit type homes. I talked to a top architect back in the '70's in Toronto. Prince Charles is on this guy's polo

team, so this guy is pretty wealthy. He showed me a domed city, a drawing that he'd done for it, and I said "that's Toronto in there, isn't it?" He says, "yes." I said, "I see CN Tower in some of the streets, but where's the rest of Toronto?" He says, "It's going to be a much smaller city by then," and so what he meant was that the population was to be reduced. I've all ready been sent some of these books on the domed cities from the UN associations to get my opinion on them and I haven't got back to them on it, but I think they get the gist of where I'm going anyway – it's not for me type of thing.

They want everyone to be removed from the rural areas, forced into these overcrowded cities initially, then you'll have a "Soylent Green" type of scenario where we're all crammed together in a big bunch of pollution. Then the elite themselves will live like the Soviet bureaucracy did with their dachas off in the country and their butlers and servants. That's to be the new type of system. Those who work for the system itself in the bureaucratic field or the educational field or the policing field will have their own special habitat areas, high-tech and outside of the major cities. That is the future they have planned.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Most of these people are fairly isolated anyway right now. I don't think they have real friends, just competitors at that level and competitors can move up in this global scheme, so they don't really care about people as is, so this doesn't seem like much for a lot of the super rich. But back to the environment and the environmentalists. I'm afraid that I've got a few friends especially here in Toronto that want to do their part and they want to take a bag to work and not use plastic bags, and grow more efficient this and buy more efficient that, and pay \$8 for a light bulb and all this nonsense. Can you speak to this sort of history of the environmental movement, because I have to remind people that when I give them a sentence that sort of shatters that world view it may not be enough to beat 25 years or propaganda, but hopefully it opens up their minds to sort of asking more questions on their own every time they're sold something new.

Alan: The main environmental groups were set up prior to World War II. That was the main tenant, remember, of Adolph Hitler by the way; and before him in the 1800's, Blavatsky in London who started the first sort of female lodge at the time that became mixed. That was theosophy. They also pushed this Lebensstrom type idea, the living space for the right people, and nature conservancy came into it big time. In America and Canada the field was funded from the beginning by the Rockefeller Foundation, because, after all, if you want to control people and behavior, you always alter their environment around them. That's the first thing you learn as a psychological motivation. You must alter the environment and therefore how do you alter it. Well you own the environment. You make the rules for the environment and then the people will comply and adapt to the new rules until they're eventually adapted all the way into these little habitat areas, which are, just as I say, going to be overcrowded cities for a while until the population is reduced drastically.

Remember, we're talking in long-term plans here. We find Charles Galton Darwin, as I say, in his book called "The Next Million Years" he said that himself. He said this will take a 1,000 years to complete with creating a new type of human being to me a more efficient slave, and he had no problem calling them slaves. He said, "we've always had systems of slavery in one form or another and we're simply making a more efficient one," so they're looking at long-terms plans.

Now the war on terror is the main big stick to bring all of these changes for the whole "High Masonic agenda" we'll call it into being. Under this war of terror we found guys like Donald Rumsfeld said this might take a hundred years, so he's also talking about a complete change in all cultures, all ways of viewing life, a completely new ordered efficient type of society where no one would be born unless they have a job for you to fulfill, a function for you. You won't be born if they have no need for you. That's what they call "efficiency," and they have written about this. Lord Bertrand Russell also has written about it. They all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs, all of these players, and we find the Rockefeller Family since the early 1900's started up the foundations to pay for all the non-governmental organizations that they would use to push this whole agenda forward, including all they greening type parties.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and people think with 100,000 plastic water bottles at the grocery store that separating paper from plastic is going to give their kids a better future, ridiculous. But again, it's what's out there and I think that Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com that guilt is a huge part of it because so many people out there feel guilty; ignorantly guilty and want to do little itty-bitty things to sort of try and mitigate some of that guilt. Can you talk about how guilt is used as part of this, just so that people can understand that they can be empowered by not feeling guilty and by just simply looking up and seeing who really guilty people are?

Alan: One of the best mentors on this whole thing was Jacques Ellul, and Jacques Ellul wrote many books. He worked for the big boys themselves. He understood mass-psychology and he was going through all the motivational factors that affect humans, the types of strong drives that can be utilized. He said at the very end of one chapter in one of his books, he said, "Don't forget that guilt is fantastic tool. It's also a very strong motivating factor," so the creation of guilt, that it's your fault. Remember what I said with the book "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome, they said in there they would convince the public that they were responsible for altering the weather and they were talking about creating massive guilt complexes through repetitive propaganda and the use of slogans. Bertrand Russell also chipped in in his books and said they would use the same technique with guilt through repetition and slogans just over and over again. Russell said "We shall bring in the biggest marketing companies onboard with our organization to market this idea to the public. "

Black Krishna: Incredible. I just saw the cover of "Time" magazine's new global warming issue – they called it global warming, had a polar bear on the cover standing on broken ice, even though polar bears can swim. People can Google that. Go to SeaWorld.org and see they can swim for eight hours at a time, 100 kilometers at a time, on and on and on. All the science is bad for this, but it's a \$15 book put out by "Time" magazine which nickel and dimes us to death in terms of what we can do to prevent global warming without sort of leading to the sort of end conclusion. The glaciers are melting. How much? The polar bears are dying. Well, how many? I mean they don't really finish sentences, so can you speak to the propaganda itself and how it's used so people understand when they hear something that they need to look for I guess the end of the sentence?

Alan: Yes. They really have to switch off, to be honest with you—and I really mean this—the television is such a powerful tool for propaganda. It's right in your home, so when you go from station to station during news time you'll find the same format, the same topics all playing at the same time and never vary because they're all coming from a centralized command that come from Reuters or the AP wire-line, which both belong to MI6. That's who started off Reuters. They give you all – the only news you're getting and they bring on experts. Bertrand Russell said, "We shall create a nation, a world, where people will be unable to make any decisions for themselves without expert advice," and that's what we have today. If you flick on the Weather Channel, they'll bring an expert on what clothes to wear for this kind of weather. It's getting that bad. We can't think for ourselves. We're treated like children, but it has worked. Russell even went so far as to say that a mother won't be able to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. That's happened now too. They have courses for this kind of stuff. They have created the kind of society they said they would, and they were quite confident they could do it with the use of all media, especially television and radio and magazines.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Yes, they've basically erased thousands of years of child-rearing history. Can you talk about that? Can you speak to the effect on the family this has, the planned effect and of course the evident effect that we can see?

Alan: What interested me was communism and capitalism, again the dialectic, the two, one or the other. Then I went into the books to find out where the origins came from, and I went past all the usual players that they give you and it did take me to Albert Pike, too, who was the head of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was called the Pope of Masonry and he trained Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just Joseph Mason in Italian, to start off the world revolutionary party. The guy who took over from Mazzini was Lenin, and they're all funded from London and New York and this is well documented, this kind of stuff, where they're funding came from.

We know that Trotsky for instance was apprehended in Halifax on his way over for the revolution with suitcases full of money. That's in the Canadian records. You can find that out quite easily on a search. So

I said why on earth were the capitalist countries funding communism? Then when you went into the writings of H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for this organization in London backed by Royal Charter by the Queen and the King at the time; Wells was picked by Professor Thomas Huxley the grandfather of Aldous Huxley of "Brave New World." They started what they called the Red Tie School for revolution, under the guidance of Thomas Huxley, and he and other major authors were trained to be authors and propagandists to bring in a form of globalism. They said in their own writings that they would put the world at loggerheads with each other by creating a left and a right, far left, far right, the apparent opposites; but down the road about 70 years from then, they would get rid of one of them, which would be the dictatorship of the proletariat and then merge the two together for a socialized world, a world run again by experts and groups and panels of bureaucrats. That was to be their ideal world. They called it The Third Way and it was so interesting to see Alvin Toffler, his book was being given out free to all the Congressional members in the U.S. by Newt Gingrich and the book was called "The Third Wave," the joining of the two systems.

Black Krishna: We're seeing that happen now I suppose with respect to communism falling and capitalism sort of dying and globalization being the big key. I mean for activists out there who are fighting globalization, can you give them any tips?

Alan: We have to understand that these characters are not going to change their agenda by begging them. It doesn't happen. We noticed about five years ago, four years ago when they had one of their international meetings they did let some of the top NGO leaders in; and I knew they would eventually because that's to be the new Soviet. Now remember, NGO is non-governmental organizations, are unelected by the people as well, but here they are getting sort of elected status and a say-so. That's what Soviet meant: The Soviet system was rule by unelected councils, the only difference being the heads of the NGOs in the Soviet regime were picked by the politburo. It's no different here. The heads of the NGOs, the top NGOs that are authorized in Canada and in the States and Britain are all selected and paid for and trained in fact by the big foundations. They get lifetime salaries. They have banks of computers. They have pension schemes for the employees. These aren't grassroots guys at all.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It seems to me that they built this middle class so that they could exploit us and our labor and our intellect to grow – build them new pyramids essentially. You know, new pyramids, islands, hotels, nuclear bombs and everything else they wanted, but now that we're here in the year 2007, if we wake up there is a chance where we can use this sort of training we've got, technology we've got and resources we've got to keep it and say "okay, guys, you've got us this far. You didn't keep us completely intellectually bankrupt and dehumanized and sort of, I guess mindless slaves. You allowed us to express ourselves through art and culture and education and technology, thanks. Now we're going to keep it." Do you see that possibility today?

Alan: What I see today is we could possibly do it with the right people scattered here and there, but, as you see yourself, the technology is being dished out piece-meal. Everything we get today is antique and obsolete. For instance, Nick Begich, who basically was the first guy to come out with the HAARP technology being used in the Americas on the public, was on the CBC here on Wendy Mesley show a few years ago showing these little gadgets like the size of a television remote, something you'd put in your pocket. He had table-fuls of these little gadgets and he said to Wendy, he says stand 20 feet away and he pointed it at her. She was facing away from him and she heard music in the middle of her head; and this was a technique of voice to skull technology, very old technology, but he said he could just as easily have put a voice in her head. Now he said this is obsolete from the CIA. This technology was from the 1950's. That tells you – in the 1950's people were still using the big glass tubes in their TVs and radios. We hadn't had the transistor radio even by then and the stuff that was in this little handheld had to be solid-state and micro-circuitry. Stuff that we were only given about 10, 15 years ago. They're so far ahead in levels of science that whatever is presented to the public at the bottom level is already obsolete from a war point of view and is safe to be sold to the public.

Since they have us hooked on their technology whatever they give us – if you noticed for instance Windows – how come all computers one day, and I tested this out. One day, it was all XP. The very next day every model and make was suddenly Vista. That tells you the coordination – that tells you there's no real competition between the companies. They're all getting their technology from a higher source at the same time dished out to them. There's no free competition in this area whatsoever. We have the illusion of competition to make us think we're still free, but in reality we're not. The CEOs, interesting enough, of these companies, Toshiba and Sony and all the big ones, how come they can leave one company with its 50 years of planning and investments ahead against their competitors? How come they can leave that and go to their competitor the next day and carry on as usual? There is no competition. It's one big club at the top and the illusion is for our benefit. They have the control over technology and they keep upgrading it all the time, they make things obsolete so quickly on our level at the bottom. It would be very difficult to try and take over for ourselves and say "it's our technology now." It would be very, very difficult to do.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they have generations of stuff in the can and they just release it on schedule.

Alan: That's exactly what they do. In an old Pathe News reel from World War II, just after D-day, one of the most famous commentators, war correspondents from the U.S. was filming one of the beaches and he said you'll never guess how this is being transmitted to the states. Then the big camera panned away and showed them holding this little phone with a screen on it, which was a cell phone with a camera on it. He said, shortly everyone is going to have one of these. That was in 1945.

Black Krishna: Wow, incredible and Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, just for people who don't know about HAARP technology you mentioned the effects Nick Begich demonstrated on Wendy Mesley. Can you explain how – I've heard you mention before that they've turned up the HAARP waves 24/7 and you can actually hear them on short-wave radio, so can you describe that? Name the frequency and describe the effects they have on us?

Alan: Yes. The HAARP technology and you'll find this in the treaty to do with weather warfare at the United Nations. Do a search on that from the 1970's, and in there they went through all the things HAARP could do (High Altitude Auroral Research Program). They bounce off high standing waves of the ionosphere and can triangulate them down to anywhere they want in the Americas, or abroad for that matter. But one of the side effects of it apart from creating hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or floods was also that they could manipulate the minds and the moods of the general public, by putting in a secondary wave on the carrier wave they could zone in on the same brain frequencies as the human brain falls into. They could either elevate the mood and make you very happy, even when you shouldn't be perhaps under the circumstances, or make you very depressed, or make you tremendously tired. If they wanted to, they could make everyone hear voices in their head at the same time, stuff like that; and that's all in the treaty that was signed at the United Nations.

Black Krishna: Amazing. So the details were discussed there. I mean these treaties are huge. I know the General Agreement on Trade & Tariffs is 22,000 pages and 385 pounds according to Thomas Friedman in the New York Times. He wasn't even criticizing it, just sort of found it amusing. In these treaties, just so people get this clear, the details of what this technology they can do, are they outlined?

Alan: Yes, they're outlined on the basic things they can do: The earthquakes, the hurricanes, creating hurricanes and tornadoes and steering them to their target. That's old stuff because that was signed as a treaty, not something that was still to come. Creating droughts: They could kill off the farmers and get rid of them by creating droughts or floods, one or the other, and, as I say, earthquakes or tsunamis. It's all old stuff now. It's child's play and this is a very old technology going back to Tesla and even before Tesla there was some experimentation going on in the late 1800's by these scientists.

Black Krishna: Amazing. These are all the attacks on us from all sorts of angles. Let's talk about chemtrails, which I guess might work in conjunction with HAARP technology to suppress dissent, make us docile and happy in the face of growing fascism. Can you speak to those because they've been – even in the sort of conspiracy street crowd world they sort have been something that people have been afraid to touch for one reason or another.

Alan: It's the old story, again going back to Zbigniew Brzezinski. He said the public won't think about anything unless the media tells them to; and that's happened unfortunately. They can keep us talking

trivia forever, but if they don't mention something that's major, we ourselves even if we see it will tend to disregard it. That's how easily this thing works. We're trained that way. These chemtrails that have been going on steadily across Canada since 1997, 1998 and if we go into the history of what they could be – I know what's in the ones I've analyzed, at least with the chemical compounds. I don't know about drugs or whatever, which has also been discussed at higher levels, but aluminum oxide is one of the main ingredients in these trails carried to earth by the polymer, that's the bluish haze that you see forming up there. These were initially invented by Teller. Teller was the father of the H-bomb and he wanted to spray this stuff across whole continents, maybe the world if necessary, and then by the use of tiny metallic particles in the atmosphere they could create – the atmosphere would become a tremendous circuit and they could use HAARP pulse scalar type technology as a weapon across the whole planet that would affect people's moods. Make them very compliant and docile, which is also one of the side effects of the aluminum oxide and the other things within, because the same stuff is fluoride in fact as the aluminum oxide. Using this pulsating wave they could put you into a very tired mode or a very aggressive mode.

The people of Maine were some of the first people to be tested by the U.S. government on this. They didn't know they were under observation. All police stations, social work departments, hospitals were all wired to central computers to the Pentagon so they could study the effects over the few months exposure to the HAARP technology along with the spraying. They found that domestic animals were becoming unruly. They'd bite their masters. Even cattle were running away and cows were running away at milking time. Violence went sky high. Then they tried a different frequency and everyone became compliant and complacent and laid back; and then when they went to another frequency their suicide shot up 70 percent of what it had been over the last 20 years.

Black Krishna: And this is all documented Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. The people of Maine when they found out put a lawsuit in and it went all the way I believe to the Supreme Court and I don't know what the outcome is; however, check out what happened here in Canada at Espanola in Ontario. They were getting sprayed everyday from the skies by aircraft coming even lower, they were coming across the Great Lakes. The first symptoms they found around Espanola were of deer having stillbirths all over the place, over the forest and then they started to find the women in Espanola were having the same problem after pregnancy. They were having stillbirths and they were coming down with different kinds of sicknesses: Bronchial problems, pneumonias and so on. They took it to the Ontario court system and it went all the way up to the Supreme Court of Canada where it was admitted yes, you are being sprayed but the Canadian Air Force isn't responsible because the Canadian government made a deal with the U.S. that the U.S. would do it for them. That's documented.

Black Krishna: You know it seems to me, even though it's a tough challenge, that it's up to our Air Force to defend our skies and shoot anybody who sprays us, but they're abrogating that responsibility.

Alan: Yes. That's documented; and then check into the 1948 spraying of Winnipeg by flying fortresses, another deal the U.S. government made with Canada and they sprayed the city of Winnipeg everyday for a month at low level with some substances. I think even cadmium was in there. Then they followed the people down through their lives, through their health records, which is easy with a socialist system. That's also in the book by Don Scott from Sudbury.

Black Krishna: You mentioned that. We played the interview this morning on CKLN radio about Don Scott, Sudbury MP who mentioned this in Parliament and then was told not to. Any other examples of courageous Canadians standing up to this?

Alan: Not too many. Most of the groups in Canada are simply fighting party politics to be honest with you. Again, it takes an individual to get out of the group-think and to start speaking their own thoughts, their own observations, what they've learned and what they see around them. However, there's not, unfortunately the group-think is encouraged in Canada.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I spoke to a friend who is kind of aware of these issues in the North American Union and other horrible things like that, and yet he still joined the liberty party because he just wants to be with – even when I asked him about his reasoning, it basically came down to safe, more familiar, not conservatives. Can you speak to how the parties are used? I mean what are the broader themes they are pushing, so that maybe we could resist when we see more of their BS coming down the pike?

Alan: In my lifetime it doesn't matter what country I've been in, I've seen many changes in parties, who gets in and who comes out. I always say that we don't vote a party in. We're just so disgusted with the last batch we vote them out, and that's what happens in democracy, we're so sick of the corruption and all the rest of it. There's only one agenda. There's only one agenda and Professor Carroll Quigley put this very, very well in his book "Tragedy & Hope." He was a member of The Council on Foreign Relations and he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had all their records and their agenda and he was all for it. He tells you at the beginning of his book that he was all for it, plus you've got to read "The Anglo-American Establishment" by the same man. He picked men like Bill Clinton to become Rhodes Scholars for world government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for. He said, "it doesn't matter, we encourage the party politics," he says. "We allow a certain amount of competition at the bottom end of either party, but we always put our own men in at the top." He says, "That's all we need," and that's how it has been. He says in that book for the last 50 years there's been a parallel government running the show called The Council on Foreign Relations in America and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in the British Commonwealth countries. That book was published in the 1960's.

Black Krishna: Mr. Watt, how does this integrate with this sort of private central banking cabal? We're speaking a lot about foundations. How did they integrate?

Alan: They integrated a long time ago when the British elite brought over the Rothschild's in fact. The Rothschild's didn't come into Britain and just play a good bet and take over the Bank of England. They were brought over because they were better managers of the system. We find again, going back into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell in books like "The Impact of Science on Society," we find that he said we must bring onboard the men who understand economics and long-term economics and populations, and he meant the global bankers. He says it doesn't matter what we have is money, as long as the people accept it as money. That's the first big con-job, money itself. It comes between the people who barter for a bag of oats and a bag of barley; and the guy who ends up convincing you this money is worth the same amount ends up running both. It's a con game, the whole aspect of money. The big bankers, all they do to the banks like the Canadian – the Bank of Canada, which isn't a bank as you know. It's not in the blue pages. It's just a floor of a building where a bunch meet together and they are representatives of the lenders, these 13 banking families that lend checks to the world, which allows us to print up paper but we must pay these bankers back with real goods. Isn't that a great deal? That's all it is. That's the scam right there. They give us a check so we can print off Canadian dollars, but we must pay them back with interest in real goods. What a deal.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. I think it's very important, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that our listeners understand this because we do appear headed towards a global depression, recession, whatever you want to call it, collapse of the financial system. I grew up in Toronto, born and raised here, and my parents always told me keep good credit, you need good credit to get a home loan, and yet a couple of years ago the banks said no, don't worry about it, you don't need good credit. We can introduce subprime mortgages as sort of one big last big cash grab and pair of financial handcuffs, and to corroborate that, a friend just told me yesterday that a girl in her 20's that he knows just got a 45-year mortgage. I've never heard of one of those, shocking stuff. Can you speak to what Canadians should think about, instead of accepting this system of debt and money as obvious with respect to keeping what we have? Because I hate to see a bunch of us lose our homes and condos.

Alan: To be honest with you, we're going to anyway, down the road, because the United Nations has stated in its treaty – the Biodiversity Treaty. Maurice Strong from Canada was the guy who spearheaded this. People have got to go into it and check that out carefully. The United Nations has said in the Agenda 21 – that's the agenda for the 21st century, the whole way of living that they're going to pull off within the next 50 to 100 years maximum. Gradualism, remember it's done through gradualism. They said at the end of this there will be no private property anywhere. There will be rental accommodation only, owned by the state. There's to be no private transportation, it will be essential vehicles only. This is all in Agenda 21. Find that at the United Nations website. I also have it on my website. I downloaded the lot a while ago in case they took it off theirs. That's what's being promoted. That's what Al Gore and all these boys are all about and Maurice Strong are all about. Maurice Strong, remember, has been a big player in this whole movement towards owning the environment. That means all land et cetera for the big foundations. It was Rockefeller that picked him up initially and set him up and then put him into the United Nations.

Here's the tie-in with these characters. Maurice Strong, interesting enough, on a Sunday afternoon when it was pouring rain and I did turn on the television. Shame on me, but I looked at the public broadcasting and there's a documentary on Maurice Strong, where is he now? This is the guy, remember, that Bob Rey pulled in from the United Nations, set him up as the head of Ontario Hydro and he was the man that ended up setting up the process to privatize the hydro industry for electricity across Ontario. When they found out he was still getting a salary from the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations and he's not supposed to do that when he takes a salary from the Ontario people. He decided to stay on for a \$1.00 a month until it was completed. However, he also said that they were going to put big, big generators into all big plants, factories and office buildings for what's coming down the pike in the near future. That was the early 90's he was talking about that.

They knew darn well they were going to start bringing down all energy consumption back then, and starting with brown outs to train us that everything is just falling to pieces and to get us use to consuming less energy, and once again to force people to go into the overcrowded city areas where they'll put on special gridlines et cetera to keep it all going. This is how they have to train us. Maurice Strong is a big player, and on this afternoon documentary, they said where is he now? He was over in Beijing, China working at a United Nations building that they built for him, to do with free trade and bringing the commerce from China over to the Americas. While they were doing the documentary, they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing to visit his aunt who was buried next to Mao Tse-Tung. It said right on the gravestone, "beloved friend of Mao Tse-Tung and chief adviser."

Black Krishna: Wow, one of the greatest mass murders in human history.

Alan: -For communism; and here he is, a guy who is picked up by the top capitalists the Rockefeller family and put to the top. They run both sides you see.

HOOR 2:

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, and yet most Canadians today, I know there's an election coming up on October 10th in Ontario, are threatened with budget cuts and bribes with false promises. In a country of only 30 million people, the population of Mexico City, that has the second largest land mass in the world, it seems to me that we should never be short of anything.

Alan: There's no reason for it. I've got old school books here that were given to children at about the age of seven or eight in Canada, and some of them are on the oil in Canada. They show you from 1918, 19, 20, they show you hundreds of capped wells across Ontario alone that have never been used, just capped for future use. None of them have been opened up yet.

Black Krishna: And yet gas is rising. Can you quickly debunk peak oil just so that we can get that one out of the way?

Alan: It's absolute rot. I mean all they've told us is all so much rot, to be honest, all the stuff about the dinosaurs made the oil; and yet if you look at the charts from British Petroleum and Esso and all the big companies from again the early 1920's on to about the 1950's, they show you what they call the oil tree and how oil really is made by rotting vegetation collecting annually and going down and down and down. It's a continuing process, but I do know because I use to travel across the North Sea often because I use to play all across Europe and Scandinavia. I talked to many of the guys who were drilling in the oil rigs across the North Sea, and at that time the head of British Petroleum told me that they'd found so much oil at that time already and they still had vast areas to explore to supply the entire world for next 150 years, just from that one find.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It strikes me, Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that they wouldn't gamble on oil being one of their main control mechanisms if they didn't have a lot.

Alan: Absolutely, and they already again are so far ahead of all the oil. We know that during World War II the whole Nazi war machine, which was run and owned really by I.G. Farben, an umbrella company owned by Rockefellers, Rothschild's and others, and even Baxter Labs of Canada were in on I.G. Farben, but they were making synthetic oil and they also had other oil they extracted from coal; and we have vast amounts of coal here. They were also making the tires for their vehicles from the same substance, and the patents for that after World War II were brought over again by the Rockefellers.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and you're working exceptionally hard on exposing these for what reason, Mr. Watt? I only say that because to me it seems like the elite get power by keeping secrets and we the people get power by exposing them, as opposed to playing in their reality and simply begging the government for table scraps. When they run these massive frauds on us taxing for inhaling CO₂, is that to convince the people on the inside, "Look, we've got the sheeple. Keep sticking with the system"?

Alan: Why I do this personally is because I grew up in a nation that had centuries and centuries of wars for something called the British Empire. I was brought up in a one-roomed apartment that had been condemned and closed a hundred years before, which they'd opened up after World War II because they failed to give the public what they promised during World War I and II, and that was public housing. Most folk in Britain, remember, did not have property. It was a remnant of the old feudal system. Most people were basically peasants who rented. I thought, after hundreds and hundreds of centuries of looting and plundering across the planet, how is it only about 200-odd families or 300 families in London owned anything? That's when I went to my research and I looked at all the people working really hard in the mines and all the rest of it, and yet I knew the economy was fixed.

If you go from north to south of Britain, you get the same starting wages as an apprentice for any job. The same starting wages for any trade or miner or whatever, and ultimately you got an ultimate full pay which would never really increase, and I realized we're under a wages and price fix at that time. I realized my God look at the incredible control when they can actually stop all free competition. If there was free competition of any kind, you would have a variety of starting wages and top wages for the same jobs. Therefore I realized that it's not meant for people to get extra money that they could save up and use.

When I was young, everybody argued. Every couple argued. Your parents argued. Their friends argued about paying the rent, having enough to pay the rent. They didn't have credit cards. They didn't have the illusion of having lots because there was no credit cards allowed unless you had property; and so I'm doing this for all those that have gone before me never knowing the scams that were going on. The present bunch that are going through it and mainly for the young ones up-and-coming who are going to get the worst of it as they go through the worst changes yet to come, because these characters at the top mean what they say. They mean that they want to reduce the population. They want to indoctrinate the youth into wanting body chips for ID purposes, right down to even a brain chip ultimately. That was discussed at Loyola University meeting for the last two or three years, the World Science meetings. They have a brain chip that they want to implant in people. They said the only problem they have now is to convince the public to accept it, so they're going to promote it as being better than drugs. It will stimulate your brain to secrete certain chemicals which will make you feel better and so on, and of course they're selling it through movies to the youngsters because all their superheroes have brain chips now.

They really want this to be accomplished and to allow this horror to go on, including what I mean by horror, I mean they have been attacking us physically. People today are getting arthritis in their 20's, and even adolescent arthritis. These are side effects from the inoculations. Autism used to be incredibly rare and started very early on. Now it doesn't start until the age of two when they have their measles, mumps and rubella vaccines given to them, and then they come down with autism and its skyrocketed. The graphs are there from the medical associations themselves in fact, and you'll see the spike going up in line with the amount of inoculations being given out.

They're actually doing what Charles Galton Darwin proposed that they do, and that was to knock out in the west – and they had global meetings on this. Remember, the United Nations and the World Health Organization, "Dr. WHO" as I like to call it, has a Department of Population Control. I say to people what do you think population control means? They don't employ thousands of experts and doctors to sit on their hands and make a wish list. They're actually doing it. Galton Darwin and others proposed that they inject certain things into the people of the West which would make the ineligible for marriage partners because they'll be sickly and weak and it would also sterilize them.

Look at the sperm count of the average western male. Since 1950 it's now down by 75 percent, so the western male is 75 percent sterile today. That doesn't happen in nature suddenly; and the United Nations gives out these statistics every year, doesn't make a comment on it. Now if this is happening by itself by some weird thing happening, they would call it a crisis but they don't. They just give us the statistics and leave it at that. There's no comment on it. That tells you that they're actually doing what they said they'd do.

Now Africa they said they would take down quickly because the Africans on the whole would not adapt to the western economic system and therefore they'd have no place in it. The top economist for the British Crown and the Crown corporations of Britain in the 1800's, John Stewart Mill and then his son that took over as a top economist both said the same thing in their own writings. They would eventually eliminate most of the Africans quickly and they would bring down the population of the American Indians because they would also be unable to adapt to the economic system, and no one would come through that was not able to adapt and have a purpose within this economic system.

Black Krishna: Now, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, would you say they're unable to adapt, is this racism or is there some other sort of cultural sort of I guess practices that would make it incompatible with accepting the capitalistic democracy?

Alan: I think it's basically cultural difference. They have a totally different culture in some of these countries. H.G. Wells you'll find also printed this in his non-fictional work called "The History of the World." It's in two volumes, Part 1 and 2. He put out a list, long before Adolph Hitler, of the races that would come through because they would work for the system, but he put down the Blacks, the American Indians who just wouldn't go along with the concept of working for this thing called money, which they hadn't needed up until now. They would live very well, thank you very much, and it was an alien thought for them to buy and sell land for instance. They couldn't comprehend this strange idea and therefore they would be unable to adapt to an 8 to 5 or and 8 to 8 even work system. John Stewart Mill published that in the 1800's and then his son published a book after that on the same theme, and they were the top economists for the British corporations at the time.

Black Krishna: And economics is a fraud?

Alan: Oh yes. I can remember a Man Alive program in Britain. It was very good and they were talking to top ex-professors of economics, who one-by-one came out and said that it was utter nonsense, you're better with an Ouija Board or rolling dice because it was a total fraud.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Are there any countries, Mr. Watt, that are outside of this system? I know that in the circles I sort of look at and travel in, there's theories that Russia might be outside it; that Iran might be outside it; North Korea. Are there any countries you see that are not part of the – I guess as Brzezinski said, The Grand Chessboard?

Alan: The countries that he mentions in that book in fact are the ones that are outside of it. That's why he said we'd eventually have wars with them. The Project for the New American Century, the club of Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and the Bush's and all the rest of them belong to before they got into this present regime. They published in the 1990's that they'd have to go to war first with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria in that order; and sure enough the same bunch are now going to do politics and they started off the ball rolling in 2001 on that very same agenda. Brzezinski came out with his Grand Chessboard about the same time with the same countries all lined up, so the Middle Eastern countries, the Moslem countries, remember, don't use usury. They don't have central banking systems. They don't borrow from the World Bankers. They're outside of it. Yugoslavia and Bosnia was the same way. They did not go along with the World Bank. They didn't join it until the UN bombed them out of existence and now it's the turn for the Middle East to be standardized as well. What they're creating is standardization across the whole world.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's all the macro stuff. If you wouldn't mind a word to the micro for the youth out there, especially I'm noticing all the boys are being trained to shoot mindlessly like good little soldiers lining up at midnight for Halo-3 at Best Buy, and all the girls' magazines are saying make your hair shiny, make your ass tiny; and I'll be damned if it's working. It's been a great summer in Toronto for checking out girls, but I'm afraid that the lack of other motivation towards learning about the world and our environment may catch up with all of us in a minute. Can you speak to how they've been historically socialized and sort of what you see currently as the attacks on them?

Alan: Again, going back into techniques of warfare preparation – now we're dealing with people who plan in centuries and that's the hard thing for most folk to come to grips with. We like to think of starting a project and seeing it finished in our lifetime. We forget the big foundations and governments, the diplomatic service for instance, work in centuries towards particular goals, but for training warfare they said a long time ago they would bring in technologies. By that, they meant video games which were designed for the military only. The average person even in the military when they join they're unable to kill right off the bat, so they have to be desensitized to it through special programs so they'll kill quickly without thinking. They came out with the video games about 30-odd years ago and they had huge machines at those times to train military personnel. The governments and the Pentagon also put money towards making miniature forms of the same technologies to aim at the youth; and believe you me, that nothing happens in culture unless the big boys allow it to happen or want it to happen, therefore this is

promoted from the top. The whole video game scenario was heavily funded and promoted from the top down. They wanted to raise a generation starting about 20 years ago because they knew that in 2001 that's when they'd start their Project for the New American Century and they wanted a generation who would be hooked on games and see killing just like a game. They also started to withdraw forms of individual thinking from the schools in a big way.

I think the books by Gatto on exposing the educational system are excellent, well documented too, on how they would regiment the school systems into group think and discourage individualistic thinking. That's happened. Here you have people who are already trained to be parts of the group. The first thing you are taught in the military is you belong, you're special, you belong here, you're one of us, so you're already conditioned to that group mentality and obeying orders from the group leader. You're desensitized also by even the music they've been promoting for years now. You're desensitized. You're almost turned into – I hate to say it, but a form of barbarian. I can remember seeing the troops on the decks of the aircraft carriers as they were going towards the Gulf and they all had their shirts off and they were doing rap dancing on the deck. I thought, my God we're sending barbarians in to one of the oldest civilizations on the planet.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Gandhi when asked what do you think of western civilization he replied, "it would be a good idea." I heard something you said about that I would just like to clarify right now before we get back to this. Was he or was he not a free agent working for the Indian people?

Alan: I don't think so, because an old technique in the British diplomatic corps and you'll find this even in a few movies that were put out. One by Marlon Brando called "Burn." It showed you how the diplomatic corps worked on countries and long-term goals by giving heroes to the public for them to follow, often by using someone who's well known, making him fall from grace because he's chosen the side of the people or whatever. Imprison him. That always gets the public to think he's one of us, and then releasing him and he becomes the leader. Gandhi himself initially when he was locked up by the British police or military, so was his wife, and they both came down with pneumonia while in the cells.

Gandhi eventually caved in and disobeyed his Hindu laws and said, okay I'll accept the antibiotics, I want to live; but he forbade his wife to take antibiotics to save her life. That shows you something about the man right there; and he did other things too. He'd always sleep with an 18-year virgin every night to prove that he wasn't tempted. Britain, remember, had tried to unify India that was not a huge country. What I mean is it wasn't a unified country at that time. They tried for decades to get one tribe fighting another towards unification; because out of war conflict, you have synthesis and then you start of the next row with the next bunch until you own the whole country. They knew this would take a long, long time to do so they had to give a hero to the public to do it, so Gandhi helped to almost unify the country and save them decades of work.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It seems to me that all of our heroes – I mean there's a Gideon Bible in every hotel room in the world, right? The New World Order wouldn't put them there if – I mean they wouldn't allow that to happen if they didn't want it to happen. But is there a way to identify with the values of some of these people, say, the icon of peace of the 20th century who we look to? I mean people say to me right now, where's the new Gandhi? We need a new Gandhi and it's like – to find though that everybody we've heard of has basically been part of a lie is one thing, but also, in my opinion and maybe you can speak on this with your experience, it is the values that they need to sell us that I think we can relate to. For instance, Jesus the prince of peace: Turn the other cheek, forgive the whores, beat the moneylenders, done. I think we can use all those things. Today we have heroes like Dexter, the blood splatter expert who also kills people; and they say good or evil?—You decide. So they're destroying our values right now so we can't even use those to pick our heroes, but in the past we could, so is there a way to sort of recognize regardless of how they were used; the values that we related to that made us like them and made us humans?

Alan: Again, guys like H.G. Wells was trained initially by Thomas Huxley and a whole bunch of revolutionaries actually were trained by Huxley. They said that the first thing they had to do was encourage free love. This was in the 1800's, not in the 1960's. They said they'd promote free love because the earlier they could start children having sex the less likely they'd be to bond with anyone down the road. They tried this in the 1920's when they brought in the booze-can houses after creating prohibition and made them very exciting places to go for the young, quite naturally so, and they brought in the miniskirt with the Charleston Dance and all that. They brought in cocaine in as well. The Bronfman's in Canada ran the whole booze industry and the cocaine industry down into the U.S.; but even at that, they didn't have the birth control pill. They didn't have antibiotics for venereal diseases and so there was too much of a fall out. They couldn't swing it off, so they put so much money after that to work with science to find a way of birth control and penicillin's et cetera that came out of it and then introduced the same thing: Miniskirts, music, cocaine, drugs in the 1960's to try and start the whole thing off again. They knew at the time that – what's the best way of reducing the population? You get the people to start reducing it themselves through abortion. Without the vast promiscuity, you wouldn't have the side effects or the outcome of it you see. Create the problem. Give the solution. That's the oldest technique in the book. This particular topic is explained by Lord Bertrand Russell, a key member and player in all this kind of stuff in his book "The Impact of Science on Society." He said eventually women will think that they won their rights by themselves. They'll never guess they were given to them by us. He said they will think they're free, in fact they've simply joined the men in their form of slavery.

Black Krishna: Amazing, Mr. Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'd like to get to them. We discussed men being turned into savage soldiers and heading off to the Middle East to destroy a culture they really don't know anything about. But women, I've got a soft spot for women. I can see how they've been socialized. I can see that they're told to look for balance and never achieve it because it's impossible. I mean guys just do stuff, whereas women are given all sorts of problems and little tricks of

the trade to fool them into thinking they're inadequate and failing at life, as opposed to just doing life and maybe taking a chance to enjoy it. So, the specific attacks on women that you've seen historically from the Nazi era or before that to today?

Alan: World War II for instance, they knew that World War II was coming. The Royal Institute for International Affairs wrote about it coming. I have the minutes of their meetings from the books that they published for the members at the time. They said that when the men are gone we shall promote the women into the factories to get them in full-time employment. This ties in again with "The Next Million Year" by Charles Galton Darwin, where he said that if they can get women in the workplace competing with men and giving them good salaries, he says, then they're less likely to get married and have children. They'd rather have a car or own something, so by using physical materialistic incentives they hoped that they'd separate male and female so they're both running after the material goods they could purchase. He said we shall also create an egosyntonic society – a society who's taught they're supposed to be happy all the time and that we will aim 90 percent of all our advertising at the female population. That's why if you look in any store with the magazines, 90-odd percent of the magazines are aimed at women. You open any of them up and they'll tell you – it's all by experts. This is what kind of sex you're supposed to have. This is what kind of lifestyle you're supposed to have. This is what kind of house you're supposed to be able to afford. It's all telling them how they're supposed to be. They're not allowed to be themselves. They're constantly being told they're supposed to be something else, something different, something better, the unattainable. Meanwhile, their instincts are still at work.

Everyone wants bonding. They want to feel they belong somewhere with someone and yet the whole of society, the movies you watch, the soap operas on television, all of that stuff is to make you dissatisfied with any partner you could possibly meet – same with the men. The men are constantly looking at these young babes you see all the time. Look at any series on television which are primarily to do with hospitals because that's a big control factor, the health industry. Cops, detectives and law courts, that's another part of the control factor you see. The actors they're picking are about 20, 21, 22 playing the parts of professional hardened detectives or specialist doctors, which is impossible in real life. We're always looking for youth, youth, youth. At the other end of the spectrum, they said that they would separate the generations, so the elderly, the ones that used to have the wisdom to pass on to their grandchildren, are out of the picture all together. They've successfully separated the genders and the generations as well from each other.

Black Krishna: Well absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I mean this in endemic in the society I see living here in Toronto, a very cosmopolitan city. I've talked to guys about this and women frankly, and with their lack of interest in sort of I guess in "getting political," which is almost a dirty word today, or understanding what's going on, guys are not prepared to screw it up. I mean they want to get laid so they're not going to say anything that's going to upset them, so you're not going to talk about

anything heavy. You're going to keep it light and fluffy and give them a break from the daily drudgery they go through. Yet, is there a way to see "getting political," that dirty word that girls I mean absolutely shutdown and guys sometimes will still give you a fight and run for your money with whatever crappy history or media they consume. But is there a way to use getting political or learning what's happening or being aware of the growing fascism and fighting it as a way of self-help that beats the failing self-help that's out there?

Alan: Absolutely. The stuff that's already set out for the public is a red herring or it will bring you back into the fold from a different direction. The whole idea is to get you back in the system, thinking the way of the system. I always think of psychiatry, which is a big tool in this whole thing. If you go through the history of psychiatry, it was involved in eugenics from the beginning. They truly believed if they could destroy those who were the carriers of recessive genes they would destroy all that they called mental illness. Now remember, mental illness at times, like during the fascist era, if you were anything but a fascist you were called mentally ill. During the Soviet Era they had psychiatric disorders for dissenters, just for dissenting. We have to be very careful with these industries and we've got to remember that these are the industries now that are in control of the marketing companies. They use psychology, psychiatry to put opinions and ideas right across into your mind in the absolute knowledge that you'll eventually emulate what you see. We mimic what we see on television. We mimic what we see in movies; and that's again going all the way back to Plato who understood the culture creation industry in his day 2,300 odd years ago.

Plato in "The Republic" went through the necessities how to control whole populations by upgrading their culture. He said, "Culture never comes from the grassroots. If it did, he said, that we the elite aristocracy would lose control. Therefore whatever culture is given to the public is authorized and given to the lower orders by us." He says, we use the fashion (he called it industry by the way) the fashion industry and he said the music industry and the drama industry, he said, because the young will emulate what they see on stage. They will sing songs that they hear on stage and they will start to dress in the fashions they see on stage. Everything in culture unfortunately is given to us. That's the sad truth, so we have to decide was innate to human nature. If we go into human nature you'll find that belonging, certainly we are gregarious types of beings.

We come from ancient tribal societies so we do need some form of interpersonal relationships, but we also have this need to bond to perpetuate the species as well and hopefully to pick your partner to do it with. That's an innate need in people, so we have women and men today who have been brainwashed and constantly bombarded with opposing information telling them to just be a stud if you're a guy and just around from one to the other, and a lot of the women are trying to emulate that too, but deep within themselves, you can't break an instinct through propaganda. All you can do is cause a form of neurosis through suppression. You will suppress certain parts of your nature, but if you suppress certain parts of your nature, they'll only emerge in other parts. You can't keep it down.

Again, going back to Professor Carroll Quigley's book, while being the head historian of The Council on Foreign Relations, remember, he said in that book, "Tragedy & Hope," he said an astonishing thing is occurring today. He said suddenly the youth are mating with each other. Even amongst friends they're having promiscuity and they're remaining friends afterwards. He said the women are emulating the men in the way they walk, the way that they talk and in their behavior. He doesn't comment too far on that except to say this is an astonishing thing has occurred. You tie that in to Charles Galton Darwin and other writers who talked about using hormonal inoculations that would effect hormones and so on, and you start to start wondering were they actually doing this at the time to make this behavior occur.

We find Carl Jung, the psychiatrist as well who worked with Freud talking about the same thing. He said it's interesting to notice (and this is in the late 1950's) that the American women are leading this change by walking like men. They've lost their Eros. They're losing their Eros and their pride in having Eros and being different. So the main thing that made us so different from each other, which is the complementary aspect of each other when you get together, was being lost and the women were adapting and beginning to look and talk and walk like the men. What caused that to happen? It wasn't just the fact they were emulating what they saw in the movies. I think there's been big tampering in the hormonal levels like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book.

Black Krishna: Absolutely and as tribal creatures I mean I think one man's love might be enough to sustain a woman. I know I've had girlfriends I'm sort of over a few on getting married in terms of getting that close with them, but when that is absent they would seek to emulate men. I mean there's a study done in the United States about promiscuity on college campuses, where women were basically saying they were getting drunk and sleeping with someone and not expecting to ever see them or hear from them again. They said it was better to do that than to not be noticed at all. Could this be a way of them sort of trying to get more male attention by emulating male behavior?

Alan: I think it's that and it's also the fact they want – to be honest with you, they all want to be accepted by their own group and there's a lot of peer pressure amongst women, the same as men, to belong and do the same as everyone else seems to be doing. Whether they really are or not, you don't know, but you want to be the same. Everyone wants to conform. People again in this society have been encouraged not to be an individual in any way at all. You're encouraged not to have standards, which are innate. Any standards that you have are given to you through moral relativism, which has been the main teaching for the last 30 years. There's no right or wrong in anything. Evil is just a human evaluation on a particular type of outcome. Innate morality has been kicked out the window and massive indoctrination through scientific technique; and that's the key to it, scientific technique has been used through the educational system to create this kind of mindset in male and female coupled with the massive Hollywood industry and music industry.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm even seeing the big bug-eyed sunglasses as a problem, which I see everywhere in the sense that it seems like people are basically wearing masks when they walk by each other and there isn't a sort of eye contact communication. I try and make it as much as possible when I'm not wearing sunglasses. How do you replace this on a micro-level? It seems to me that if we trust each other more than governments and corporations we're halfway there. Are there any values that we are aware of that we have been made aware of that can counteract the biggest socialization tools herding us towards conformity and global government?

Alan: The tools really are still innate within us. We know during natural disasters which have been natural in the past, at least the ones that we know of which are natural, people really do come to the fore and they really help each other, because by helping others you are saving the species in a sense. You're definitely saving the species, so we all become very human when we have to. We can really go overboard and help anyone that's there and do amazing things in the process. It's only when we're back to this sovietized socialist system that we emulate the old Soviet era where no one could look at each other in the street in case they pick up your wrong thinking or whatever it happens to be, or speech crime or whatever, according to Orwell. That's what they've encouraged to happen here. We've become depersonalized. We've become introverted.

We are taught to be egosyntonic in behavior. Always look on the bright side of things for yourself personally and you don't care about the guy next to you or the guy who's lying in the ditch down there. That's been encouraged in this society along with the whole New Age movement that was brought forward from London again and created from London and promoted from London from Aleister Crowley onwards with the drug industry et cetera. They've been promoting this whole thing about don't look at the bad side of life and so if anyone is suffering just look somewhere else and be happy. This has been encouraged across the board to the extent that people have lost their ability for survival. If you don't look at the negative things as well, then you are losing your ability for self-preservation. Life is not meant to be one happy high buzz from birth to death. That's called perpetual immaturity. Experiencing all sides of the emotional spectrum, that's what makes you truly human and mature.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You mentioned egosyntonic and I do see a lot of this egosyntonic selfishness, partly from listening to your work. It seems like they want us to sort of be walking through a mall and have half a dozen guys in black uniforms black-bag one of us and haul us off and the rest not care. How close do you think we are to the point where we don't even care about friends and family? And I only say this so that you can put out a warning to people to sort of start acting right and start looking at your neighbors like they're your friends.

Alan: I take a lot of advice really from Alexander Solzhenitsyn. He talked about the Soviet system. He wrote "The Gulag Archipelago" and he mentioned what happened in the Soviet system. He said when under national security the KGB first came into streets and started dragging off your neighbors, they made it the law that the whole street had to be turned out to witness it. In other words, you are meant to be terrified by watching your neighbors pulled off to the gulag never to be seen again, under the guise of national security and peace and safety for all. He said that is the only time we could have stopped it, he said, was at the very beginning. He said we should have grabbed pick axes, handles and anything we can get our hands on and club those two or three guys into the ground. He says but once you allow things to start happening, he said, the neighbors will rationalize that "we knew them for years but they must have done something wrong. They must have deserved it." That's how we have to rationalize things when we live in terror; and unfortunately through the use of terror, which the big boys have agreed to use, because in a globalized system where there's no threats from external forces anymore you have to find terror within.

You have to find scapegoats within. The Soviet system did the same once they had put out the iron curtain. They had to turn and find their sights and find terrorists within their country. Anybody could be a terrorist and that's what kept them going, fear and terror. It gives an obedient and compliant population. People are just terrified of saying anything that they've even observed themselves to any friend in case it gets back to the authorities and that's what's being encouraged here.

I've looked at all the laws that were put on the books after 9/11. In fact, I don't know if you know this, but Canada put them on the books in 1998 as an omnibus crime bill put through by Allan Rock who now works at the United Nations. Even the reporters at the time were saying what on earth is this? It's marshal law. It was actually the prototype for the Americans to copy and we rammed it through in Canada in 1998. These guys knew what was coming because they all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. When you look at all these laws, if they implement one quarter of them we're going to be under a worse tyranny than the Soviet or the Nazi era ever was.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Canadians that I know think that they're smarter than Americans, but I have to make the point that we're only smarter than the Americans that they put on TV. The ones with the knowledge of the sort of Constitution and the history of America and the fact that they were the only free country in history to a large degree are in fact smarter than a lot of us, whereas we think we're nice. We think we're good people and I think that we are capable monkeys, but anything else on Canada in terms of our relation to terror, because this with the NORTHCOM drill coming up and further NORTHCOM drills and you know they're putting cops everywhere, Mr. Watt. I'm trying to say hello to them because people are making them paranoid, so if I say good morning officer. How you doing officer? What's going on officer? I'm hoping to make them less paranoid by saying look, I just said hi to you, nothing happened so don't be paranoid.

Alan: The problem with the police, and they have had this for the last 20 years, Lenin said this too and so did Stalin. He said you must give special training to the police to make them afraid of the public. First you separate them, just like the military. Remember, the police force is a paramilitary organization. We should never forget that. When you see them marching in uniform, one form, they belong to a separate tribe now and that's drummed into them that they're different from you. They're no longer a member of civilian street. They're privately owned. They're called privates. They've had experts going around those police forces for years now making them paranoid of the public, telling them of what a dangerous world it is out there with all these crazy people and potential terrorists and potential mad bombers and all this kind of stuff, and the police really are on edge. You always give more indoctrination and mind alternation on the guys who are going to control the masses, so the police have more indoctrination than others. That's the sad truth of it. The only way you can break through is one on one, speak as person to person and ask them are you willing to speak to me as a person, as opposed to a uniform?

Black Krishna: Right and I think this is really key. I mean it seems to me that if we can reach them, if we can reach the people with guns, then we can convince them not to use them on us. Any more on what the police should know about being police? As a reference, a friend of mine – a friend of a friend has recently joined the police force and he mentioned that he was surprised by how much marching they did. They just march, march all the time and for a cop it doesn't make any sense.

Alan: Again, they're being militarized and again that was the agenda. Back in the early '90's a term slipped out, which was immediately denied by the authorities, and it was called "multi-jurisdictional taskforces." This was an agenda that was initially put together in the 1980's by the top war departments of all countries, where they amalgamate police and give them special combat training so they could be used alongside soldiers in the soldiers arena abroad if necessary, or back home with the soldiers backing them up. They'd fit in. They'd know the command structure, the combat techniques for urban warfare and all the rest of it. They've been training select groups throughout Canada for the last 10, 12 years on this very thing. Special SWAT teams and general officers from Canada are over in Iraq working with the U.S. kicking doors in; getting them used to this kind of scenario. It was on television here in Canada. They called it "multi-jurisdictional taskforce" and they said these guys will shortly be going back to their own police units in Canada, so they're training them for what's coming along down the pike.

Now the Department of Defence in Britain, the top think tank published its findings and its projected future for the next 30 in "The Guardian" newspaper in England. I put it on my website in the archive section. Look into it because here's the top NATO think tank, that includes Canada and the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is massive rioting starting from the public and "flashmobs" they call it and the use of military and police in combined actions against the public. Nowhere does it say why the public would go to that length and start reacting that way anyway. Of course they won't because they know the agenda is to cutback all goods and services and health services. Eventually work goes out the

window to massive unemployment as we come down the scale to join the third world in this new wonderful global plantation, and they're planning for it and they publish their findings. There's no happy news in there projected 30 years forecast at all.

Black Krishna: Right, and Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, the study also said that it was predictive as opposed to probable, or probable as opposed to predictive. But it basically said they were fully expecting this in "The Guardian" article, which was quite shocking; and to the police and soldiers out there, I mean they live here. They work here. They go to the bars here. Their kids go to school here; and even if they're crooked, I don't think they want to be run by NORTHCOM. I mean you can do your little dirt on the side but you still want to control your block, so I mean is there a way for the public to reach them? I try to do my part with what I thought of. You know a lot more about this, but how should we approach them? Are there any angles you suggest to counteract the militarization that we're seeing?

Alan: I think you have to put across the main things they will understand, and that is eventually in society the world is projected to come through and end up in this the utopia of the elite or for the elite, the police themselves will no longer be necessary, neither will their children. They'll be no work for their children either to go into, so they're all expendable once their job of initial control to bring this agenda off is over. They're also expendable and we have to tell them that. They're simply benefiting in the short-term for their paycheck and their status and all the other freebees they get, but at the expense of their own children's lives and everyone else's lives because the future they're going to bring in down the road is one of – it's almost a "Soylent Green" type scenario with massive overcrowding in the cities, it will be the only place you'll be allowed to live for the general population, and these high-tech habitat areas for the higher bureaucracies to live in. However, for ordinary police and the likes, they'll be in the main cities with the rest of the people.

Black Krishna: Right, and it seems to me that their agenda is for a North American unification by 2010 and global government by 2012, so we're not even talking about a police officer who 25 years ago could live 25 years until now, retire and maybe even had a good life before things all went to hell. We're talking about the next two to four years the police could be totally brainwashed, militarized, fitted with exploding chips according to Officer Jack McLamb (cops and soldiers against the New World Order) which explode with poisoning could kill them if they refused orders, if they go along with the corruption they see, asking them to do things to us. We can already see it at the airports and at the borders where there are bureaucracies told to treat us like jerks, you know, then they'll suffer from that. Can you see any other areas of Canadian society for Canadian citizens who are sort of blindly going about their business to appeal to in the bureaucracy with any specific tactics?

Alan: Again, we have to print up a lot of information for them to use and tell them as well, that if, come 2010 with the amalgamation, 2012 with the UN to take over the three trading blocks, then they're also

going to start to be moved with their families across the whole planet. They're not to be allowed to stay in one little area for the rest of their lives where they grow up and know their community and all the rest of it. They don't want the police to become familiar or even get friends in an area, and with a global society they're to be moved around from country to country on a frequent basis, so they won't have a peaceful family life either.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt, thank you so much for your time. In the final 10 minutes or so, that will take us to two hours and then we're going to put this online as soon as possible so that people can use this information. China is said to be the economic model for the New World Order. Can you speak to why, and can you speak to how we can counteract that on a macro or micro level so that we're not turned into slaves working in our country making zippers for jeans at a WalMart that's sold thousands of miles away?

Alan: It's true. The United Nations stated that China is the model state for the world to emulate. By that, remember, we go back to communism in China, how it was given birth. Who were the guys who were sent into universities to start it up? Read Lord Bertrand Russell's books because he was one of the first guys to be sent there to start this up on behalf of the British government and you get it from the horse's mouth himself. They set up a country with an ideal population that had never known individual freedom. It was an ideal country for that because of their culture and they were an obedient culture. As I say, they'd never known individual freedom or enterprise of any kind. It was a very fixed rigid system they came out of, so they picked China as being a sort of mass-man type effort for mass production. They would obey, work long, long hours without complaint. I have books in the 1930's – 1938 they had The Royal Institute of International Affairs World Meeting in Melbourne, Australia and they mention it in there that they'd set up China after World War II, down the road, towards the end of the millennium to be the manufacturer for the planet. They have done that, but they've also have used tremendous psychology on a mass scale with the public to do with abortion and the one child per family idea.

That's what's tremendously interesting because they used Pavlovian techniques and this is admitted by the elite of China. Initially, they used to have to use the militia to drag off the woman who was found to be pregnant with a second child. Now, through social approval, the creation of social approval and social disapproval in the culture, the neighbors themselves will drag the women off to the abortion clinic and that's happening without the militia being called in. I thought about this social approval and social disapproval technique. I noticed they'd already used it in Canada with smoking versus anti-smoking and then indoctrinate the children that if they saw a person light up across the street they start coughing. That's a Pavlovian response to something. I've noticed this before and I realized they were using the same techniques here of social approval and disapproval and yet that technique could be used on anything in society. Then I looked at the United Nations that had made the war on smoking.

The war on drugs came from the United Nations. The war on smoking came from the United Nations. The United Nations just declared last year the war on obesity; and under the war on obesity, they want a socialized system where everyone by law must be pulled into clinics to be weighed every month. I'm not kidding you, so you realized this is the same United Nations that backs China as the model state for the world and actually taught them these Pavlovian techniques of creating social approval and disapproval. They can make black sheep of every obese person if they want to by the same technique. You'll see people showing disgust at the people who are overweight. That can be created very easily. I think we should be very, very weary of what's really going on and learn the amounts of psychological techniques that are being promoted and marketed to the general public through special programs and through propaganda and stop falling for it.

It's no different than telling people we've got to hate the Muslims because they're different and they hate us. That's basic simple propaganda. It's the same thing with targeting different groups of people to attack. The majority of the mass-man who can't think for himself will automatically adopt the hate that's promoted to him by their governments using specialized marketing into their minds.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've already heard doctors – a second hand story of a doctor saying that vaccines and what not, that they have to make sure we are not a drain on the system's resources in the future by using vaccines as a preventive measure now. So it's not that hard to get people to look at other people as the enemy in this system.

Alan: Yes. They tried that too with the CBC in government ads using our tax money when it came to be the flu season. The ad said: "Do you know if you don't take your vaccine you could be a danger to others," and I thought boy, they could really push this if they wanted to. It's going along the same direction by using threats you see and the threat directed to those who won't take the vaccine, and the threat will come from those who have taken the vaccine and you haven't, so they use mob psychology against the people.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Mr. Watt, a word to the wise to the secret government. I mean these people are going through with plans that are going to catch up with them a lot sooner than they think. I think they enjoy sort of being gods in this world and having the power over us \$2,000 hookers, special bank accounts and that sort of thing, but that's all going to hell. That's all going to rot shortly if the people above them have their way and their say. For the people that are soldiers of sort of dead inbred trash carrying out ancient plans that they really should have updated and changed by now, what would you have to say to them and appeal with your sort of experience in understanding sort of the big picture?

Alan: Well, to the soldiers, I get enough of them phoning me from the states who have come back as nervous wrecks. Some of the guys went to Fallujah and were told that there's a killing field. Kill everything

that moves, whether it's a dog, cat, human or a child, and they did. They were told to go to village to village and show examples by slaughtering everybody, which they did. Now some of these young guys are coming home. Their conditioning is breaking down and the real person is breaking through and now their psychological nature is breaking down. They're in quite the mess because they've been trained to do things which are anti-human and would be outright murder, mass murder, premeditated murder in civilian life, so regardless of what you think at the time, once they take your little anti-malarial drugs off you which are hallucinogenic by the way. They've even done documentation here on the CBC about them. We know that Somalian soldiers, the guys in Somalia were hallucinating on these drugs. One of the officers pulled a pistol on a child's head every day just for the fun of it and can't believe himself that he did it now. Once these drugs wear off and you're back in city street again, your health's going to break down, both your physical and your psychological health because you have to start trying to live with you.

Black Krishna: We learned this. There's been tons of movies with Vietnam with respect to flashbacks and the horrors that haunt people. I mean 25 percent of Americas homeless are Vietnam veterans, so for all the military sales pitch that sells us the nobility of the military and the honor of the military, they treat their own like crap on almost every level.

Alan: Yes. This is happening again. I've also had troops coming back who are starting to bleed. They're coughing up blood and stuff. They don't know what they've inhaled, if it's due to the inoculations, so there are quite a few of them that are in a bad way already. However, that makes perfect sense because after the Vietnam era the Pentagon had big meetings about the misgivings of having professionally trained soldiery amongst its population in times of change of back home, they could be a threat, so the best way to do it is to get two or three good years out of them in the military and make sure you inject something into them that will bring down their health once they leave the military, and then they're no threat to anyone back home.

Black Krishna: So this is all by design. I have a theory that they want to destroy our domestic cops and soldiers to some degree so they could bring in UN peace keepers and troops as an option in the future. Do you see that as a possibility for people who will shoot us because they don't live here?

Alan: In fact it was David Rockefeller who made a speech in California back in the late '70's, early '80's about that very topic about the United Nations coming in to the United States, different forces in other countries. He said at the time that under the right circumstances the Americans would welcome them in, especially if they're bringing in food and medical aid and so on. Look at the British Empire. It always employed other countries which it had taken over. It would employ certain young guys to become soldiery for Britain. They did that in India with the Sepoy regiments and turned them on other people within India from the south. They always use people from a different area that has no affiliation with the present culture they're put into to suppress the people down below them. We saw it with the Tiananmen

Square massacre. They brought in the Mongolian troops from the north. They brought them down. They had no affiliation with the average Chinese, so you always use foreign troops to beat people up and they have no physical, cultural bonding with you.

Black Krishna: Right, and yet we saw in New Orleans how America troops would disarm and shoot fellow Americans especially if they were black in the fairly racist U.S., so the socialization of our soldiers and cops and military and bureaucracy against us is pretty deep. Do you see any levels, any schisms kind of as a final word to this or any other final thoughts you have? I'm just trying to look for the people that we could reach and the people that we can't and separate them and try and try force a schism between them. I understand Maurice Strong and certain others at the very top of the food chain are probably going to be guaranteed jobs at the UN., probably going to be one of the 500 million left on earth after the 6 billion are killed. But there's a ton of others who, as big as their egos get for being part of this successful evil system, are going to be culled. Where do you see the schisms that we should work on?

Alan: I think we've got to go into looking at the bureaucracies behind it. There's so many layers of bureaucrats dealing with this system. In fact, Lenin said this because he knew the agenda. Lenin himself said that the dictatorship will last about 70 years then will meld into the west. Gorbachev in his final speech at the politburo, and it was well reported by Eric Margolis in "The Toronto Sun." People should look it up and get that speech that was made by Gorbachev. He said, "You will hear shortly that communism is dead. Now we're moving into the amalgamation with the west. We're moving out to make a socialized world." Lenin mentioned it much earlier and said it too: "A time will come towards the end of the millennium into the next millennium where there will be so many governmental agencies they'll be treading on each other's toes." They'll be stepping over into others' jurisdictions and they'll start having a lot of confusion amongst themselves and fights and territorial fights. We've got to get through to those guys that their jobs, once that happens, which it already is, that means their jobs are going to be limited. They themselves won't be necessary for very much longer. The United Nations is ready to come in with a completely different bureaucratic system and the local bureaucracies will go under. They're going to be obsolete very shortly. We've got to tell them this so they know.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. On the game of musical chairs, they've taken most the chairs away. It's ridiculous. These guys are not guaranteed a spot just because they served the system and I guess it's important to know that.

Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I'd just like to thank you so much for all of your work and your continued efforts and your time today and I hope we can do this again and I hope we can all spread the world out.

Alan: It would be a pleasure to be speaking to you again.

Black Krishna: Thank you so much Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay.

October 20, 2025 at 12:52 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#339](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Freeman – [Today our guest is Alan Watt.]....He is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Now, a great many of us believe that what we're living in is simply the outcome of human endeavours, that we are simply making history as we go – but it seems that there are some hidden players behind the movements of historical events that don't get enough publicity. So I have invited Alan on tonight to talk to us about historical documentation, outlining secret societies and orders that – well, behind the scenes – control things. So, welcome to the show, Alan.

Alan – It's a pleasure to be here,

Freeman – It's fantastic to have you here. Well, Alan, now, the Freemasons – and I want to start right there with you, because here in America we have a... well, they just came out with "House Resolution 33" to state how great the Freemasons were to bring us this independence. And I was watching a film by Freemason Walt Disney, who was hired by Freemason J. Edgar Hoover to control the minds of children through movies. And one of his movies was the "Sons of Liberty." And in this film he showed the Boston Tea Party and never once mentioning that these men were all Freemasons, but it seems that we have been trained in Masonic worship.

Alan – In fact the U.S. was founded on it... the symbology has never been so open in their architecture in the main buildings, the governmental buildings – and Freemasonry is the religion really of the world. Most bureaucrats from all over the world I've talked to, in fact all of them, are Freemasons.

Freeman – They don't seem to advertise this fact, although they act like Freemasonry is the greatest thing that God has ever given Planet Earth and yet here we have over half of our Presidents belonging to a single fraternity and we know nothing about them.

Alan – I think even George Bush who was interviewed on TV, it's been shown a few times over on different programs, where he was asked about the Skull and Bones and so on and he wouldn't reply.

They can't reply; they can't tell the public what they're all about, because, you see, the lower Freemasons get a lot of perks; that's what attracts most people into Freemasonry. They don't care as much about the religion of it. And it's a religion, because Albert Pike, who was the "Pope of Freemasonry," in the eighteen hundreds said that it was a religion. He made no bones; he says "it's a religion" – and Albert Mackay who was also the historian for Freemasonry, also said the same thing, that it's a religion, but today they go in primarily for the perks they can get. They know, and that's one thing Masonry does let be known to the public: "if you join it, you will get unmerited favor." That's advancement in jobs, in fact, you might get the job and the guy next to you, who has more qualifications, will not, if you're a Freemason – so you'll get a lot of perks and if you have a business in an area, all the other Masons must frequent and give you their business. So they help each other out that way and bypass the mainstream of society.

Freeman – I find myself in this current civilization without the ability to really feed myself; I don't find food very easily and my house is always threatened of being lost every month; I never know if I'll actually have a roof over my head; if these guys are designing this civilization, what's it for, what's this "civilization" for, do you know? – from their perspective?

Alan – If you go back into ancient times, they've always had priesthoods to begin with – upper priesthoods that were open in their control of societies, and below them they always had civil institutions, which were different levels or grades or degrees of the institutions. However, they always had a noble order above the regular secret societies and it's the noble order that really knows the agenda; these are the old aristocracies of the world, and when you become a "Sir," for instance, you're knighted by the Queen, you join a much higher-ranking order, and you leave the ones below you behind – and then you're let in to the real agenda. Now, Masonry copied itself and used the terminology of architecture and building, because they build society – and it's all about building and directing society – they describe the world as a temple, as an allegory, meaning: that's their building material – they build the "temple" for each age, and now they are building the fascist one at the top; where those who are "worthy to rule" over the "lessers" – that's the majority of the public – will rule. It's a world run by experts and bureaucracies.

Freeman – I've certainly noticed that every corporate logo of a major corporation, their logo can absolutely be brought into the Masonic ritual. The pentagram, the shell, the "66" – all of these are Kabalistic symbols and also all equate to the rituals of Freemasonry. So, I guess, we're in a Freemasonic fascist state?

Alan – We are, and they made no bones about it. When you realize that the highest Masons in the nineteen thirties, the well-known Freemasons, all used the Swastika, the same one as Adolf Hitler used, in

their symbology; it's kind of died down now, but they also used it in Blavatsky's branch, when they started up the female branch primarily that started off as Theosophy – they had to get the women in for a new, coming age for the middle classes – and so they'd invented Theosophy, and you'll find that Annie Besant and those that took over, were actually descended – in fact they were the nieces or the daughters of British aristocracy who had titles, who had lordly titles and so they were not ordinary people that ran these institutions; they were selected by the aristocracy and you'll find their fathers were in the Knight Templars of London.

Freeman – Wow. Well, now, do you really think that they created America to have a free nation?

Alan – No. No, the United States from its beginning – and let's be honest here. I mean, a bunch of men who were THE landed aristocracy of the time – I don't think the people realize that the Founding Fathers had vast amounts of land chartered to them by the British Crown at that time and it had already been in the family for a few generations. So they were already given Royal Charters to have that land. They got together and they pulled the blinds, because the Masonic lodge is a temple with no windows; they pulled all the blinds down, closed all the windows, put guards on the door and then gave the people a Constitution. Well, the people had no input in that. They couldn't even get into the hall; and so they came out with this Constitution and it's well known now, especially in countries, like France and other countries that Franklin and others had already shown that Constitution abroad before the American people even heard of it. So it was a well planned, thought-out agenda, and they presented a Constitution to the public, and it was only after much arguments amongst the people, for the people, they even got a Bill of Rights out of it.

Freeman – Right. There were some weird stories along with that as well as reading some Manley P. Hall, when there was a man inside of the chamber and of course, like you say, it was locked doors with guards at the doors and yet this man gave an eloquent speech that inspired them; this is in the minutes of the signing of the Declaration of Independence – that this man stood up and gave this eloquent speech that got everybody to rally behind it and sign – at least this is the story; and when they went to thank this man, he had actually vanished from this locked room. Have you heard the story by Manley P. Hall?

Alan – Oh, I have heard that story. But you find a better one in the diaries and the letters of Benjamin Franklin, because it was Franklin that got up at the table and gave a speech, and George Washington was sitting on a big throne-like seat at the end of the big long table, and behind Washington's – there's actually a painting of it – behind Washington's head was the Sun rising, and Franklin gave the toast to the Grand Master, who would be Grand Master of the Americas; and so it was well understood it was a Masonic meeting, for those involved.

Freeman – Now, all these men seemed to be related...

Alan – If you go into the writings even in the history – his own diary, of Benjamin Franklin, he himself had joined the English Lodge and a few other lodges and he printed that in his own newspaper at the time; when he ran the newspaper; he had joined all the various lodges and when he was in London, he also joined lodges there as well, and he met in fact, he even met some of the Rothschilds there.

Freeman – Now, they're of course promoted as a foundation of morals and...well, I'm thinking about all of these foundations like Carnegie and the Rockefellers, as you had mentioned, that you know promote that they're out here to bring about a better world... What do you know about these...?

Alan – What's fascinating about the foundations, see, the higher Freemasons, not the little guys at the bottom, but the higher Masons, knew the Agenda, and that's why they called it the New World Order – it was an order to be based in a new world, in the Americas. You find long before that Francis Bacon had written the New Atlantis, and that was really what the future of America was to be – a country that would be run technically by a form of Republicanism on the surface of it all for the general public, but in reality it would be run by secret scientists and intellectuals and it's really been that way from the beginning; the fascist corporate interests were married with the government from the very, very beginning. It can't be separated at all; they're intertwined; on either side of the Congressional Hall, when you watch them giving speeches, on either side of the President you see the two fasci, one on either side – the symbol of fascism, it's right there in the hall.

Freeman – That's right. Now, do you think we've ever actually elected a President?

Alan – No.

Freeman – Me either...

Alan – Personally, no – I don't think so at all – it's all fanfare and balloons and circuses for the public and...they found in Britain, you see. Britain, they had a Concert of Europe in the seventeen hundreds before the Revolution – they had had a few concerts of Europe, as they called it; it was meetings of the upper elites in all the countries, and after centuries of warfare and looting the public and taxing them for the wars, they realized they could not go on like this if they wanted to expand and get a global government, and so they needed a white knight in shining armor, with no history of plundering other countries, and so they invented the United States; they had no history and would be the champion of all peoples, when in reality it would be exactly that: it'd be a fascist-type system, always pretending to fight for the good. If you go into professor Carl Quigley's book "Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment" – which is a fantastic book for filling in all the blank spots in the histories, and he was the key member – he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the main bodies that's

pushing this global government; they drafted up every bill that the President has signed for the integration of the Americas – and that was put out openly on CBC Television in Canada; they had drafted up the whole Summit of the Americas, the amalgamation of the Americas and presented it to the countries to sign, which they did. They owe their allegiance to London, the Royal Institute for International Affairs – but getting back to the foundations: Freemasonry, according to Pike, he said: “we shall use every means at our disposal to accumulate vast wealth,” – he said, “even the stock market,” meaning: manipulating the stock market – and he says: “by accumulating great wealth we shall become the masters over the masters of the world.” And from there he suggested, as did Adam Weishaupt – that was just another branch of the same group – that they would set up big foundations and the foundations would go under the cloak of charities and social betterments; however, really they were setting up political groups whom they funded – and they still do; they fund all the biggest Non-Governmental Organizations who pretend to speak out for the people, but no-one elects them. No-one elects these Non-Governmental Organizations. And they demand from governments certain laws get passed and they get their way, because the government’s only too happy to oblige. And if you look at it really, it’s the same as the Soviet Union, because the Soviet Union – “soviet” means rule by councils. It means councils of Non-Governmental Organizations, and in the Soviet Union the Politburo picked the leaders; here we have the big foundations, picking and funding the leaders, that pretend to speak for us.

Freeman – So they have got this plan, everybody around, just the common man thinks...and I see people talking about, you know, getting ready to vote next year, and to do their life plan, and how they’re going to have their dream home in some distant future that they have imagined; and yet, when you start to look at this picture, you start to say: “well, wait a minute...” – you know, “that’s if they let you have your dream, right?”

Alan – Well, that’s what it is, the American Dream, isn’t it? It’s only a dream...

Freeman – It really is.

Alan – It’s never been put into actuality; because as soon as you get your dream home, now you’ve got to maintain it, you got to pay your taxes that always go up. And now, in most cities now you have street organizations, committees, again, borrowed from the Soviet Union, who can inspect your home, decide what color to paint it and all the rest of it. So you’re under a form of soviet system, because the same group from London financed both sides of it – the capitalist side and the communist side. Now they’ve amalgamated the two; as they said they’d do; the Club of Rome actually said – it’s a big think tank that works for the London elite – and the Club of Rome said they’d looked at all the systems in the world and they favored the Soviet collectivist system as being the better one to use in the global structure.

Freeman – Well, the Club of Rome came out with a book called “Limits to Growth,” which pretty much said: “well, we’re going to have to kill off a few of you, guys.” Now, how is that the [Georgia] Guidestones and I saw that it said: “Five hundred million people only” and that it was created by R. C. Christian...

Alan – What it is, Christian Rosencruces, it’s Christian Rosencrosses, it’s the Rosicrucians, a branch of Freemasonry.

Freeman – That’s what I thought. Okay, let me just tell you a little...Just this week-end, we had some heavy chemtrails and all of a sudden I started feeling very lethargic and very euphoric. I really didn’t care whether I got up or if I laid down or if I ate; I didn’t care at all. But then, the next morning I got up and my leg cramped up; my roommate came home and he was on crutches, because his leg had cramped at work and it actually severely injured him; then I took the dog out to play with her rock and her leg cramped up – do you think that these chemtrails are part of a population culling, or even just a doping up of this society?

Alan – Well, I do know that in the big army war colleges, where they train the officers, for many years now they have talked about ways of containing riots or panic in big cities and this was reiterated after 9-11 a few days after, within a few days, by, I think it was Rumsfeld. It was shown on television in Canada and he was asked how they will contain people trying to flee the cities during panic and so on and he said: “we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray over entire areas if need be” and that is when it hit me, I said: “my God they’re actually doing it.” It isn’t just weather modification, although that’s part of it, but I’m sure, I’m certain to be honest with you, that they are also doping the public – because if you are going to take the public, especially the Americas and the so-called first world countries down to a lower status – because they have no idea of what’s coming along here you know. This is Aldous Huxley’s Brave New World scenario we’re going into and that’s what Donald Rumsfeld was referring to when he says: “this might be a hundred years war” – he wasn’t talking just about the Middle East, he was talking about changing the entire culture and the structure of the world and civilization; this is the big one that they are going after. Well, if I were them, I would use every weapon in the arsenal, and it makes perfect sense, you would tranquilize the public during the biggest changes that have ever happened as we go into this Brave New World of theirs.

Freeman – We definitely seem to be at an axis point. Now, the Russians just announced that they came out with the father of all bombs, a new superbomb; it was a vacuum bomb; ultrasonic shockwave that left no contaminants in the atmosphere, and this was to compete with our mother of all bombs, the MOAB. It doesn’t seem to me that these guys are...I always get lost how anybody can actually believe that we are working towards a civilization.

Alan – This is called “progress,” you understand.

Freeman – Oh yeah. Hahaha

Alan – This is how they define progress. But most of the scaremongering and fearmongering is meant just to terrify the public as they intensify the fear factor, because they found long, long ago: when they terrify whole nations, the people actually submit more to the authoritarian characters that dominate them. We actually submit and demand that they help us, and they are very happy to help us with taking your rights away.

Freeman – Well, then, this supposed planned invasion from outer space and H. G. Wells' "War of the Worlds"...this would fit into that type of scenario. What do you know about H.G. Wells?

Alan – Oh, H.G. Wells – he belonged in a well; I think they dragged him from one – but H.G. Wells was picked up as a youngster and taught by professor Sir Thomas Huxley that was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Huxley taught a select few, who were to be authors...the main authors of the period for the next 20, 30, 40 years and trained them all; and they were called the Red Tie School, because each member was given a red tie for revolution. Here's an aristocrat, teaching revolutionaries and you will always find this at the top; it's the same aristocracy that give out all sides. So, Wells came out of it, and immediately shot to fame, because they make you a star in this world – you don't have to have talent – they make you a star; and came out with all these science fiction books, which was predictive programming, the idea being to enthrall the young people through imagination, but at the same time implant ideas into their heads, so that when certain of these things became reality – these ways that mankind would go in the future – when it actually happened, you would accept it as being normal, never thinking that there is a thousand ways that humankind could go, why pick this one – so we're meant to think that everything that's going along here is a natural progression, that's called "predictive programming." And H.G. Wells was paid by the British government as a propagandist even during the wars. He wrote "The Shape of Things to Come" and he also put out "The Two World Wars," two with Germany, one with another one beginning in the Middle East at Basra; well, that's where the British troops went into Iraq, it was at Basra – just coincidentally – and he wrote that before WW I. So, he knew the agenda, he was given the agenda and he also was given a lot of his material from professors from Cambridge and Oxford, and he had to write stories around them and put in the predictive programming at the same time. And you'll find, if you go further back, the Rothschild family had started up the first organization to fund authors and this was a progression from that particular institution, today they call it the Futurist Society and all main science fiction writers you have ever, ever heard of and who get on the bookshelves and end up with movies and so on, all belong to the Futurist Society; and from there, the big think tanks that plan the future like the Club of Rome, will select authors, tell them to write a story around certain facts and put in these predictive programming elements and that's how you run, that's how you control the minds of the public – mainly through fiction.

Freeman – Right. Well, I can definitely see that in everybody planning their Hollywood, I mean Halloween costumes. It's just like "oh my God, do you not have an imagination of your own?" I watch everybody planning on being Batman or Jack Bauer; it's like, come on, get an imagination, but Hollywood...

Alan – That's right.

Freeman – ...is just too powerful.

Alan – Hollywood is... and Hollywood means the Holy Wood, and the Holy Wood of course is the grove. That's what they mean by it. And nothing, nothing is by mistake and Hollywood – in the Holy Wood, that's where they used to take the various drugs and you'd have all your experiences; your imagination would go wild, so Hollywood was set up to be the main leaders for giving you your thoughts, for tantalizing you and your imagination; and leaving these subliminals in, all these implants of possibilities which are the predictive parts, predictive programming. In the 1960s the Royal Institute for International Affairs with its American body called the Council on Foreign Relations got together in London for a two week conference to decide which country would give the world, the new world, this global system, its culture – that was music and all kinds of entertainment and movies – and eventually it was published in the newspapers then, that they had chosen Hollywood to do it, so that's the role of Hollywood, absolutely.

Freeman – It seems like movies like V for Vendetta are trying to channel people into a vengeful state and make them want to blow up things.

Alan – I know. I was kind of disappointed with the movie, because anyone who was straight in the movie was somehow part of the system or they were very stupid.

Freeman – Right.

Alan – I don't know why they put that in that way at all, because I know that some of the people at the top are just the opposite that run this show. All the movies that they have are meant to either stir you up or even tantalize you again into it; because I've had youngsters who had asked me: "if we get into the matrix, when they chip our brain, can we actually fight it from within?" They think they can because that's how it happened in the movie and I tell them: "once you get a brain-chip, you didn't make the programs for that computer or that chip; so you, whatever you choose is in the program, you could never beat it."

Freeman – Well, it seems like bringing on a plague would probably be the best way to get everybody chipped.

Alan – Absolutely. I think that's the way it's going to go. I personally believe that, because – now, the Club of Rome again, as the premier think tank that dishes out its ideas to the lesser think tanks, who then put them into story form or get it out to the magazines, get it on little documentaries on television – that's all from the Club of Rome, that's the top one, the top of the pyramid for that particular part of the agenda – and in their own book, published in the 1970s the two founders of the institution – remember again, these are the ones who want to depopulate the planet on behalf of the elite – but these two leaders in the Club of Rome, the book was called "The First Global Revolution," said, they had looked around for different methods to unify mankind, because mankind can only do...we basically go along with an agenda under warfare; so, under war, we pull together, we do what we are told, they get great things done, because they can tax like crazy, and they said, "we thought about different ideas..." – now, they had already come up with the space alien idea – could that be pulled off through enough science fiction and get the ideas into folks heads and... as a possibility. They sort of dismissed that eventually; and then they said "we looked around" and they said: "we decided that Global Warming would suit the bill," and so we could blame the public for causing the Global Warming and then institute all the various bureaucracies that would take charge of the world, to save mankind, because man himself would be made to be the enemy.

Freeman – Right.

Alan – That's from their own book.

Freeman – They are definitely promoting that we are a virus on this planet. Now, at the same time that they are talking about Global Warming, they are building ionospheric heaters.

Alan – Yes, and they are using the HAARP technology every day now...they have been for the last six or seven years, 24 hours per day, and it creates standing waves, which creates tremendous heat in the atmosphere; it bounces off the ionosphere; and if you look at the United Nations treaty for weather warfare signed in the 70s, they admit right in there that those with the HAARP [High Altitude Aural Research Project] technologies like the one in Alaska, that's only one of over fifty – there is 54 or 57 of them that we know of – they said that any country can create earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or famine in those particular...and even tsunamis – that's all what HAARP itself can do, that kind of technology. Now, they are using them in sequence together, and they can triangulate different HAARP facilities worldwide, bounce it off the ionosphere and cover a whole continent anywhere in the world if they want to. And for the nighthawks like myself, I sat out at the back a couple of months ago, one night, when I thought there was a storm coming along, and I watched this rippling light go along just like strobes going across the sky from South to North, and it lasted for about four hours long, and this is the HAARP technology, the pulser wave scaler technology being used.

Freeman – Now, with all these Godlike abilities do you think that they might do a fake Armageddon? A fake Apocalypse?

Alan – They are already doing it really, although it's all “wag the dog” right now with all their terror drills and they have now done in some big hospitals like in Michigan, and these places in Michigan, they've already done test drills for getting people through decontamination tents and taking flu shots and so on – they have been doing the same thing down the Phoenix way and Portland Oregon – and it's also a worldwide exercise, by the way, and all of these agencies, including the civilian agencies they have set up quietly in the 1990s are working with them to collect data on the public, and I do suspect, and I have said this; they would use extra tranquilizers during this period and have observers in the field to see how easy it is to manipulate the public to get them to stop their cars, get out to be searched; all this kind of stuff.

Freeman – I definitely felt euphoric and lethargic. It seems like we live in a zoo, you know, like we are in a habitat of some sort.

Alan – In a cage. We are in a cage.

Freeman – Yeah, in a zoo they keep those...

Alan – You know, you are not the only person who has complained about that. I get calls all the time from all over and I do notice that it's always in the same days that people are feeling so tired and can't keep their eyes open and it's the same thing.

Freeman – So that's world-wide, eh?

Alan – And euphoria too, when you think about it – euphoria, you see, is the effects of tranquilizers – when bad things could be happening, they make you euphoric or you couldn't care less. I have also noticed people, when the spraying slows down, or stops for a week, people get agitated, they'll phone me and they'll tell me they haven't had spraying for a week and they're agitated; well, if you're getting constantly drugged and you have that stopped quickly, you get withdrawal symptoms; once the spraying starts again, it tops up your blood level and you're back where you were.

Freeman – People are actually jonesing [craving?] for chemtrails as it were. Well, now, I just went on a little tour of America and I filmed all of the phallic symbols and the hermaphroditic symbols. Do you know anything about this? I found penises and vaginas all over the place.

Alan – You'll find them going back all through time, not just in America; in fact some old churches in Ireland have the vagina over the arch and the entrance door. Again, it's all ancient, because all these religions came from the old mystery religions that have never disappeared; they simply go into "societies with secrets" as they call themselves. If you go through along the border of Canada and the US, or get a book out or go on the internet and look at all the stones that mark the border – they are all obelisks, they're all masonic obelisks – every one of them, right along the whole length of the continent. And that was an agreement that came between the masonic Masons in Canada and the masonic Masons in the U.S.

Freeman – What do you think about the hermaphroditic symbol?

Alan – The hermaphroditic symbol has various meanings; however, the odd thing is, they've always talked about "the perfection of the human being," and I'm talking about in the Higher Mysteries, above even most of the noble orders. They've always talked about the perfection of the human being and if they could only perfect humankind; you see, what they mean by that is the cessation of all conflict – that's between everyone, including male and female. Of course, in the Lesser Mysteries they go into the "left side of the brain," "right-hand side of the brain" and so on; but, when you look at what they are really looking at for the future, they're looking for a worker breed that's going to be perfected. This again goes into Aldous Huxley's Brave New World and he basically backed all that up that it could be done scientifically in his following book "Brave New World Revisited," the non-fiction book – and he was all for it, because he worked for Tavistock Institute and he worked on this in many of these experiments – they put wires in peoples' brains and all the rest of it – back in the 1950s and he knew the Agenda. They've always wanted this worker group as a transitory stage between what we are today as humans, male and female – and then the breed that would come after, which would be cloned type – and I can foresee the time where they will create a creature. You see, they see marriage as very messy and a nuisance, and they don't like women at all, they really don't like women. They don't like emotion; emotion is too disruptive, it causes conflicts in the home, the man doesn't work properly; all these things...and so they see the female as really a nuisance, but they want something that can reproduce itself; so you're going to have a hermaphroditic type brought forth in the future – I have no doubt too, one of these cloning facilities will eventually present one to the world, and then they'll dig up all the old sci-fi books with the rights of the new types of humans. We have already gone along with a lot of this kind stuff through science fiction, and we'll have debates on television: "do they have the same rights as us or not?"

There's even lawyers getting ready to take courses in all of this kind of stuff; it's going to be a big, big business for lawyers – of course, they always win. I can see the day where if you serve the World System, as a good servant, then your right, your crowning achievement will be to have permission to reproduce yourself. That will be how it is done, I think. Now, you go back to the writings of Plato, in the Republic – and

he talked about the “guardian class,” to which he belonged – that was the upper Elite and he talked about this future utopia to come – for the Elite a Utopia, that is – and he said, they’ll have the guardians, then you have a guardians’ helpers, some drawn (the more intelligent ones) from the “it”-s – because everyone who is not interbred specifically, with “arranged marriages,” is called an “it,” – you’re called a “commoner” in English – he called them “it”-s. But he says: “we can breed them, just like you breed animals for specific purposes and he said: “if you want tall people to pick apples, you breed tall peoples, keep and breeding them; and if you want miners, you get little squat guys, married to little squat women and their offspring will be little squat miners;” so just like they have done with the pedigree dogs and so on, they were quite confident that through the “understanding of Nature,” as they used to couch it in the Mysteries, which meant science, they could conquer this and create new types of humans to serve them better – humans without free will though; that’s the big part of it – you won’t be able to perceive of yourself as an individual.

Freeman – Right. Now I would extend...

Alan – Now in Australia they have done this. Now, Australia is on the same kind of national health services we are in Canada, which is minimalistic, it’s pretty bad actually; you wait forever if you can get a doctor, and you will be dead before you can get to even be seen, but in Australia they allocated millions of dollars towards an idea to see if they could make a man pregnant...they created an artificial womb in one fellow – and I heard that they have done a second one now – to see if they can fertilize an egg, put it in this artificial womb they’ve created. Now, why on earth would they be spending that kind of money when they have a system where you can’t even have an appendix removed – why would you be spending that kind of money to something like that – it’s not necessary – until you go into the Agenda of the Elite, as I say, and the creation of new types of humans for specific purposes – they call it “ideal design” – that’s what they mean by that.

Freeman – Wow. Yeah, I can just hear Arnold Swarzenegger saying: “it’s not a tumor.” Haha. Haha.

Alan – That’s right. Oh, that’s right.

Freeman – They put that one on the air already...

Alan – We’ve had a lot of programs like that along that way; putting that idea there and one day they will bring forth something that can reproduce itself – now, they could also do it with even giving you an injection down the road that will enable a hermaphrodite to reproduce itself. I watched a two-hour documentary put out by NASA and it was narrated by David Suzuki, who is one of the flower-boys of the United Nations – he is a geneticist, who does all the wildlife programs for the young and brainwashes

them – a man, who has also said that they would have to kill off millions of people in the world to save the planet – nationally on Television he said that –

Freeman – Wow.

Alan – He was the narrator for this two-hour documentary special from NASA; and they talked about all the problems with interstellar flight to go off and mine the planets; and they talked about that maybe they'd have to create a new type of human, that basically could be basically hatched along the way. I've no doubt they were talking about something that could also reproduce itself if necessary. That's already discussed long ago with NASA.

Freeman – Well, I remember when Ra Ellis stood before Congress and talked about cloning humans; haha; he was the Ambassador of our Extraterrestrial Gods, wearing a Star of David with a swastika in the middle of it, saying that "we will clone humans and we already have."

Alan – I'm sure he was funded by the same institutions that put these ideas out there and get the followers to go along with it – because, you see, it's a eugenics program as well – the group that run the world openly today, are really into eugenics big time; they always have been. We'll find that again, big players, like Bertrand Russell, Wells himself, and Prime Ministers and Presidents of the United States were big into eugenics and the Rockefeller Foundation funded and started off the American Eugenics Society, where they put out a magazine every month on the "perfect families" that should be able to breed; and then they had all this degrading stuff about the families, the "lesser types" that should not be allowed to breed; and they sterilized thousands of people all the way down into the nineteen-seventies in the U.S. because of this particular group; and they do believe, like Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years" – the guy who was the grandson of Charles Darwin – he was a physicist, this man; in the nineteen-fifties he put his book out, and he said that "our main worry is that the 'commoners' will outbreed the intellectuals and overrun them;" and then he comes out with all of these formulas to basically get rid of them, including putting steroids or sexual hormones into their food, their water, or even attacking their ability to reproduce, through inoculations. That's we're dealing with.

Freeman – What do you think will wake people up, to have them stop trusting these overlords that we have? What do you think would wake people up? ...to get them around to the fact...

Alan – Most people, most people will not wake up...

Freeman –...that the government is not there for their benefit?

Alan – ...most people will not wake up; in fact, that's the problem. Most people are conditioned; they are the products of their conditioning and Aldous Huxley explained in "Brave New World Revisited;" and the talk he gave at Berkeley University, which is on my web site, if anybody wants to download it – in the audio section – you'll hear him saying that he'd see no reason why a scientific system or dictatorship could not rule the world forever; and he talked about scientific indoctrinations, as did Lord Bertrand Russell; Bertrand Russell talked about their ability back in the nineteen-twenties, because he was given charge of special education schools by the Crown; the Crown gave him charters to open up these schools and test children for experiments; and Lord Bertrand Russell said: "we..." – now, he's talking on behalf of the Aristocracy that owns the wealth of the planet – he said: "we used to think" – now, this is not Karl Marx talking; this is the Aristocracy – he says: "we used to think we'd have to take the children from the birth-mother at birth, and so the child would never know their parents, to bring them up free of 'contaminated ideas' " – old-fashioned ideas, like marriage and so on – he says: "but we have found that through putting them into kindergarten at the age of 2 and giving them scientifically designed indoctrination, when they go home at night, any input from their parents would be basically cast aside." So they already knew that in the nineteen-twenties, and as I say, this was not Karl Marx talking; this is the Aristocracy from England that helped fund the Russians and the Soviet Revolution.

Freeman – Astounding...Well, now; we've talked about New Atlantis, we talked about Plato; do you think this story goes back to the time of Atlantis; does it go beyond this current historical period that we're living in? Do you think?

Alan – It definitely goes back to some new beginning somewhere – definitely an idea was hatched; now, we get little references of previous ages in old religious books for instance; and much of it is mythology, much of it is put out by the priesthoods themselves, but we do know, that, for instance, if you go into the Hindu histories, which they claim are much older, they do talk about experimentation with different types of humans especially in the Black Sea area, which was a valley at one time. They said that eventually those that did the experiments flooded the valley to kill the different kinds of humans that they tampered with, basically, because these humans ended up eating each other. It almost looks like there has been experimentation in the past and of course I'm not talking about science fiction as far as UFOs and all that kind of stuff crowded in; I personally think the world is far older, I think the Hindus are right with that; that Civilization is much older. Even Plato talked about this: he said that when his great uncle Solon had gone to Egypt for the histories of Greece, and the Egyptians told him: "you don't even know how old you people are." And they went into the different civilizations that had existed long before that had risen and fallen and vanished; and so I have no doubt that Humankind is much-much older; and all the Darwinian stuff that was put out there was as an attempt to give a beginning to Man, was really a red herring, it was a false, you know, a false lead, to put us all off track, that we are far-far older. When you go into Egypt, for instance, and you look at how well they have understood the stars and the travels of the planets and so on, and the constellations and yah-de-yah, all that stuff that we take as normal today – they had the Lunar, the Solar and the stellar cults or priesthoods – they had all this well mapped. Well, to do an

experiment, if you were to watch and see for twenty-five and a half thousand years that the Great Zodiac, as they say, went around its course, you'd have to wait another twenty-five thousand years to see if it happened again exactly in the same way before you could say: "well, this is an empirical experiment, we studied it for fifty-odd thousand years." It tells you that civilization, as far as intellectual observation and noting of these things, was on the go fifty-odd thousand years before seven thousand BC. So fifty-seven thousand BC, for sure.

Freeman – There was a Freemason, Colonel Weiss that gave us the dating of the pyramids; the fraudulent dating of thirty-five hundred to Kufu – you know, these Freemasons are wily.

Alan – Well, Weiss himself was a con-man, he was caught by the Royal Society that had helped fund him, forging inscriptions on the pyramids and inside the pyramids and everything else; he was a real fraud for sure, and a con-man, so there's nothing that he comes out with that you can take for granted.

Freeman – And yet the History Channel still says: "oh yeah, back in three thousand." Do you think now, they just had this supposed bomb-threat against Putin and, you know, they had come up with their new "father of all bombs;" Albert Pike seems to have mentioned a World War III – do you think we are there? Do you think that this is the next...

Alan – We are going through it; we're going through it now, because, if you understand what a war is, and you've got to back to the 1930s, to understand what they mean by total war. Total war was a concept that the British Military Academy had first come out with at Sandhurst, and they took in foreign members to come in and be taught this and the guys who ran Hitler's army also went there to study total war. Up until WW I, primarily, wars were between mercenary groups or at least established armies fighting on battlefields and they left the civilian populations alone. Then they came out with the idea of total war, where all of civilization, all civilians are part of the war. Then you go into Carroll Quigley's books "Tragedy and Hope" and "Anglo-American Establishment" and he says right there, he says: "War, one of its main intentions is to change society; all sides of the war have their societies changed, because government takes over so many institutions during the war, which they never let go of," and he said: "we can get more done in five years of war on a social scale" – that means social changes – "than fifty years of peace and propaganda." We are in the war now and right now we're giving up all our rights; they have been taken away from us; everyone is suspect whoever the government says you are; Bush has declared openly that anyone speaking out against the war publicly, can have their homes confiscated and businesses and all the rest of it and thrown in jail; anyone on this continent right now under the anti-terrorism laws can be thrown in jail indefinitely without charges and left to rot. We are in the middle of the war right now, it's happening. It's here. This is what war is about; it's total war; the war is on the civilian population of the entire planet.

Freeman – Right. Well, it's always been my belief that creative play, you know, the real heart of the human is what's necessary to turn things around. I really, after looking at all this, don't believe legislation and new... you know, what are we going to do: come up with a "new foundation"? I really think that the heart of the problem is in our own spirit, in our own creative play that is being just downtrodden, I mean it's being stepped upon; creative play doesn't exist anymore.

Alan – It doesn't, and you have to wonder as the ancients used to do – how many people actually have something called "spirit" in them...when you see that their conditioning has taken so well with them. And they do talk about, like Brzezinski said, "all the public will be able to talk about shortly," he said, "their conversations will be based around what was downloaded into them in the previous night's television." Well, that's happened with most people...

Freeman – We are there...

Alan – ...they're oblivious of what's happening to their own lives and yet, they're unable to talk about it, they don't even see it.

Freeman – No, they don't. We're there. They're in...

Alan – We are there, and so the scientific indoctrination has actually been successful.

Freeman – They are doing a very good job. I mean, as I watch all of the programming come out of everybody's mouth and I watch as they dress up as Guy Fawkes, you know, I'm just: "ah, come on, people, see this, see this," well, then they ask me: "now, oh, OK, once we see it, what's the solution?" I have often tossed out synchronicity... I believe that there's a divine force as well as just as a political mechanization. And I don't think they are omnipotent. I think that there is a higher force that could easily be attracted by our very actions; that it's our actions that would bring about a miraculous change.

Alan – There's got to be, number one, the Will, and the will itself right now amongst the general population is incredibly sluggish; it's hardly moving at all. They have been socialized to the extent that everything's laid on for them; their entertainment's laid on; the conversations are laid on; they talk about what's on television or sports or something ...and that's that. So there's got to be a will to change. Now, you can't go backwards into the system, because it belonged to the same group; it was their ancestors who ran the older system; the same aristocracies; and so you have got to find a different way to go. The choice right now is to go down their way happily, playing ourselves into oblivion, because that's what's designed for us, once we get all this chipping done to us and so on, and lose all of the rights that we have ever thought we had – that we didn't really have, we were given them temporarily – or else we go a

different way. We can either go into this inhumane, psychopathic way, which the Elite have given us, because it's a "dog eat dog" system out there – the psychopaths have always gave you a psychopathic culture, where you have winners and losers; and for every winner seat, there's ten thousand losers – and we call that "natural" and "normal" – that's not normal at all. We're becoming inhumane to each other; we watch people getting blown up all over the planet and we don't care as long as it's not us; that's not humanity! And when you don't care about other people in other lands getting blown up, you don't realize that you have lost your ability for self-preservation, because eventually the monster that eats them will come around to you.

Freeman – There's certainly no way we can solve our personal problems without solving global problems. It just never works.

Alan – Yes. And again, all the lies we're being told – now, we know from the "New American Century" group that's actually in power now, but they published their own private institutions' group views back in the nineties – twice they did it – in the early nineties and they re-published it in ninety-seven, when they re-did it under Wolfowitz. They said that they would go into the Middle-East and they would take Afghanistan and Iraq and Iran and Syria and so on; because this establishment, this psychopathic establishment came to the conclusion a long time ago – when we go back to the Royal Institution for International Affairs for this, which really was just a front for the British Crown and the Empire, they had decided then that they would allow no other type of culture or way of life to survive on this planet; everyone must come into the same culture, under the same order. And so, any culture that's different at all was to be obliterated or they would be forced to join – one of the two. Those unable to adapt would simply be wiped out. And if we go back into earlier writings of the top economist for the Crown and the British East India Company, Sir John Stuart Mill, and others, John Stuart Mill back in the 1700s said – and he laid out the list of the peoples they would have to wipe out – and he had the black people of Africa; he also had the American Indian scheduled for it; and even Irish as well; and that was reiterated by H.G. Wells in his history book called "Outlines of History, Volume One and Two," he put the same categories of people that would be "unworthy" to come into a next civilization, because under the Darwinian laws any "primitives" as they call them, that are brought into a new civilization would help destroy the new; it wouldn't get off his feet, so they would have to destroy the primitives. And that's where they're going under right now: "adapt or die," according to the Darwinian theories. They knew the American Indian could not adapt very well to the white man's eight-to-five or eight-to-ten as it was at that time, and that the African was different too and so they had them slated for extinction. Adolf Hitler took up the same categories of people and went after also Jews, Gypsies and Slavs. It's the same group at the top though that rule the world and they are still in power today.

Freeman – Thank you so much, Alan, for all this information – it is so important; and hopefully, you know, it seems like it's very overwhelming and that's why I am looking for a miracle – because I don't see a

path out of this, but I am definitely one of those people that's not intending to adapt to this new society.

Alan – As long as there are people like yourself and myself who can still think, I always say there's still hope when we can think and still speak, and now that we can still speak, we got to use it, that ability, because it won't last forever. These guys mean business and we must demand our rights back instead of allowing them to be taken away.

Freeman – Absolutely. Well, if you'd like to get more information, check out Alan Watt's web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com, he has some very great interviews on there, audio downloads, video downloads and articles that he has written – how long have you been doing this, now, Alan?

Alan – Well, as far as openly, it's been about ten years; only because I know it's the last chance we have – we have to speak now.

Freeman – Right. That was pretty much where I was at...it put me here in front of this camera here... because, you know, what are we going to do at this point but shout it out to the world, right?

Alan – We've got to.

Freeman – Well, thank you so much for joining us and I hope to talk to you again in the future.

Alan – Will do. Sure. Give me a call.

Freeman – I will, absolutely. And next week, we're going to have Eric John Phelps on, talking about Vatican assassins and get a little into the Popistry...look a little deeper into that picture. At this point all I can say is, with all this data that Alan has outlined for us and given us all the documented evidence to show us that our world is completely and totally manipulated and that these dreams are false; these ideas that we have that we think we can change or even get our own personal feet on the ground, your foundation does not exist; it's owned and operated and rented to you by these foundations and secret societies who have been controlling this situation from Day One and pitting groups against each other. So, try to keep this in mind and try to find your own true will, yourself, and please, if anything, just start talking to other humans and telling them that we need to find ourselves a new will...a new bill of rights. And so, until next week, have a good night. We'll see you then.

Reply To: "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

